



The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge [Dictionary edition]

by

Philip Schaff

About *The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge*
[*Dictionary edition*] by Philip Schaff

Title: The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge
[Dictionary edition]

URL: <http://www.ccel.org/ccel/schaff/encyc13a.html>

Author(s): Schaff, Philip (1819-1893)

Publisher: Grand Rapids: Christian Classics Ethereal Library

Description:

Print Basis: Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1953 [reprint]

Rights: Public Domain

Date Created: 2005-08-18

CCEL Subjects: Reference; Proofed

LC Call no: BF95

Table of Contents

<i>About This Book</i>	p. ii
Title Page	p. 1
Preface	p. 3
The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge, Vol XIII:	
Index	p. 4
A	p. 4
B	p. 71
C	p. 136
D	p. 210
E	p. 242
F	p. 277
G	p. 304
H	p. 344
I	p. 396
J	p. 410
K	p. 434
L	p. 456
M	p. 494
N	p. 558
O	p. 580
P	p. 596
Q	p. 658
R	p. 660
S	p. 701
T	p. 787
U	p. 822
V	p. 830
W	p. 844
X	p. 871
Y	p. 872
Z	p. 875
Bibliographical Appendix	p. 882
Conspectus of Contributors and Signed Articles	p. 885
Indexes	p. 887
Index of Pages of the Print Edition	p. 887



INDEX

TO THE NEW

SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA

OF

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE

BY

GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE, M.A.

[Organized as a CCEL Dictionary]

BAKER BOOK HOUSE
GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN
1954



EXCLUSIVE AMERICAN PUBLICATION RIGHTS
SECURED BY BAKER BOOK HOUSE FROM FUNK AND WAGNALLS

PHOTOLITHOPRINTED BY CUSHING - MALLOY, INC.
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1954



THE NEW

SCHAFF-HERZOG
ENCYCLOPEDIA
OF
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE

INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XII

By

GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE, M.A.

VOLUME XIII

BAKER BOOK HOUSE
GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN



PREFACE

AN index is not a concordance. It is a guide to the matter contained in the work to which it is appended, a finding list by means of which the resources of scholarship afforded by that work may be quickly and fully utilized by the reader. To that end entries which register only passages where information is to be found on the topics suggested by the entries are the desideratum. Those which record the mere occurrence of a word, or of the name of a place or person, without some increment of knowledge in the passage to which reference is made, are usually worse than useless. They involve the consultant of the work in a compensationless expenditure of time, to say nothing of the inconvenience and impatience they cause, and of the increased cost to the purchaser. A "full" index is not infrequently a vexation and a snare, compelling the reader to turn to numbers of passages only to be disappointed by their emptiness in meaning for the particular subject under investigation. Accordingly the aim of the compiler of this index has been to make available, with the least possible expenditure of time to the reader, whatever treasures of knowledge are contained in THE NEW SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE. It is hoped that each reference leads to light on some phase of the subject indicated by the entry.

Index entries printed in SMALL CAPITALS reproduce vocabulary titles in the text; those in Roman type do not occur as vocabulary titles in the text. In alphabetizing a series of entries under a comprehensive subject, like that under Augustine, Saint, of Hippo, particles of speech (prepositions and conjunctions) are disregarded, and the entries are arranged alphabetically under the first significant word (noun and adjective)

The Bibliographical Appendix is given in response to numerous requests, and brings the literature down to April 1, 1914.

It is a source of profound sorrow to the associate editor that the lamented editor-in-chief did not live to see the completion of the index to the work to which he contributed the results of his catholic learning, deep enthusiasm, and warm piety. Dr. Jackson's labors on this work were inspired by love and loyalty--love for the diffusion of pure and useful theological learning, and loyalty to Dr. Schaff, the teacher and associate whose name he caused to be retained in the title. Dr. Jackson's entire manhood was devoted, for the most part gratuitously, to the development of theological science, particularly on its historical side. He brought to the direction of this Encyclopedia, his final work, a ripe experience, a broad charity for opinions contrary to his own, and a catholic and tolerant spirit that made collaboration with him ever a delight and never a task.

GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE, *Associate Editor.*





INDEX TO THE NEW SCHAFF-HERZOG

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE

A

Aa

Aa: **7**, 492

Aachen, diet of

Aachen, diet of: **10**, 219

 Otho manuscript: **8**, 302

 Synods of: **1**, 1, 111

Aaron

Aaron: **1**, 1-2; **5**, 280; **6**, 466; **8**, 25; **9**, 248

 rod of: **1**, 285

Aaron ben Elijah

Aaron ben Elijah: **6**, 298, 299

 ben Joseph: **6**, 298

 ben Moses ben Asher: **7**, 226

 English martyr: **1**, 103

Aaronic priesthood, Mormon

Aaronic priesthood, Mormon: **8**, 12, 19

Abaddon

Abaddon: **1**, 2

Abana river

Abana river: **11**, 228

Abarbanel, Isaac

Abarbanel, Isaac: **1**, 13

Abathur

Abathur: **7**, 147, 150

Abauzit, Firmin

Abauzit, Firmin: **1**, 2

Abba Rab

Abba Rab: **6**, 56

Abbadie, Jacques

Abbadie, Jacques: **1**, 2-3

Abbas II. of Egypt

Abbas II. of Egypt: **4**, 93

Abbas Effendi
Abbas Effendi: **1**, 395
Abbasid dynasty
Abbasid dynasty: **11**, 231
Abbé, title of
Abbé, title of: **1**, 4
Abbess
Abbess: **1**, 3; **12**, 415, 416
Abbey
Abbey: **1**, 3
Abbo of Fleury
Abbo of Fleury: **1**, 4; **3**, 147
Abbot
Abbot: **1**, 4; **2**, 474; **6**, 26; **10**, 145
Abbot, Ezra
Abbot, Ezra: **1**, 4-5; **2**, 109
 George: **1**, 5; **3**, 335; **9**, 369
 Robert: **1**, 6
Abbott, Edward
Abbott, Edward: **1**, 6
 Edwin: **1**, 6
 F. E.: **9**, 142
 Jacob: **1**, 6-7
 Justin E.: **1**, 7
 Lyman: **1**, 7
 Thomas K.: **1**, 7
Abbreviators
Abbreviators: **1**, 7; **8**, 394
Abd-hiba
Abd-hiba: **1**, 148
Abdallah ibn Maimun
Abdallah ibn Maimun: **4**, 12
Abdias
Abdias: **1**, 7
Abdominal disease
Abdominal disease: **3**, 448
Abdul Beha Abbas
Abdul Beha Abbas: **2**, 30
Abeel, David
Abeel, David: **1**, 8; **3**, 33; **10**, 318, 395
Abel

Abel: **1**, 8; **7**, 156
beth-maacah: **4**, 420
meholah: **10**, 187
shittim: **8**, 313
Abel, Karl von
Abel, Karl von: **6**, 355
Abelard
Abelard: **1**, 8-10, 49, 301; **9**, 464; **10**, 94, 210, 260; **12**, 362
Abelites
Abelites: **1**, 10
Abelli, Louis
Abelli, Louis: **1**, 10
Aben, Ezra
Aben, Ezra: **1**, 10
Abercius of Hieropolis
Abercius of Hieropolis: **1**, 386
Abercrombie, John
Abercrombie, John: **1**, 11
Abernethy, John
Abernethy, John: **1**, 11
Abert, Friedrich P. von
Abert, Friedrich P. von: **1**, 11
Abgar
Abgar: **1**, 11, 291; **2**, 127; **11**, 241
Abhedananda, Swami
Abhedananda, Swami: **1**, 11-12
Abi-Milki
Abi-Milki: **1**, 148
Abi-Ruch
Abi-Ruch: **1**, 21
Abiathar
Abiathar: **1**, 98; **9**, 248; **10**, 496
Abibalus
Abibalus: **10**, 198
Abijah (Abijam)
Abijah (Abijam): **1**, 12
Abila
Abila: **1**, 12; **8**, 455
Abilene
Abilene: **1**, 12
Abimelech

Abimelech: **4**, 486; **6**, 254
Abinadab
Abinadab: **9**, 248
Abishai
Abishai: **1**, 12
Abjuration
Abjuration: **1**, 12-13
Ablon
Ablon: **1**, 13
Ablutions
Ablutions: **2**, 3-4
 of the Mass: **1**, 13
Abner
Abner: **3**, 361, 362; **6**, 45, 182
 of Burgos: **6**, 177
Abo academy
Abo academy: **4**, 314, 315
Abodrites
Abodrites: **1**, 31; **12**, 176
Abolition of slave-trade
Abolition of slave-trade: **10**, 453
Abrabanel, Isaac
Abrabanel, Isaac: **1**, 13
Abraham, patriarch
Abraham, patriarch: **1**, 13-15, 397; **4**, 89; **6**, 49; **10**, 449; **11**, 447, 448
 Apocalypse of: **9**, 339
 date of: **11**, 446-448
 Testament of: **9**, 339
Abraham of Antioch
Abraham of Antioch: **1**, 16
 a Sancta Clara: **1**, 15-16; **9**, 169
 Ecchellensis: **1**, 16; **7**, 188
Abrahamites
Abrahamites: **1**, 16
Abrahams, Israel
Abrahams, Israel: **1**, 16
Abrahamson, Laurentius G.
Abrahamson, Laurentius G.: **1**, 16
Abrasax
Abrasax: **1**, 16-17; **2**, 1
Abravanel, Isaac

Abravanel, Isaac: **1**, 13
Abraxas
Abraxas: **1**, 16-17
Absalom
Absalom: **1**, 18; **3**, 362; **6**, 182
Absalon (Axel)
Absalon (Axel): **1**, 18
Absolution
Absolution: **2**, 439; **3**, 221; **6**, 280; **12**, 313, 465
Abstinence
Abstinence: **4**, 281-284; **11**, 468-472
Abstinentes
Abstinentes: **9**, 260
Abu Amran Musa Obeidallah al Kortobi
Abu Amran Musa Obeidallah al Kortobi: **7**, 131
 Bekr: **7**, 437, 438, 440
 Talib: **7**, 436
Abulfaraj
Abulfaraj: **1**, 18-19; **2**, 127; **11**, 240; **12**, 24
Abuna, head of Abyssinian Church
Abuna, head of Abyssinian Church: **1**, 20
Abyssinia
Abyssinia: **1**, 19-21, 63; **7**, 5
Acacius of Berœa
Acacius of Berœa: **1**, 21; **7**, 288; **8**, 126
 of Cæsarea: **1**, 21-22; **3**, 334; **4**, 206, 292
 of Constantinople: **1**, 165; **4**, 293; **5**, 365; **7**, 475, 476
 of Melitene: **1**, 22; **12**, 570
Academy of the New Church
Academy of the New Church: **8**, 142, 143
Acatius (Acacius)
Acatius (Acacius): **5**, 215
Acca (of Hexham)
Acca (of Hexham): **1**, 22
Accad. See
Accad. See *Akkad*
Acceptants
Acceptants: **1**, 22; **6**, 97
Accession at Rome, feast of St. Peter's
Accession at Rome, feast of St. Peter's: **8**, 488
Accession, feast of St. Peter's Antiochian



Accession, feast of St. Peter's Antiochian: **8**, 488
Accolti, Benedetto
Accolti, Benedetto: **1**, 22
 Pietro: **1**, 22
Accommodation
Accommodation: **1**, 22-24; **2**, 44
 controversy: **1**, 24
 Tractarian: **1**, 24
Acesius
Acesius: **8**, 202
Achæmenians
Achæmenians: **7**, 274
Achæmenides
Achæmenides: **12**, 529
'Acham th
'Acham th: **12**, 132, 133
Achelis, Ernst C.
Achelis, Ernst C.: **1**, 25
 Hans: **1**, 25
Acheriana, collectio
Acheriana, collectio: **2**, 38
Achery, Jean L. d'
Achery, Jean L. d': **1**, 25
Achilli, G. G.
Achilli, G. G.: **10**, 201
Achish
Achish: **3**, 361; **9**, 35, 36
Achor, valley of
Achor, valley of: **8**, 313
Achsah
Achsah: **8**, 285
Achshaph
Achshaph: **4**, 420
Achterfeld, J. H.
Achterfeld, J. H.: **5**, 242
Achzib
Achzib: **6**, 247; **9**, 14
Acœmeti
Acœmeti: **1**, 25; **7**, 464
Acolyte
Acolyte: **1**, 25-26; **8**, 254

- Acosta, José
Acosta, José de: **1**, 26
 Uriel: **1**, 26; **3**, 348
Acquaviva, Claudius
Acquaviva, Claudius: **6**, 147
Acre, city of
Acre, city of: **9**, 14
 plain of: **8**, 311, 312
Act, conventicle
Act, conventicle: **3**, 261; **8**, 189, 293; **9**, 216
 five-mile: **4**, 321; **8**, 189; **9**, 216
 of supremacy: **4**, 133; **9**, 366, 423; **11**, 171
 test: **8**, 189
 of toleration: **8**, 189
 of Uniformity: **3**, 233; **4**, 133, 135; **8**, 189
Acta Archelai
Acta Archelai: **2**, 1; **7**, 154, 457
 Martyrum: **1**, 27-29; **2**, 218; **11**, 77
 Sanctorum: **1**, 27-29; **2**, 218; **10**, 99, 174
Actistetæ
Actistetæ: **7**, 479
Acton, J. E. E. D.
Acton, J. E. E. D.: **1**, 29-30
Acts of Andrew
Acts of Andrew: **1**, 228
 of Andrew and Matthew: **1**, 228
 apocryphal: **1**, 228
 of the Apostles: **2**, 394; **7**, 63; **8**, 54
 of Barnabas: **1**, 228
 of Holy Apostles: **1**, 228
 of John: **1**, 228
 of Martyrs: **1**, 26
 of Paul and Theda: **1**, 228
 of Perpetua: **8**, 466
 of Peter the Apostle: **8**, 487
 of Peter and Paul: **1**, 228
 of Philip: **1**, 228
 of Philip in Greece: **1**, 228
 of Pilate: **1**, 226
 of St. Sebastian: **10**, 320

- of Thaddeus: **1**, 228
- of Thomas: **1**, 228
- of Timothy: **11**, 449, 450
- of twelve apostles: **1**, 228
- Acts and martyrdom of Matthew
- Acts and martyrdom of Matthew: **1**, 228
- Ad Quercum synod
- Ad Quercum synod: **1**, 21
- Ada manuscript
- Ada manuscript: **8**, 302
- Adad. See
- Adad. See *Hadad*, and *Ramman*
- Adada
- Adada: **8**, 100
- Adad-nirari. See
- Adad-nirari. See *Ramman-nirari*
- Adalbero of Hamburg
- Adalbero of Hamburg: **12**, 176
- Adalbero of Reims
- Adalbero of Reims: **10**, 412
- Adalbert (Frankish bishop)
- Adalbert (Frankish bishop): **1**, 30
 - of Hamburg-Bremen: **1**, 30-31; **5**, 36; **11**, 174
 - of Julin: **6**, 294
 - of Prague: **1**, 31-32; **9**, 105, 153, 314
 - of Weissenburg: **7**, 123
- Adalbold
- Adalbold: **1**, 32
- Adaldag
- Adaldag: **1**, 32
- Adalgar
- Adalgar: **1**, 32-33
- Adalhard
- Adalhard: **1**, 33; **3**, 276
- Adam
- Adam: **1**, 33-36; **7**, 147, 148, 156; **10**, 347, 434, 435, 436, 437
 - Apocalypse of: **9**, 342
 - Books of: **9**, 341
 - as proper name: **1**, 34-35
 - sin and posterity of: **5**, 465, 466
 - Testament of: **9**, 342

transgression of: **10**, 435
Adam and Noah, Testament of
Adam and Noah, Testament of: **9**, 340
Adam of Bremen
Adam of Bremen: **1**, 36
 of St. Victor: **1**, 36-37; **10**, 359
 the Scotchman: **1**, 37
Adam, Melchior
Adam, Melchior: **1**, 36
Adamantius
Adamantius: **3**, 418
Adamites (Adamiani)
Adamites (Adamiani): **1**, 37, 197
Adamnan
Adamnan: **1**, 38; **2**, 475
Adams, E. A.
Adams, E. A.: **10**, 455
 George M.: **1**, 38
 James A.: **1**, 38
 John C.: **1**, 38-39
 Sarah (F.) F.: **1**, 39
 Thomas: **1**, 39; **9**, 183; **11**, 19
 William: **1**, 39
 William F.: **1**, 39
Adamson, Patrick
Adamson, Patrick: **1**, 39
 William: **1**, 40
Adapa
Adapa: **1**, 412
Addicks, George B.
Addicks, George B.: **1**, 40
Addis, William E.
Addis, William E.: **1**, 40
Addison, Daniel D.
Addison, Daniel D.: **1**, 40
Address, occasional
Address, occasional: **5**, 348, 349
Adelmann
Adelmann: **1**, 40; **2**, 58
Adelophagi
Adelophagi: **1**, 41

Adelphians

Adelphians: **7**, 322

Adelphius

Adelphius: **7**, 322

Adeney, Walter F.

Adeney, Walter F.: **1**, 41

Adeodatus, pope

Adeodatus, pope: **1**, 41

Adepts, Manichean

Adepts, Manichean: **7**, 156

Adi Brahma Somaj

Adi Brahma Somaj: **10**, 356

Granth: **10**, 408, 410

Somaj: **2**, 250

Adiaphora

Adiaphora: **1**, 41-44; **3**, 25; **4**, 321; **9**, 32; **12**, 347

Adiaphoristic Controversies

Adiaphoristic Controversies: **1**, 41

Adler, Cyrus

Adler, Cyrus: **1**, 44

Felix: **1**, 44; **4**, 183

Hermann N.: **1**, 44

Kaspar: **1**, 251

Nathan M.: **1**, 44

Admah

Admah: **8**, 314

Administrators

Administrators: **4**, 12, 13

Ado

Ado: **1**, 44

Adolf of Nassau

Adolf of Nassau: **2**, 224

Adon

Adon: **7**, 21; **11**, 267

Adonæans

Adonæans: **7**, 146

Adonai (Adhonai)

Adonai (Adhonai): **6**, 116, 117; **7**, 21; **9**, 327; **10**, 131; **12**, 470, 471

Adonai Shomo

Adonai Shomo: **3**, 184

Adonijah



Adonijah: **3**, 362; **10**, 496
Adonis
Adonis: **11**, 266-271
Adoption
Adoption: **1**, 45-48
Adoptionism
Adoptionism: **1**, 48-50; **2**, 45, 232; **3**, 47, 54; **4**, 372; **6**, 450; **7**, 454-458; **12**, 82
Adoraim
Adoraim: **6**, 249
Adoration of the Sacrament
Adoration of the Sacrament: **1**, 50
Adoration of the sacrament, perpetual
Adoration of the sacrament, perpetual: **8**, 466
Adoratrices perpetuæ
Adoratrices perpetuæ: **12**, 412
Adrammelech
Adrammelech: **1**, 50
Adrian I., pope
Adrian I., pope: **1**, 50-51; **2**, 419, 420, 421; **8**, 333, 334
Adrian II.
Adrian II.: **1**, 52; **2**, 299; **9**, 46, 347
Adrian III.
Adrian III.: **1**, 53
Adrian IV.
Adrian IV.: **1**, 53-54
Adrian V.
Adrian V.: **1**, 54
Adrian VI.
Adrian VI.: **1**, 54-55; **3**, 217
Adrian Theological Seminary
Adrian Theological Seminary: **11**, 369
Adso
Adso: **1**, 55
Adullam
Adullam: **6**, 247
Advaita
Advaita: **5**, 475
Advent
Advent: **1**, 55-56; **3**, 114; **4**, 282
Advent Christians
Advent Christians: **1**, 56

Advent, Second

Advent, Second: **3**, 368; **4**, 174, 175; **6**, 93; **7**, 374-378; **10**, 321-325

Adventist Church of God

Adventist Church of God: **3**, 92

Adventists

Adventists: **1**, 56-57; **7**, 376, 379; **10**, 16

Advertisements of Elizabeth

Advertisements of Elizabeth: **1**, 57; **9**, 366; **10**, 52

Advocate of the Church

Advocate of the Church: **1**, 57

Advocates, Consistorial

Advocates, Consistorial: **1**, 57

Advocates of St. Peter

Advocates of St. Peter: **1**, 57

Advowson

Advowson: **1**, 58

Ædesius

Ædesius: **6**, 398

Ædituus

Ædituus: **1**, 58

Ægean Sea, Islands of the

Ægean Sea, Islands of the: **1**, 316

Æger, Heinrich

Æger, Heinrich: **5**, 227

Ægidian School

Ægidian School: **10**, 265

Ægidius de Columna

Ægidius de Columna: **1**, 58; **10**, 265

 Saint: **4**, 489

 of Viterbo: **1**, 58

Ælfred, Ælfric. See

Ælfred, Ælfric. See *Alfred, Alfric*

Ælred. See

Ælred. See *Ailred*

Æneas

Æneas: **10**, 366

 of Gaza: **1**, 58

 of Paris: **1**, 58

Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini. See

Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini. See *Pius II.*

Ænon

Ænon: **10**, 186
Æpinus, Johannes
Æpinus, Johannes: **1**, 59
Ærians
Ærians: **1**, 59
Ærius
Ærius: **1**, 59
Æsculapius
Æsculapius: **10**, 366, 369
Æthelthryth, Saint
Æthelthryth, Saint: **4**, 182
Ætius
Ætius: **1**, 278, 280, 281; **4**, 201
Affinity, as Marriage Impediment
Affinity, as Marriage Impediment: **7**, 201
Affre, Denis A.
Affre, Denis A.: **1**, 59
Affusion, in Baptism
Affusion, in Baptism: **1**, 446-450
Afra, Saint
Afra, Saint: **1**, 60
Africa
Africa: **1**, 60-80; **2**, 383, 486; **7**, 2-4, 443
 Baptists in: **1**, 478
 church of: **1**, 19-21; **3**, 266-269; **8**, 191-193
 Cush in: **3**, 328
 liturgy in: **7**, 238
 missions in: **1**, 60-80; **7**, 396, 397, 412
 missions in North: **1**, 60-80; **7**, 443
 Presbyterian Church in South: **9**, 220
African Church, North
African Church, North: **8**, 191-193
 Methodist Episcopal Church: **7**, 351
 Methodist Episcopal Zion Church: **7**, 351
 symbol: **1**, 242
 Union Methodist Protestant Church: **7**, 352
 Vandals: **12**, 141
Africanus, Julius. See
Africanus, Julius. See *Julius Africanus*
Afrinagans
Afrinagans: **12**, 525

Agabus

Agabus: **9**, 277

Agag

Agag: **1**, 146; **10**, 212

Agape

Agape: **1**, 80-81; **4**, 195, 196; **6**, 165

Agapetus I., pope

Agapetus I., pope: **1**, 81; **7**, 478

Agapetus II.

Agapetus II.: **1**, 82

Agapios Monachos

Agapios Monachos: **1**, 82

Agate

Agate: **9**, 190

Agatha, Saint

Agatha, Saint: **1**, 82

Agathangelos

Agathangelos: **1**, 290

Agathists

Agathists: **3**, 40, 41

Agatho, pope

Agatho, pope: **1**, 82; **7**, 482

Agathocleia

Agathocleia: **9**, 357

Agathocles

Agathocles: **9**, 357

Agde, Synod of

Agde, Synod of: **1**, 83; **2**, 333

Age, Canonical

Age, Canonical: **1**, 83

Age-to-come Adventists

Age-to-come Adventists: **1**, 57

Agelli, Antonio

Agelli, Antonio: **1**, 83

Agenda

Agenda: **1**, 84

Agier, Pierre Jean

Agier, Pierre Jean: **1**, 86

Agilbert

Agilbert: **1**, 86

Agilulf

Agilulf: **5**, 55; **7**, 19
Agliardi, Antonio
Agliardi, Antonio: **1**, 86
Agnellus (Andrew)
Agnellus (Andrew): **1**, 87
Agnes, Saint
Agnes, Saint: **1**, 87
Agnesi, Marie
Agnesi, Marie: **12**, 417
Agni
Agni: **2**, 247
Agnœtæ
Agnœtæ: **1**, 87; **7**, 479, 480
Agnosticism
Agnosticism: **1**, 87; **5**, 134; **10**, 327; **11**, 40
Agnus Dei
Agnus Dei: **1**, 89; **10**, 146
Agnus Dei (liturgical)
Agnus Dei (liturgical): **1**, 88; **6**, 495
Agobard
Agobard: **1**, 49, 89, 145; **6**, 14
Agonizants
Agonizants: **1**, 89
Agony Fathers
Agony Fathers: **1**, 89
Agrapha
Agrapha: **1**, 90; **5**, 28
Agreda, Maria de. See
Agreda, Maria de. See *Maria de Agreda*
Agricola
Agricola: **1**, 90
Agricola, Johann
Agricola, Johann: **1**, 91, 199; **6**, 21; **7**, 94; **8**, 60; **10**, 248
 Michael: **2**, 141; **4**, 314
 Stephan: **1**, 92, 251
Agricultural Colonies in Palestine
Agricultural Colonies in Palestine: **12**, 518
Agriculture, Hebrew
Agriculture, Hebrew: **1**, 92-94
Agrippa, I.
Agrippa, I.: **5**, 248; **8**, 399

Agrippa, II.

Agrippa, II.: **4**, 421; **5**, 249

Agrippa Castor

Agrippa Castor: **1**, 95

von Nettesheim, Heinrich Cornelius: **1**, 95

Aguirre, Joseph S. de

Aguirre, Joseph S. de: **1**, 95

Agumkakrime

Agumkakrime: **1**, 407; **7**, 273

Agur (ben Yakeh)

Agur (ben Yakeh): **9**, 305

Ahab

Ahab: **1**, 95; **4**, 107; **6**, 52; **11**, 229

Ahasuerus

Ahasuerus: **1**, 96; **4**, 181

Ahaus, Heinrich von

Ahaus, Heinrich von: **1**, 96; **3**, 173

Ahaz

Ahaz: **1**, 97; **6**, 52

Ahaziah

Ahaziah: **1**, 97; **5**, 176

Ahenarius, Johannes

Ahenarius, Johannes: **6**, 321

Ahi

Ahi: **10**, 368

Ahia

Ahia: **9**, 273

Ahia-Ahimelech

Ahia-Ahimelech: **9**, 248

Ahijah

Ahijah: **1**, 98

Ahimelech

Ahimelech: **1**, 98; **3**, 361

Ahimsa

Ahimsa: **6**, 86, 87

Ahithophel

Ahithophel: **1**, 98

Ahlfeld, Johann F.

Ahlfeld, Johann F.: **1**, 98; **9**, 176

Ahriman (Angra Mainyu)

Ahriman (Angra Mainyu): **4**, 15; **12**, 530



Ahuis, Hendrick van. See
Ahuis, Hendrick van. See *Ahaus*
Ahura Mazda
Ahura Mazda: **4**, 15; **7**, 419, 420, 421; **12**, 530
Ai
Ai: **6**, 251
Aichspalt
Aichspalt: **1**, 99
Aichspalter
Aichspalter: **1**, 99
Aid, public administration of
Aid, public administration of: **10**, 476
Aidan, King
Aidan, King: **3**, 166
 Saint: **1**, 99; **2**, 474; **9**, 181
Aigulf of Lerins
Aigulf of Lerins: **6**, 462; **7**, 487
Aijalon
Aijalon: **6**, 251
Aiken, Charles A.
Aiken, Charles A.: **1**, 99
Ailly, Pierre d'
Ailly, Pierre d': **1**, 99; **2**, 387; **10**, 266
Ailred
Ailred: **1**, 100; **9**, 182; **11**, 148
Aimo
Aimo: **5**, 118
Aimoin of Fleury
Aimoin of Fleury: **1**, 100
 of St. Germain: **1**, 100
'Ain-al-Sultan
'Ain-al-Sultan: **8**, 313
 Duk: **8**, 313
Ainger, Alfred
Ainger, Alfred: **1**, 101
Ainsworth, Henry
Ainsworth, Henry: **1**, 101; **2**, 232
Ainus
Ainus: **6**, 101; **10**, 369
Aistulf
Aistulf: **8**, 333; **11**, 81, 82

Aitken, William H.
Aitken, William H. Mac D. H.: **1**, 101
Aix-la-Chapelle. See
Aix-la-Chapelle. See *Aachen*
Ajalon, plain of
Ajalon, plain of: **8**, 311
'Ajlun
'Ajlun: **8**, 314, 454
Aka Manah
Aka Manah: **12**, 531
Akbar, emperor
Akbar, emperor: **5**, 475
Aked, Charles F.
Aked, Charles F.: **1**, 101
Akhmimic Bible version
Akhmimic Bible version: **2**, 132
Akiba
Akiba: **1**, 102; **6**, 55
Akkad
Akkad: **1**, 396, 399, 400, 401, 405, 406; **8**, 179
Akoimetæ (Acoimetæ)
Akoimetæ (Acoimetæ): **1**, 25; **7**, 464
Akominatos. See
Akominatos. See *Nicetas*
Akrabatta
Akrabatta: **6**, 252
Akurgal
Akurgal: **1**, 405
Al-Balka
Al-Balka: **8**, 315
 Bukai 'ah: **8**, 315
 Ghor: **8**, 313
 Hakim, caliph: **4**, 11, 12
 Hamad: **8**, 314
 Jaidur: **8**, 314
 Karak: **8**, 314
 Ramah: **8**, 311
 Shaghur: **8**, 311
 Tuwanik: **8**, 311
 Zumal: **8**, 314
Alacci, Leone

Alacci, Leone: **1**, 129
Alain of Lille
Alain of Lille: **1**, 102
Alanus of Auxerre
Alanus of Auxerre: **1**, 102
 ab Insulis: **1**, 102
 of Tewkesbury: **1**, 102
Alacoque, M. M.
Alacoque, M. M.: **10**, 146
Alaphion
Alaphion: **11**, 22
Alaric I.
Alaric I.: **5**, 32, 496
Alaric II.
Alaric II.: **5**, 33
A Lasco, Johannes. See
A Lasco, Johannes. See *Lasco*
Alaska
Alaska: **6**, 73; **7**, 410
Alb
Alb: **1**, 102; **12**, 170
Alban, Saint, of Mainz
Alban, Saint, of Mainz: **1**, 103
 Saint, of Verulam: **1**, 103
Albanenses
Albanenses: **1**, 103; **8**, 145
Albani, Giovanni Francesco
Albani, Giovanni Francesco: **3**, 135
Albati
Albati: **4**, 325
Alber, Erasmus
Alber, Erasmus: **1**, 103
 Matthæus: **1**, 103
Alberic
Alberic: **1**, 82; **6**, 199; **8**, 334; **11**, 83
Albert V. of Bavaria
Albert V. of Bavaria: **1**, 104; **4**, 439
Albert V., emperor
Albert V., emperor: **3**, 211
Albert (antipope)
Albert (antipope): **8**, 365

Albert of Aix

Albert of Aix: **1**, 104

of Appeldern: **11**, 198

of Austria: **2**, 224

of Brandenburg: **1**, 105; **6**, 182, 183

the Great: **1**, 109; **3**, 416; **9**, 163, 464; **10**, 262; **11**, 316, 400; **12**, 51, 356

of Halberstadt: **12**, 356

of Prussia: **1**, 106-108; **2**, 269-270, 297; **4**, 459; **7**, 432; **8**, 281, 282; **9**, 315

of Riga: **1**, 108

Alberti, Valentin

Alberti, Valentin: **1**, 109; **5**, 147

Albertini, Johann B. von

Albertini, Johann B. von: **1**, 109

Albertus Magnus

Albertus Magnus: **1**, 109; **3**, 416; **9**, 163, 464; **10**, 262; **11**, 316, 400; **12**, 51, 356

Albigenses

Albigenses: **3**, 480; **6**, 80, 419; **7**, 53; **8**, 145

Albizzi, Antonio

Albizzi, Antonio: **1**, 110

Bartolomeo: **1**, 110

Albo, Joseph

Albo, Joseph: **1**, 110

Alboin

Alboin: **7**, 19

Albornoz, Cardinal

Albornoz, Cardinal: **8**, 335

Albrecht. See

Albrecht. See *Albert*

Albrecht, Otto W. F.

Albrecht, Otto W. F.: **1**, 110

Albright, Jacob

Albright, Jacob: **1**, 111; **4**, 223

Alcantara, Order

Alcantara, Order of: **1**, 111

Alcantara, Pedro de

Alcantara, Pedro de: **8**, 71

Alcantarines

Alcantarines: **3**, 125; **4**, 360

Alchfrid

Alchfrid: **3**, 329

Alcimus

- Alcimus: **5**, 280
Alcuin
Alcuin: **1**, 49, 111; **2**, 124; **11**, 328
Aldebert. See
Aldebert. See *Adalbert*
Aldenburg, Bishopric. See
Aldenburg, Bishopric. See *Luebeck*
Aldhelm, Saint
Aldhelm, Saint: **1**, 112
Aldobrandini, Ippolito
Aldobrandini, Ippolito: **3**, 134
Aldred of York
Aldred of York: **12**, 453
Aleandro, Girolamo
Aleandro, Girolamo: **1**, 113
Alegambe, Philippe
Alegambe, Philippe d': **1**, 113
Aleman, Louis d'
Aleman, Louis d': **1**, 130
Alemanni
Alemanni: **1**, 114
Alesius, Alexander
Alesius, Alexander: **1**, 115
Alexander I., Balas
Alexander I., Balas: **5**, 165; **10**, 342
Alexander I., Pope
Alexander I., Pope: **1**, 115
Alexander II.
Alexander II.: **1**, 115, 189; **5**, 94; **8**, 380, 491
Alexander II. See also
Alexander II. See also *Anselm of Lucca*
Alexander III.
Alexander III.: **1**, 18, 116, 149; **2**, 221; **3**, 311; **5**, 486; **8**, 146, 367, 368, 390, 499; **9**, 129; **10**, 142;
11, 175, 290
Alexander IV.
Alexander IV.: **1**, 117, 373; **10**, 262
Alexander V.
Alexander V.: **1**, 117; **9**, 73
Alexander VI.
Alexander VI.: **1**, 118; **2**, 493; **3**, 38; **8**, 335; **10**, 77, 214, 216, 217
Alexander VII.



- Alexander VII.: **1**, 119; **3**, 32, 41; **6**, 96, 99; **8**, 363; **9**, 263
Alexander VIII.
Alexander VIII.: **1**, 119; **3**, 311
Alexander of Alexandria
Alexander of Alexandria: **1**, 278, 284, 343; **8**, 274
 the Great: **7**, 275; **12**, 529
 of Hales: **1**, 120; **10**, 261
 of Hierapolis: **1**, 120
Jannæus: **3**, 448; **5**, 165; **8**, 74
 of Lycopolis: **1**, 120
Nevski, Saint: **1**, 121
Severus: **1**, 121
 son of Herod: **5**, 247
Zabinas: **10**, 343
Alexander, Archibald
Alexander, Archibald: **1**, 121; **9**, 187
 Charles McC.: **1**, 122
 George: **1**, 122
 Gross: **1**, 122
 James W.: **1**, 122; **9**, 187
 Joseph A.: **1**, 122
 M. S.: **6**, 137
 William: **1**, 123
 William L.: **1**, 123
Alexandretta
Alexandretta: **9**, 17
Alexandria
Alexandria: **9**, 355
 Christianity in: **1**, 124
 Patriarchate of: **1**, 123
 School of: **1**, 124-125; **3**, 333; **4**, 216, 217; **5**, 4; **8**, 268, 328, 478; **11**, 333; **12**, 561, 562
 Synods of: **1**, 126
Alexandrian Judaism, on God
Alexandrian Judaism, on God: **5**, 4
 Text of N. T.: **2**, 110
Alexians
Alexians: **1**, 126; **2**, 29; **7**, 15
Alexis, Saint
Alexis, Saint: **12**, 241
Alexius I., Comnenus

Alexius I., Comnenus: **1**, 126; **3**, 315
Alfonso II. of Spain
Alfonso II. of Spain: **12**, 242
Alfonso X.
Alfonso X.: **5**, 65
Alfonso XI.
Alfonso XI.: **9**, 84
Alford, Henry
Alford, Henry: **1**, 127
Alfred the Great
Alfred the Great: **1**, 127; **5**, 56, 57; **11**, 148
Alfred Theological Seminary
Alfred Theological Seminary: **11**, 337
Alfric
Alfric: **1**, 128; **9**, 182
Alger of Cluny
Alger of Cluny: **1**, 128
 of Liège: **1**, 128; **11**, 495
Alger, William R.
Alger, William R.: **1**, 128
Algeria
Algeria: **1**, 63; **6**, 425
Algerian Missionaries, Society of
Algerian Missionaries, Society of: **6**, 425
Ali, the Caliph
Ali, the Caliph: **1**, 394; **7**, 440, 441
 nephew of Mohammed: **4**, 12
Alien among Hebrews
Alien among Hebrews: **9**, 279-281; **11**, 109, 110
"All-Holy"
"All-Holy": **8**, 327
All Saints' Day
All Saints' Day: **1**, 133
All Souls' Day
All Souls' Day: **1**, 133
Allaci, Leone
Allaci, Leone: **1**, 129
Allah
Allah: **1**, 253; **7**, 437, 439
Allard, Paul
Allard, Paul: **1**, 128

Allat

Allat: **8**, 75

Allatius, Leo

Allatius, Leo: **1**, 129

Allegorical Interpretation

Allegorical Interpretation: **1**, 202; **4**, 241, 242; **8**, 270; **10**, 4, 26, 114, 115

Allegrì, Gregorio

Allegrì, Gregorio: **1**, 129

Alleine, Joseph

Alleine, Joseph: **1**, 129

Richard: **1**, 129

Alleluia

Alleluia: **6**, 502

Allemand, Louis d'

Allemand, Louis d': **1**, 130

Allen, Alexander V. G.

Allen, Alexander V. G.: **1**, 130

Grant: **12**, 436

Henry: **1**, 130

John: **1**, 130

Joseph Henry: **1**, 130

William, Cardinal: **1**, 131; **3**, 496; **7**, 234

William, Congregationalist: **1**, 131

William, Friend: **8**, 426

Alley, William

Alley, William: **1**, 131

Alliance, Baptist World

Alliance, Baptist World: **1**, 480

Evangelical: **2**, 380; **4**, 221-223; **9**, 256

of the Reformed Churches: **1**, 132

Allies, Thomas W.

Allies, Thomas W.: **1**, 132

Allioli, Josef F.

Allioli, Josef F.: **1**, 133

Allix, Pierre

Allix, Pierre: **1**, 133

Allon, Henry

Allon, Henry: **1**, 133

Almah

Almah: **12**, 206, 210

Almain, Jacques

Almain, Jacques: **1**, 134
Almeida, J. F. d'
Almeida, J. F. d': **2**, 151
 Manoel: **1**, 134
Al-Mokauna
Al-Mokauna: **7**, 130
Almond trees
Almond trees: **4**, 404
Almoner
Almoner: **1**, 134
Alms
Alms: **1**, 134; **11**, 214
Almshouse
Almshouse: **10**, 481
Alogi
Alogi: **1**, 135; **2**, 181, 393; **6**, 203; **7**, 454, 485, 486
Alombrados
Alombrados: **1**, 135; **10**, 97; **11**, 29
Aloysius, Saint, of Gonzaga
Aloysius, Saint, of Gonzaga: **1**, 136
Alpha and Omega
Alpha and Omega: **1**, 136
Alphabet, Armenian
Alphabet, Armenian: **1**, 290
 Cyrillian: **10**, 75
 development of the: **12**, 448
 Glagolitic: **10**, 75
 Greek: **12**, 447
 Semitic: **10**, 352
Alphabets, origin of
Alphabets, origin of: **1**, 255
Alphæus
Alphæus: **1**, 137; **6**, 90
 of Cæsarea: **6**, 437
Alphonsus, Saint
Alphonsus, Saint: **6**, 487
Alsace-Lorraine
Alsace-Lorraine: **1**, 137
Alsted, Johann H.
Alsted, Johann H.: **1**, 138
Altar

Altar: **1**, 138-142; **8**, 350; **11**, 245, 295

Bread: **1**, 142

Cards: **1**, 142

Cloths: **1**, 140, 141; **8**, 350

of incense, Hebrew: **5**, 468

Altdorfer, Albrecht

Altdorfer, Albrecht: **8**, 304

Altenburg

Altenburg: **11**, 435, 436

colloquy of: **9**, 33

conference of: **9**, 33

Altenstein, Karl Freiherr von S.

Altenstein, Karl Freiherr von S.: **1**, 142

Alternative nomination, right of

Alternative nomination, right of: **8**, 188

Althamer, Andreas

Althamer, Andreas: **1**, 143

Althaus, Paul

Althaus, Paul: **1**, 143

Altieri, Emilio

Altieri, Emilio: **3**, 135

Alting, Jacob

Alting, Jacob: **1**, 143

Johann H.: **1**, 143

Altmann

Altmann: **1**, 143

Altmann, Wilhelm

Altmann, Wilhelm: **1**, 144

Altruist Community

Altruist Community: **3**, 185

Alukah

Alukah: **3**, 400

Alumbrados

Alumbrados: **1**, 135; **10**, 97; **11**, 29

Alumnate

Alumnate: **1**, 144

Alusharshid

Alusharshid: **1**, 405; **4**, 102

Alva, Duke of

Alva, Duke of: **9**, 422, 426, 428

Alvar of Cordova



Alvar of Cordova: **1**, 144; **11**, 70
Alvar, Paul. See
Alvar, Paul. See *Alvar of Cordova*
Alvarez, Bernardino
Alvarez, Bernardino: **5**, 295
Alypius, Saint
Alypius, Saint: **1**, 144; **11**, 124
Alzog, Johann B.
Alzog, Johann B.: **1**, 145
Amadeists
Amadeists: **4**, 360
Amadeus of Lausanne
Amadeus of Lausanne: **9**, 162
 of Savoy: **4**, 293
Amalarius of Metz
Amalarius of Metz: **1**, 145; **11**, 86
 of Treves: **1**, 145; **5**, 130
Amalek, Amalekites
Amalek, Amalekites: **1**, 146; **2**, 336
Amalric of Bena
Amalric of Bena: **1**, 146, 197, 210; **8**, 331; **9**, 463; **10**, 261
Amalricians
Amalricians: **1**, 146
Amana
Amana: **6**, 436
Amana River
Amana River: **11**, 228
 Society: **3**, 185
Amana, Sixtinus
Amana, Sixtinus: **3**, 149
Amandus, bishop
Amandus, bishop: **1**, 147
 Johannes: **1**, 106
Amar Das
Amar Das: **10**, 409
Amara
Amara: **1**, 157
Amarna Tablets
Amarna Tablets: **1**, 147-149; **4**, 89; **6**, 132; **9**, 35
Amasa
Amasa: **6**, 182

Amaterasu

Amaterasu: **6**, 102; **11**, 143

Amaziah

Amaziah: **1**, 149; **6**, 185

Ambo

Ambo: **1**, 149; **8**, 350; **9**, 362

Ambrose of Alexandria

Ambrose of Alexandria: **1**, 150; **8**, 268; **9**, 452

the Camaldolite: **1**, 150; **2**, 365

Saint, of Milan: **1**, 151, 366, 443; **3**, 86; **5**, 425; **7**, 33, 230, 371, 465; **12**, 129

Brethren of St.: **1**, 152

orders of St.: **1**, 152

Ambrose, Isaac

Ambrose, Isaac: **1**, 151

Ambrosian Chant

Ambrosian Chant: **1**, 151

Ambrosians

Ambrosians: **1**, 152

Ambrosiaster

Ambrosiaster: **1**, 152; **7**, 33

Amen

Amen: **6**, 501; **11**, 214

Amen, the god

Amen, the god: **11**, 140

Amenhemet I.

Amenhemet I.: **8**, 240

Amenophis (Amenhotep) III.

Amenophis (Amenhotep) III.: **1**, 148

Amenophis IV.

Amenophis IV.: **1**, 147; **4**, 91; **11**, 141

Ameretat

Ameretat: **12**, 531

America, Adventists in

America, Adventists in: **1**, 56-57

Baptists in: **1**, 467-479

Bible societies in: **2**, 91; **12**, 40

Catholic Apostolic Church in: **2**, 459

Christadelphians in: **3**, 38

Christians in: **3**, 45-46

Congregationalists in: **3**, 233

Dunkers in: **4**, 24-26

- Ecclesiastical Architecture in: **1**, 271
- Friends in: **4**, 394-396
- Hungarian Reformed Church in: **9**, 438
- Lutherans in: **7**, 83
- Mennonites in: **7**, 305-310
- Methodists in: **7**, 341-354
- Presbyterians in: **9**, 225-237
- Reformed Church in: **9**, 425-437
- Protestant Episcopalians in: **9**, 283-290
- Religious Toleration in: **6**, 478
- Roman Catholics in: **7**, 400-403; **10**, 77-81
- Servian Orthodox Churches in: **10**, 374
- Salvation Army in: **10**, 181
- Schwenckfeldians in: **10**, 287
- slavery in: **10**, 452
- synods in: **3**, 284
- Unitarians in: **12**, 83-84
- United Brethren in: **12**, 84-85
- Universalists in: **12**, 95-97
- America. See also
- America. See also *United States*
- American Baptist Publication Society
- American Baptist Publication Society: **1**, 475
- Bible Society: **2**, 91; **12**, 40
- Bible Union: **1**, 475; **2**, 93
- Bibles: **2**, 162
- Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions: **3**, 236; **11**, 27
- concordats: **3**, 217
- Ethical Union: **4**, 184
- and Foreign Bible Society: **2**, 93
- and Foreign Christian Union: **1**, 153
- Home Missionary Society: **5**, 342
- hymnody: **1**, 122; **2**, 279; **3**, 308; **5**, 167, 315, 429-431; **8**, 51, 58, 194, 220, 326; **9**, 201; **10**, 320, 462; **11**, 73
- idealism: **5**, 442
- lectures on the history of religions: **1**, 154
- Lutheran catechisms: **2**, 447
- Methodist Episcopal missions in Burma: **2**, 311
- Missionary Association: **3**, 236
- Seamen's Friend Society: **10**, 318

Sunday-school Union: **11**, 157, 158
Tract Society: **11**, 479
Universities: **12**, 102, 103
Waldensian Aid Society: **12**, 549
Ames, William
Ames, William: **1**, 154; **7**, 109
Amesha Spentas
Amesha Spentas: **12**, 530
Amestris
Amestris: **4**, 181
Amethyst
Amethyst: **9**, 190
Amice
Amice: **1**, 154; **12**, 169
Amida Buddha
Amida Buddha: **6**, 103
Amil-Marduk
Amil-Marduk: **1**, 408
Aminah
Aminah: **7**, 436
Amiot, Joseph M.
Amiot, Joseph M.: **1**, 154
Amish Mennonites, Conservative
Amish Mennonites, Conservative: **7**, 309
Amish, Old Order
Amish, Old Order: **7**, 309
Amitabha
Amitabha: **6**, 401
Amling, Wolfgang
Amling, Wolfgang: **1**, 154
Ammianus Marcellinus
Ammianus Marcellinus: **1**, 154
Ammon, Christoph F. von
Ammon, Christoph F. von: **1**, 155; **9**, 175
Ammonian sections
Ammonian sections: **1**, 156
Ammonites
Ammonites: **1**, 155, 330; **3**, 362; **6**, 118, 239; **8**, 454, 455
Ammonius
Ammonius: **10**, 342
 of Alexandria: **1**, 156; **2**, 101; **5**, 154

the Hermit: **7**, 463

Saccas: **1**, 156; **8**, 111

Amolo

Amolo: **1**, 156

Amon, Egyptian deity

Amon, Egyptian deity: **1**, 156

king of Judah: **1**, 156

Amon-Ra

Amon-Ra: **9**, 122

Amoraim

Amoraim: **6**, 55, 56; **11**, 256, 259

Amorites

Amorites: **1**, 157; **2**, 375; **4**, 420; **6**, 436; **8**, 309

Amos

Amos: **1**, 157; **9**, 273, 274

Amosites

Amosites: **2**, 214

Amphilochius, Saint

Amphilochius, Saint: **1**, 158

Ampullæ

Ampullæ: **1**, 158; **12**, 168

Amram

Amram: **8**, 24

Amraphel

Amraphel: **1**, 407; **5**, 135

Amsdorf, Nikolaus

Amsdorf, Nikolaus von: **1**, 159; **7**, 135, 298; **8**, 86; **9**, 7, 32; **11**, 224

Amshashpands

Amshashpands: **12**, 530

Amulet

Amulet: **1**, 159; **3**, 309; **4**, 5

Amun the Hermit

Amun the Hermit: **7**, 463

Amurru

Amurru: **8**, 309. See *Amorites*

Amusements, Calvin on

Amusements, Calvin on: **1**, 43

Luther on: **1**, 43

Amyot. See

Amyot. See *Amiot*

Amyraldism



Amyraldism: **1**, 161; **2**, 362
Amyraut, Moïse
Amyraut, Moïse: **1**, 160; **5**, 217; **9**, 169, 197
Anab
Anab: **6**, 247
Anabaptist Adamites
Anabaptist Adamites: **1**, 37
Anabaptists
Anabaptists: **1**, 161-163; **2**, 261, 302; **3**, 404; **4**, 371, 379; **5**, 112, 113, 310, 311, 385, 420; **6**, 69, 228, 301; **7**, 167, 299-309; **8**, 43-46, 371; **9**, 485, 498; **10**, 42, 143, 211, 250, 423, 425; **12**, 50, 278, 537, 541. See also *Baptists*
and Albert of Prussia: **1**, 107
Hungarian: **8**, 91
in Muenster: **1**, 163; **7**, 300, 307; **8**, 43-46; **10**, 428
Anachorite
Anachorite: **1**, 167; **7**, 462, 463
Anacletus I., Pope
Anacletus I., Pope: **1**, 163
Anacletus II.
Anacletus II.: **1**, 163; **2**, 62; **5**, 497
Anagnosts
Anagnosts: **6**, 437; **11**, 325
Anahid (Anahita)
Anahid (Anahita): **1**, 291
Anahita
Anahita: **1**, 291; **8**, 80; **12**, 531
Anakim
Anakim: **2**, 375
Analepsis Mouseos
Analepsis Mouseos: **9**, 336
Analogy in exegesis
Analogy in exegesis: **4**, 239
of religion: **2**, 321
Analysis of religion
Analysis of religion: **9**, 470
Anamim
Anamim: **1**, 247
Anammelech
Anammelech: **1**, 164
Anan ben David
Anan ben David: **6**, 57, 297

Ananias

Ananias: **1**, 164; **10**, 204

Ananos

Ananos: **1**, 182

Anaphora

Anaphora: **1**, 164; **4**, 197

Anastasius I., of Antioch

Anastasius I., of Antioch: **1**, 164; **12**, 562, 563

Anastasius II., of Antioch

Anastasius II., of Antioch: **1**, 164

Anastasius, Antipope

Anastasius, Antipope: **1**, 166

Anastasius I., emperor

Anastasius I., emperor: **7**, 476, 477

Anastasius I., Pope

Anastasius I., Pope: **1**, 165; **8**, 274

Anastasius II.

Anastasius II.: **1**, 165; **7**, 477

Anastasius III.

Anastasius III.: **1**, 165

Anastasius IV.

Anastasius IV.: **1**, 165

Anastasius Sinaita

Anastasius Sinaita: **1**, 164

 Bibliothecarius: **1**, 166

Anath

Anath: **1**, 164

Anathema

Anathema: **1**, 166

Anathoth

Anathoth: **6**, 251

Anatolius (recluse)

Anatolius (recluse): **9**, 409

 of Constantinople: **1**, 167; **5**, 425; **6**, 449

 of Laodicea: **1**, 167

Anatolo of Milan

Anatolo of Milan: **7**, 371

Anatomy of Melancholy

Anatomy of Melancholy: **2**, 316

Anaxagoras

Anaxagoras: **8**, 329; **9**, 306, 461

- Anaximander
- Anaximander: **4**, 229
- Anaximenes
- Anaximenes: **4**, 229
- Ancestor worship
- Ancestor worship: **2**, 308; **3**, 30; **6**, 101; **8**, 63; **10**, 366; **12**, 436
- Anchieta, José
- Anchieta, José de: **1**, 167; **10**, 77
- Anchoret
- Anchoret: **1**, 167; **7**, 462, 463
- Ancient Bible versions
- Ancient Bible versions: **2**, 116-134
- Ancillon, David
- Ancillon, David: **1**, 167
 - Georges: **1**, 167
 - Charles: **1**, 168
 - Jean Pierre Frédéric: **1**, 168
- Ancyra, Synod of
- Ancyra, Synod of: **1**, 168; **7**, 462
- Anders Sunesön
- Anders Sunesön: **1**, 172
- Anderson, Charles P.
- Anderson, Charles P.: **1**, 168
 - Christopher: **1**, 467
 - Galusha: **1**, 168
 - Joseph: **1**, 168
 - Lars: **1**, 171; **2**, 152; **9**, 423; **11**, 177
 - Martin, B.: **1**, 168
 - Rufus: **1**, 169
 - William F.: **1**, 169
- Andover controversy
- Andover controversy: **3**, 235
 - Theological Seminary: **8**, 278; **9**, 111; **11**, 349; **12**, 83
- Andrada, Antonio d'
- Andrada, Antonio d': **1**, 169; **6**, 399
 - Didacus (Diogo) Payva d': **1**, 169; **3**, 25
- Andreâ, Jakob
- Andreâ, Jakob: **1**, 169; **4**, 342, 343; **5**, 256, 348; **9**, 74; **11**, 114, 122
 - Johann V.: **1**, 170; **9**, 168; **10**, 97
 - Lorenz (Lars Anderson): **1**, 171; **2**, 152; **9**, 423; **11**, 177
- Andrew (Agnellus)

- Andrew (Agnellus): **1**, 87
Andrew the Apostle
Andrew the Apostle: **1**, 171; **8**, 479
 cross of: **3**, 310, 312
Andrew of Cæsarea
Andrew of Cæsarea: **1**, 171; **2**, 101, 399
 of Carniola: **1**, 172
 of Crete: **1**, 172
 gospel of: **1**, 227
 of Lund: **1**, 172
 and Matthew, Acts of: **1**, 228
 and Philip, Brotherhood of: **1**, 172
Andrew, J. O.
Andrew, J. O.: **7**, 343
Andrewes, Lancelot
Andrewes, Lancelot: **1**, 173; **7**, 35; **9**, 183
Andrews, Edward G.
Andrews, Edward G.: **1**, 173
 Elisha B.: **1**, 173
 J. R.: **9**, 285
 Samuel J.: **1**, 174
 William W.: **1**, 174
Angad
Angad: **10**, 409
Angariæ
Angariæ: **1**, 174
Angas
Angas: **6**, 88
Angehrn, Beda
Angehrn, Beda: **10**, 172
Angel
Angel: **1**, 174-178; **7**, 363; **9**, 390; **10**, 306; **12**, 107
 of Yahweh: **1**, 175, 177
Angela of Brescia
Angela of Brescia: **7**, 314
 Merici, saint: **7**, 314
Angelicals
Angelicals: **1**, 178
Angélique de Ste. Madeleine
Angélique de Ste. Madeleine: **9**, 135
Angelis, Girolamo

Angelis, Girolamo: **1**, 178
Angelology
Angelology: **1**, 174-177, 318; **5**, 118; **7**, 363; **9**, 390; **10**, 306; **12**, 107, 205, 522
Angels, fallen
Angels, fallen: **10**, 306
Angelus
Angelus: **1**, 178
Angelus, Johannes
Angelus, Johannes: **5**, 287
Anger of God
Anger of God: **12**, 441
Angilbert, Saint
Angilbert, Saint: **1**, 178
Angilbert of St. Riquier
Angilbert of St. Riquier: **2**, 420
Angilram
Angilram: **1**, 179
Anglican Church
Anglican Church: **1**, 179; **4**, 131-138
 Communion: **1**, 179; **4**, 131-138
Anglican doctrine of priesthood
Anglican doctrine of priesthood: **9**, 253
 episcopacy: **4**, 157
 litany: **6**, 496
 liturgy: **7**, 38, 39
 orders: **4**, 136; **8**, 255; **9**, 253; **11**, 126, 127; **12**, 237
 pericopes: **8**, 462, 464
 platform for union: **12**, 69
 position on Lord's Supper: **7**, 35
 ritualism: **10**, 49-54
Anglican-German bishopric in Jerusalem
Anglican-German bishopric in Jerusalem: **6**, 137
Anglo-Saxon church canons
Anglo-Saxon church canons: **2**, 383
 Genesis: **5**, 208
Anglo-Saxons, Conversion of the
Anglo-Saxons, Conversion of the: **1**, 179; **12**, 352
Anglus, Thomas
Anglus, Thomas: **12**, 340
Angola
Angola: **1**, 64



Angra Mainyu (Ahriman)

Angra Mainyu (Ahriman): **4**, 15; **12**, 530

Angus, Joseph

Angus, Joseph: **1**, 180

Anhalt

Anhalt: **1**, 180

Anicetus, Pope

Anicetus, Pope: **1**, 181; **4**, 44, 46

Anima

Anima: **11**, 12-14

Animal-worship

Animal-worship: **12**, 437

Animals

Animals: **1**, 181

ecclesiastical use of: **1**, 182

emblematic use of: **1**, 181

for food: **1**, 181; **3**, 427-429

regulations respecting use of: **1**, 181

for sacrifice: **1**, 181; **10**, 164

worship of: **12**, 437

Animism

Animism: **1**, 139, 253, 334, 409, 410; **3**, 194, 450; **5**, 178, 179; **9**, 121; **11**, 6; **12**, 437

Ankh

Ankh: **3**, 310; **6**, 168

Anna

Anna: **1**, 182

Anna Comnena

Anna Comnena: **1**, 182

Annales ecclesiastici

Annales ecclesiastici: **1**, 490

Annas

Annas: **1**, 182

Annat, Pierre

Annat, Pierre: **3**, 41

Annats

Annats: **11**, 280

Anne, Saint

Anne, Saint: **1**, 182

shrine of: **9**, 69

Anne's bounty, queen

Anne's bounty, queen: **9**, 373

Annet, Peter
Annet, Peter: **3**, 394
Anni Cleri
Anni Cleri: **1**, 183
Annihilationism
Annihilationism: **1**, 183-186; **12**, 95
Anniversarium
Anniversarium: **1**, 187
Anniversarius
Anniversarius: **1**, 187
Anno
Anno: **1**, 187
Annonciades, religieuses
Annonciades, religieuses: **1**, 188
Annotated bibles
Annotated bibles: **2**, 156
Annulus Piscatoris
Annulus Piscatoris: **1**, 187
Annunciades, blue
Annunciades, blue: **1**, 188
 orders of the: **1**, 187
 of S. Marcellina: **1**, 188
Annunciation, Feast of
Annunciation, Feast of the: **1**, 187; **2**, 343; **7**, 222
 Orders of the: **1**, 187
Annus Carentiæ
Annus Carentiæ: **1**, 188
 Claustralis: **1**, 188
 Decretorius: **1**, 188
 Deservitus: **1**, 188
 Gratiæ: **1**, 188
 Luctus: **1**, 188
Anointing
Anointing: **8**, 229; **10**, 144, 145
Anomoios, Anomoians
Anomoios, Anomoians: **1**, 280. And see *Arianism*
Anos
Anos: **7**, 147
 Uthra: **7**, 148
Anrich, Gustav A.
Anrich, Gustav A.: **1**, 188

Ansegis, the Elder

Ansegis, the Elder: **1**, 188; **2**, 384; **9**, 348

the younger: **1**, 188

Anselm, Saint, of Canterbury

Anselm, Saint, of Canterbury: **1**, 9, 188-190, 350; **4**, 132; **9**, 463; **10**, 209, 260; **11**, 175, 316, 495;
12, 356

of Havelberg: **1**, 190

of Laon: **1**, 190

of Lucca: **1**, 115, 191; **2**, 384; **5**, 61

Ansgar

Ansgar: **1**, 191; **5**, 130; **11**, 174

Anshan

Anshan: **4**, 102; **7**, 271

Anshar

Anshar: **3**, 297

Anskar

Anskar: **1**, 191

Anso

Anso: **1**, 192

Antediluvians

Antediluvians: **10**, 375

Ante-Nicene Christology

Ante-Nicene Christology: **3**, 50

Anterus

Anterus: **1**, 192; **11**, 77

Anthimus of Constantinople

Anthimus of Constantinople: **1**, 81-82; **6**, 286; **7**, 478

of Tyana: **5**, 70

Anthonists

Anthonists: **1**, 192

Anthony, saint, the hermit

Anthony, saint, the hermit: **7**, 462

cross of: **1**, 193; **3**, 310

Orders of: **1**, 192

of Padua: **1**, 193; **4**, 358

Anthony, Alfred W.

Anthony, Alfred W.: **1**, 192

Anthropology

Anthropology: **7**, 143-145; **10**, 295, 306; **11**, 342, 407, 424; **12**, 312

Mandæan: **7**, 150

Mithraic: **7**, 422

Ophitic: **8**, 244
Philo's: **9**, 40
Zoroastrian: **12**, 532
Anthropomorphism
Anthropomorphism: **1**, 193
Anthropopathism
Anthropopathism: **1**, 193
Anthypatos
Anthypatos: **5**, 39
Anti-Semitism
Anti-Semitism: **11**, 100, 109
Antiburgher Presbytery of Pictou
Antiburgher Presbytery of Pictou: **9**, 238
Antiburghers
Antiburghers: **4**, 171; **9**, 209, 215
 New Light: **9**, 209
 Old Light: **9**, 209
 Original: **9**, 209
Anti-Chalcedonians
Anti-Chalcedonians: **12**, 564
Antichrist
Antichrist: **1**, 194-196; **4**, 175
Anticlerical movements in Spain
Anticlerical movements in Spain: **11**, 26, 27
Anticlericalism in France
Anticlericalism in France: **4**, 384-386
Antidicomarianites
Antidicomarianites: **1**, 196; **7**, 220
Antigonus
Antigonus: **5**, 166; **9**, 355
Antigua
Antigua: **7**, 411
Antilebanon
Antilebanon: **6**, 435, 436; **11**, 228
Antilegomena
Antilegomena: **2**, 82, 394, 397, 398
Antimensium
Antimensium: **1**, 196
Antimony
Antimony: **7**, 331
Antinomian Controversies

- Antinomian Controversies: **1**, 91, 196-201; **8**, 131; **12**, 142, 385
- Antinomianism
- Antinomianism: **1**, 196-201; **8**, 131; **12**, 142, 385
- Antinomians
- Antinomians: **1**, 91, 196-201, 206; **8**, 131; **12**, 142, 385
- Antioch, patriarchate of
- Antioch, patriarchate of: **8**, 383
- poor relief in: **10**, 479
- School of: **1**, 201; **3**, 74, 435; **4**, 216, 217, 240; **7**, 53; **11**, 320-321; **12**, 561, 562
- Synod of: **1**, 202; **12**, 561
- Antioch College
- Antioch College: **3**, 46
- Antiochus I., Soter
- Antiochus I., Soter: **10**, 340
- Antiochus II., Theos
- Antiochus II., Theos: **10**, 340
- Antiochus III., Magnus
- Antiochus III., Magnus: **10**, 340
- Antiochus III., the Great
- Antiochus III., the Great: **9**, 356, 357
- Antiochus IV., Epiphanes
- Antiochus IV., Epiphanes: **1**, 194, 195; **3**, 347, 348, 349, 447; **5**, 164; **6**, 54; **8**, 79, 80; **10**, 341
- Antiochus V., Eupator
- Antiochus V., Eupator: **10**, 342
- Antiochus VI., Theos
- Antiochus VI., Theos: **10**, 343
- Antiochus VII., Sidetes
- Antiochus VII., Sidetes: **10**, 343
- Antiochus VIII., Grypos
- Antiochus VIII., Grypos: **10**, 343
- Antiochus IX., Cyzicenus
- Antiochus IX., Cyzicenus: **10**, 343
- Antiochus, monk;
- Antiochus, monk; **1**, 202
- Antipas
- Antipas: **5**, 244
- Antipater
- Antipater: **5**, 244, 245, 246
- of Bostra: **1**, 202
- Antipatris
- Antipatris: **6**, 252



Antipedobaptism
Antipedobaptism: **1**, 161-162
Antipedobaptists, Swiss and South German
Antipedobaptists, Swiss and South German: **7**, 300, 302
Antiphon
Antiphon: **1**, 203
Antiphonal singing
Antiphonal singing: **1**, 152
Antiphonaries
Antiphonaries: **1**, 145; **8**, 302
Antipope
Antipope: **1**, 203
Antiquity of man
Antiquity of man: **7**, 144
Antitactæ (Antitactes)
Antitactæ (Antitactes): **1**, 203; **8**, 243
Antitrinitarianism
Antitrinitarianism: **1**, 204; **3**, 3, 38; **5**, 16, 17; **9**, 2; **10**, 488; **12**, 81-84
Antoinette d'Orléans
Antoinette d'Orléans: **2**, 353
Anton, Franz
Anton, Franz: **10**, 183
 Leopold: **10**, 183
 Paul: **1**, 205; **9**, 55
Antonelli, Giacomo
Antonelli, Giacomo: **1**, 205
Antonians (Antonines)
Antonians (Antonines): **1**, 206; **6**, 370; **10**, 75
Antoninus Pius
Antoninus Pius: **1**, 207
 saint, of Florence: **1**, 207
Antonio de Lebrija
Antonio de Lebrija: **1**, 207
Antonius the Rhetor
Antonius the Rhetor: **11**, 239
Antony of Navarre
Antony of Navarre: **2**, 79
Antony, Marc
Antony, Marc: **5**, 246
Antwerp polyglot
Antwerp polyglot: **1**, 282; **2**, 167

Anu

Anu: **1**, 410; **9**, 122

Anu-banini

Anu-banini: **7**, 272

Anunit

Anunit: **1**, 400

Apamea

Apamea: **1**, 315

Apelles

Apelles: **7**, 173; **11**, 125

gospel of: **1**, 227

Apelt, E. F.

Apelt, E. F.: **9**, 469

Aperin

Aperin: **6**, 7, 49

Aphaka

Aphaka: **11**, 266

Apharsachites

Apharsachites: **1**, 207

Apharsathchites

Apharsathchites: **1**, 207

Apharsites

Apharsites: **1**, 207

Aphek

Aphek: **6**, 182

Ap-Henry, John

Ap-Henry, John: **8**, 451

Apherema

Apherema: **6**, 246

Aphraates

Aphraates: **1**, 208; **7**, 463; **11**, 239

Aphrodite

Aphrodite: **8**, 80; **11**, 266, 267

Aphtharsia

Aphtharsia: **6**, 262; **7**, 479

Aphthartodocetæ

Aphthartodocetæ: **1**, 164; **6**, 287; **7**, 479; **12**, 565

Apion

Apion: **1**, 208

Apocalypse of Abraham

Apocalypse of Abraham: **9**, 339

- of Adam: **9**, 342
- of Bartholomew: **1**, 228
- of Baruch: **1**, 218-220; **2**, 391; **4**, 443; **7**, 326, 327; **9**, 338
- of Ezra: **7**, 327
- of Jeremiah: **9**, 339
- of John. See *Revelation, book of*
- of Mary: **1**, 228
- of Moses: **9**, 339, 341
- of Paul: **1**, 228
- of Peter: **1**, 228; **8**, 55, 486
- of Thomas: **1**, 228
- of Stephen: **1**, 228
- of Zachariah: **9**, 339
- of Zephaniah: **9**, 339
- Apocalypses
- Apocalypses: **9**, 339; **10**, 322
 - apocryphal: **1**, 228
- Apocalyptic
- Apocalyptic: **9**, 334
 - Literature, Jewish: **1**, 208-210; **9**, 334
- Apocatastasis
- Apocatastasis: **1**, 210-212; **2**, 201; **10**, 307
- Apocrisiarius
- Apocrisiarius: **1**, 212; **6**, 440
- Apocrypha
- Apocrypha: **1**, 212-229; **2**, 392; **7**, 325; **10**, 322; **12**, 2, 386
 - in Abyssinian canon: **1**, 19
- Apocryphal apocalypses
- Apocryphal apocalypses: **1**, 228
 - doctrine of angels: **1**, 175-176
 - epistles: **1**, 228
 - gospel of Matthew: **1**, 227
 - gospels: **1**, 226
 - Petrine literature: **8**, 484-486
- Apollinarianism
- Apollinarianism: **1**, 230; **3**, 53, 333, 345
- Apollinaris of Laodicea
- Apollinaris of Laodicea: **1**, 125, 229-231; **3**, 53; **12**, 561
 - Claudius: **1**, 229
- Apollo

- Apollo: **10**, 197; **11**, 144
Apollonia (place name)
Apollonia (place name): **10**, 187
Apollonia, Saint
Apollonia, Saint: **1**, 231
Apollinarius (anti-Montanist)
Apollinarius (anti-Montanist): **1**, 231; **7**, 486, 487
 (martyr): **1**, 231
 of Temoushons: **8**, 297
 of Tyana: **1**, 231
Apollos
Apollos: **1**, 232; **5**, 195
Apologetics
Apologetics: **1**, 232-238; **4**, 130; **6**, 30; **8**, 321; **11**, 343. See also *Apologies*
Apologies, Christian
Apologies, Christian: **1**, 283, 300, 347; **3**, 137; **6**, 29, 30, 283, 394, 395; **7**, 247, 381-382, 384-385;
 8, 271, 321; **9**, 372; **10**, 23
Apology, Augsburg Confession and its
Apology, Augsburg Confession and its: **1**, 361-363
Apolutrosis
Apolutrosis: **9**, 413
Apophis
Apophis: **10**, 367, 368
Aportanus, Georg
Aportanus, Georg: **1**, 238
Apostasy
Apostasy: **1**, 238; **6**, 415
Apostle
Apostle: **1**, 239; **8**, 259, 260, 262, 263
Apostles, Acts of Holy
Apostles, Acts of Holy: **1**, 228
 Acts of Twelve: **1**, 228
 Contest of the: **1**, 228
 Gospel of the Twelve: **1**, 227
 Irvingite: **2**, 458
 the twelve: **3**, 78
 Paul and the twelve: **1**, 247
 Teaching of the twelve: **1**, 441, 444, 449; **2**, 395; **3**, 370, 420-424; **9**, 146
Apostles' Creed
Apostles' Creed: **1**, 240; **2**, 443; **11**, 199-200
Apostolic Age, Crete in the

Apostolic Age, Crete in the: **3**, 305
Brethren: **1**, 243; **3**, 478, 479
Christian Church: **7**, 389
Church Directory: **1**, 244
Church, New: **7**, 393
Constitutions and Canons: **1**, 245; **2**, 382; **3**, 375; **9**, 489, 491
Council at Jerusalem: **1**, 246-248
Apostolic faith movement
Apostolic faith movement: **7**, 389
Fathers: **21**, 48
Holiness Union, International: **7**, 393
king: **1**, 248
Succession: **1**, 248; **2**, 267; **8**, 232; **9**, 301; **11**, 485
Anglican: **11**, 126-127, 485
Swedish: **2**, 267; **12**, 71, 72
Syrian: **11**, 127-129
Apostolic writings
Apostolic writings: **2**, 396
Apostolici
Apostolici: **1**, 248
Apostolicum. See
Apostolicum. See *Apostles' Creed*
Apotactici
Apotactici: **1**, 248
Apotropaic Worship
Apotropaic Worship: **12**, 438
Appeals to Pope
Appeals to Pope: **1**, 248; **2**, 222
Appel, Theodore
Appel, Theodore: **1**, 249
Appellants
Appellants: **1**, 249; **6**, 97
Apple trees
Apple trees: **4**, 405
Appleton, Jesse
Appleton, Jesse: **1**, 250
Apponius
Apponius: **1**, 250
Apprentices' associations in Germany
Apprentices' associations in Germany: **12**, 479
Approbation of books. See



Approbation of books. See *Censorship*

Apron

Apron: **4**, 3

Apse

Apse: **1**, 250

Apsu

Apsu: **3**, 297

Apulia

Apulia: **2**, 487

Aquarii

Aquarii: **1**, 250; **5**, 424

Aquaviva, Claudio

Aquaviva, Claudio: **1**, 250; **5**, 226

Aquila

Aquila: **1**, 250; **2**, 119; **9**, 280

Aquila, Kaspar

Aquila, Kaspar: **1**, 251; **9**, 166

Aquileia, Patriarchate

Aquileia, Patriarchate and Synods: **1**, 251

Aquileian Creed

Aquileian Creed: **1**, 251

'Arabhah

'Arabhah: **8**, 313

Arabia

Arabia: **1**, 252, 328, 332; **7**, 443

 Cush in: **3**, 328

 missions in: **7**, 443

Arabians

Arabians: **1**, 254

Arabic Bible versions

Arabic Bible versions: **2**, 134; **4**, 257

 Bible: **11**, 233

 Book of Joshua: **10**, 190

 Gospel of the Infancy: **1**, 226

 language: **10**, 352

 sun-worship: **11**, 142

Arabic-Ethiopian sibyl

Arabic-Ethiopian sibyl: **10**, 400

Arabs

Arabs: **1**, 252-253; **7**, 436-440

 and stone-worship: **1**, 139

in Africa: **1**, 60-61
Arabs Erpenii
Arabs Erpenii: **2**, 135
Arakin. See
Arakin. See *Talmud*
Aram
Aram: **1**, 254-256
Beth-Rehob: **1**, 254
Dammesek: **1**, 254
Naharaim: **1**, 254, 255; **7**, 321; **12**, 519
Zobah: **1**, 254; **8**, 454; **12**, 519
Aramaic Bible
Aramaic Bible: **2**, 130-131
Bible versions: **2**, 130-132
language: **1**, 254-256; **5**, 183, 184; **10**, 352
Mandaean: **7**, 150
Arameans
Arameans: **1**, 95, 254-256, 327, 329, 330, 331; **7**, 321; **11**, 229
Arande, Michel d'
Arande, Michel d': **7**, 177, 178
Ararat, Mount
Ararat, Mount: **8**, 183, 184
Arator
Arator: **1**, 257
Arbela
Arbela: **1**, 326
Arbrissel, Robert d'
Arbrissel, Robert d': **4**, 338
Arca
Arca: **1**, 287
Arcadius, Flavius
Arcadius, Flavius: **1**, 257; **3**, 72
Archangels, seven
Archangels, seven: **1**, 176
Arcani Disciplina
Arcani Disciplina: **1**, 257-259; **2**, 450; **7**, 236
Archbishop
Archbishop: **1**, 259; **9**, 256
Archbrothers of the Annunciation
Archbrothers of the Annunciation: **1**, 188
Archdall, Mervyn

Archdall, Mervyn: **1**, 260
Archdeacon
Archdeacon: **1**, 260; **3**, 371; **8**, 266
Archelaus
Archelaus: **5**, 247, 248
Archeology, Biblical
Archeology, Biblical: **1**, 261
Archeology, Christian
Archeology, Christian: **1**, 262
Arches, Court of
Arches, Court of: **1**, 263
Archevites
Archevites: **1**, 263
Archicancellarius
Archicancellarius: **1**, 263
Archicapellanus
Archicapellanus: **1**, 263
Archiereus
Archiereus: **1**, 263
Archimandrite
Archimandrite: **1**, 4, 263
Architecture, Christian
Architecture, Christian: **1**, 264-271; **9**, 406
 ecclesiastical: **1**, 264, 271
 Hebrew: **1**, 272; **11**, 293, 294
 western monastic: **1**, 3
Archives, Ecclesiastical
Archives, Ecclesiastical: **1**, 273-275; **2**, 258; **3**, 101
Archon, great
Archon, great: **1**, 16-17
Archontics (Archontici)
Archontics (Archontici): **4**, 498; **8**, 243
Archpresbyter
Archpresbyter: **9**, 302
Archpriest
Archpriest: **1**, 260
Arcimboldi, Giovanni A.
Arcimboldi, Giovanni A.: **1**, 275
Arckel, Johan van
Arckel, Johan van: **9**, 432
Arcosolium

Arcosolium: **2**, 484, 485, 487, 488
Arcturus
Arcturus: **11**, 67
Ard al-Hulah
Ard al-Hulah: **8**, 312
Ardashir
Ardashir: **12**, 524, 529
Areja Mahita Somaj
Areja Mahita Somaj: **9**, 385
Arensius, B. A.
Arensius, B. A.: **7**, 84
Areopagus
Areopagus: **5**, 50
Aretas I.
Aretas I.: **1**, 276; **8**, 74; **11**, 230
Aretas II.
Aretas II.: **1**, 276; **8**, 74
Aretas IV.
Aretas IV.: **1**, 276; **4**, 195; **5**, 248; **8**, 74, 398
Arethas
Arethas: **1**, 276
Aretius, Benedictus
Aretius, Benedictus: **1**, 277
Argentina
Argentina: **1**, 277
 Protestant missions in: **7**, 411
 Protestants in: **1**, 277
 Roman Catholics in: **1**, 277
Argistis I.
Argistis I.: **1**, 289
Argob
Argob: **1**, 498
Argun, Khan
Argun, Khan: **7**, 470
Arguments, theistic
Arguments, theistic: **5**, 9; **11**, 288
Arialdo
Arialdo: **8**, 380
Arianism

Arianism: **1**, 22, 151, 158, 230, 231, 243, 278, 281, 287, 343, 499; **2**, 232, 307, 468; **3**, 67, 251, 435; **4**, 201; **5**, 32, 33, 283; **6**, 262, 263; **7**, 19, 53, 54, 111, 287, 288; **8**, 156-157, 274; **9**, 43; **10**, 383; **11**, 130, 326, 460, 461; **12**, 57, 58, 127, 128, 129, 141

Arias, Benedictus

Arias, Benedictus: **1**, 282; **2**, 167

Aribo

Aribo: **1**, 282

Arioch

Arioch: **1**, 407; **4**, 102; **5**, 135

Aristeandros

Aristeandros: **10**, 366

Aristeas

Aristeas: **1**, 282

Aristades, Marcianus

Aristades, Marcianus: **1**, 283; **12**, 208

Aristion

Aristion: **8**, 336, 337, 339, 340

Aristo of Pella

Aristo of Pella: **1**, 283

Aristobulus

Aristobulus: **1**, 283; **5**, 247

Aristobulus I.

Aristobulus I.: **5**, 165

Aristobulus II.

Aristobulus II.: **5**, 165

Aristomenes

Aristomenes: **9**, 357

Aristotelian logic

Aristotelian logic: **12**, 29

Aristotle

Aristotle: **1**, 109, 203; **3**, 300, 317; **4**, 28, 230, 456; **5**, 17; **9**, 306, 461, 462; **10**, 5, 261, 262, 263; **11**, 316; **12**, 355

Aristus

Aristus: **4**, 228

Arius

Arius: **1**, 201, 278, 284; **12**, 19. See also *Arianism*

Arjan

Arjan: **10**, 409

Arjasp

Arjasp: **12**, 528

Ark of the Covenant



Ark of the Covenant: **1**, 285-286; **11**, 245

of synagogue: **11**, 214

Arka

Arka: **9**, 17

Arkites

Arkites: **1**, 287; **9**, 17

Arles, Archbishopric of

Arles, Archbishopric of: **1**, 287

Synods of: **1**, 287; **2**, 231, 232; **4**, 285; **8**, 354

Armagh, Bishopric

Armagh, Bishopric of: **1**, 288; **2**, 475, 476, 477

Armenia

Armenia: **1**, 288, 296, 330

Armenian Bible version

Armenian Bible version: **2**, 132

church: **1**, 291; **8**, 117, 118; **12**, 45

church, in Austria: **1**, 380

church in the United States: **1**, 295, 296; **7**, 390

confession of faith: **12**, 568

literature: **1**, 289; **7**, 321

Roman Catholics: **10**, 76

Arminianism

Arminianism: **1**, 296; **2**, 362; **3**, 475; **5**, 466; **8**, 131; **9**, 422; **12**, 21, 309, 322. See also *Methodism*,

Methodists

Arminius, Jacobus

Arminius, Jacobus: **1**, 296; **5**, 16; **9**, 481

Armitage, Thomas

Armitage, Thomas: **1**, 298

Armor, Hebrew

Armor, Hebrew: **12**, 267, 268

Army, Hebrew

Army, Hebrew: **12**, 266-269

Arnauld, Angélique

Arnauld, Angélique: **1**, 299; **12**, 417

Antoine: **1**, 298; **6**, 96, 97; **8**, 363; **9**, 135, 439

Henri: **1**, 298

Jacqueline Marie: **1**, 298; **9**, 135

Robert: **1**, 298

Arndt, Augustin

Arndt, Augustin: **1**, 299

Johann: **1**, 299; **8**, 282; **9**, 168

Johann, F. W.: **1**, 299; **9**, 176
Arneys, Antoine
Arneys, Antoine: **10**, 372
Arno of Reichersberg
Arno of Reichersberg: **1**, 300; **12**, 51
 of Salzburg: **1**, 300
Arnobius
Arnobius: **1**, 185, 300
 the Younger: **1**, 301
Arnold of Brescia
Arnold of Brescia: **1**, 53, 301; **4**, 202
Arnold, Carl F.
Arnold, Carl F.: **1**, 302
 Gottfried: **1**, 302; **8**, 71; **9**, 170
 Matthew: **1**, 303; **5**, 9
 Nikolaus: **1**, 303
 Thomas: **1**, 303; **9**, 185; **11**, 480, 482
Arnoldi, Bartholomæus
Arnoldi, Bartholomæus: **1**, 304
Arnoldists
Arnoldists: **1**, 302. See *Arnold of Brescia*
Arnon
Arnon: **7**, 424
Arnot, William
Arnot, William: **1**, 304
Arnulf of Lisieux
Arnulf of Lisieux: **1**, 304
 Saint, of Metz: **1**, 304
 of Reims: **5**, 60; **10**, 413
Aroer
Aroer: **7**, 424
Arpad
Arpad: **1**, 330; **11**, 229
Arrowsmith, John
Arrowsmith, John: **1**, 305
Arsacidæ
Arsacidæ: **12**, 529
Arsacius
Arsacius: **3**, 74
Arsenius
Arsenius: **1**, 305

Arshag of Armenia

Arshag of Armenia: **1**, 292

Arstat

Arstat: **12**, 531

Art, Byzantine

Art, Byzantine: **7**, 224; **8**, 302; **10**, 311; **11**, 210

Christian: **1**, 140, 141, 142, 150, 182, 305-306, 455; **3**, 313; **7**, 223, 224; **8**, 301-306, 350; **9**, 363;
10, 311-314; **11**, 205, 208-210, 487

and Church: **1**, 305-306

cross in: **3**, 309

crucifixion in: **3**, 313

Hebrew: **1**, 307; **5**, 453

Hellenist Oriental: **10**, 311

Mary in: **7**, 223, 224

Mithraic: **7**, 422, 423

symbolism of: **11**, 205, 208-210

of writing, Hebrew: **12**, 446-450

Arta-i Viraf Namak

Arta-i Viraf Namak: **12**, 526

Artaxerxes I. Longimanus

Artaxerxes I. Longimanus: **1**, 307; **7**, 275; **8**, 109; **12**, 528

Artaxerxes II. Mnemon

Artaxerxes II. Mnemon: **7**, 275

Artaxerxes III. Ochus

Artaxerxes III. Ochus: **7**, 275

Artemas

Artemas: **1**, 307; **7**, 456

Artemis

Artemis: **8**, 80; **10**, 396

Artememon

Artememon: **1**, 307; **3**, 47; **7**, 459

Artemonites

Artemonites: **1**, 307; **7**, 459

Arthur, William

Arthur, William: **1**, 307

Articles of Marburg

Articles of Marburg: **7**, 168

of Perth, five: **8**, 475

the six: **3**, 295

the thirty-nine: **8**, 359

Artold of Reims

- Artold of Reims: **1**, 82
Artopöus, Petrus
Artopöus, Petrus: **6**, 356
Arumah
Arumah: **10**, 186
Arumu
Arumu: **1**, 254
Arundel, Thomas
Arundel, Thomas: **1**, 308; **7**, 16
Arvad
Arvad: **9**, 17
Arya Somaj
Arya Somaj: **2**, 250; **3**, 369; **5**, 479
Aryans
Aryans: **5**, 473
As, Assarion
As, Assarion: **7**, 469
Asa
Asa: **1**, 308; **3**, 448
Asaph
Asaph: **9**, 326, 327, 328
Asbury College
Asbury College: **11**, 365
Asbury, Francis
Asbury, Francis: **1**, 308; **7**, 341; **9**, 184
Ascalon
Ascalon: **1**, 337
Ascension, Feast of
Ascension, Feast of the: **1**, 309; **4**, 289
Ascension of Isaiah
Ascension of Isaiah: **6**, 36; **9**, 340, 341
Ascension, Mount of
Ascension, Mount of: **8**, 236
Ascension of Paul
Ascension of Paul: **1**, 228
Ascetism
Ascetism: **1**, 309-311; **2**, 28, 63; **6**, 126, 240; **7**, 103, 176, 461-467; **11**, 410-411; **12**, 215. See also
Monasticism
Brahmanic: **6**, 87
Jainistic: **6**, 86, 87
Jewish: **4**, 179-180; **11**, 410-411

Marcionitic: **7**, 173
and marriage: **7**, 193, 194
Aschaffenburg, Concordat of
Aschaffenburg, Concordat of: **3**, 212; **4**, 122; **8**, 164
Aschheim, Synod of
Aschheim, Synod of: **1**, 311
Asclephas of Gaza
Asclephas of Gaza: **10**, 207
Asclepius
Asclepius: **10**, 197
Asebeia, Aseb s
Asebeia, Aseb s: **12**, 64
Asenath
Asenath: **8**, 240
Book of Joseph and: **9**, 341
Asha Vahishta
Asha Vahishta: **12**, 531
Ashdod
Ashdod: **9**, 36, 37
Asher
Asher: **4**, 419; **6**, 7, 50
Asher ("blessed")
Asher ("blessed"): **2**, 200
Asherah
Asherah: **1**, 312; **5**, 87
Ashi Vanguhi
Ashi Vanguhi: **12**, 531
Ashima
Ashima: **1**, 312
Ashkelon
Ashkelon: **9**, 35, 36, 37
Ashkenaz
Ashkenaz: **11**, 248
Ashtaroth
Ashtaroth: **1**, 498; **9**, 35
Ashteroth Karnaim
Ashteroth Karnaim: **1**, 498
Ashtoreth
Ashtoreth: **1**, 312-314; **9**, 18
Ash Wednesday
Ash Wednesday: **1**, 314



Asia, Central, missions in
Asia, Central, missions in: **7**, 412
Asia Minor
Asia Minor: **1**, 126, 127, 168, 314-318; **2**, 485; **7**, 464
Asinarii
Asinarii: **1**, 318
Ask sis
Ask sis: **1**, 309
Askunages, Johannes
Askunages, Johannes: **6**, 196
Asmodeus
Asmodeus: **1**, 318; **3**, 399, 400
Asmonians. See
Asmonians. See *Hasmoneans*
Asoka
Asoka: **2**, 293
Asp
Asp: **10**, 367
Aspelt
Aspelt: **1**, 99
Aspersions with Holy Water
Aspersions with Holy Water: **1**, 318; **7**, 241
Ass
Ass: **1**, 319; **12**, 427
 Brothers of the. See *Trinitarians*
 feast of the: **1**, 319
 worshiper: **1**, 318
Assam, Baptists in
Assam, Baptists in: **1**, 479
Asseburg, Rosamunde J. von
Asseburg, Rosamunde J. von: **1**, 319; **8**, 500
Assemani, Joseph A.
Assemani, Joseph A.: **1**, 320
 Joseph S.: **1**, 320
 Stephan E.: **1**, 320
 Simon: **1**, 320
Assembly, General. See
Assembly, General. See *Presbyterians*
Asser
Asser: **1**, 320; **2**, 475
Asshur, the city

Asshur, the city: **1**, 325, 329; **8**, 179
Asshur, the deity
Asshur, the deity: **1**, 333; **8**, 181
Asshur-Dan
Asshur-Dan: **1**, 328
Asshur-etil-ilani
Asshur-etil-ilani: **1**, 332
Asshur-uballit
Asshur-uballit: **1**, 148, 328
Asshurbanipal
Asshurbanipal: **1**, 332, 403; **4**, 90, 102
Asshurnasirpal I.
Asshurnasirpal I.: **1**, 328
Asshurnasirpal III.
Asshurnasirpal III.: **1**, 329
Assistant Bishops
Assistant Bishops: **2**, 193
Assistants in Public Worship
Assistants in Public Worship: **1**, 320
Assman, Johann B. M.
Assman, Johann B. M.: **1**, 321
Associate Church of North America
Associate Church of North America: **9**, 233
 Presbytery: **9**, 206
 Reformed Synod of the South: **9**, 233, 234
 Synod: **9**, 209
Associational Cults
Associational Cults: **12**, 437
Assumption, Augustinians
Assumption, Augustinians of the: **1**, 321
 Feast of the: **1**, 321
 of Moses: **9**, 336
Assumptionists
Assumptionists: **1**, 321
Assurance
Assurance: **1**, 321
Assyria
Assyria: **1**, 322-335; **9**, 37
 and Israel: **1**, 95, 97; **7**, 145; **8**, 436
Assyrian Mission
Assyrian Mission: **8**, 472

period: **1**, 407
prince: **10**, 398, 399
Assyrian-Babylonian language
Assyrian-Babylonian language: **1**, 402
Astarte
Astarte: **1**, 313, 392; **9**, 16, 18; **10**, 197
Asterius
Asterius: **1**, 335
 of Amasia: **1**, 336
 of Cappadocia: **1**, 201, 335
 of Petra: **1**, 336
 Urbanus: **1**, 335
Astie, Jean F.
Astie, Jean F.: **1**, 336
Astolphus
Astolphus: **7**, 19
Astrology and Astronomy
Astrology and Astronomy: **11**, 67, 68
Astruc, Jean
Astruc, Jean: **1**, 336; **2**, 176; **5**, 262
Astyages I.
Astyages I.: **7**, 273
Astyages II.
Astyages II.: **7**, 274
Asylum, Right of
Asylum, Right of: **1**, 337; **10**, 219
Atar
Atar: **12**, 531
Atargatis
Atargatis: **1**, 337
Ataroth
Ataroth: **8**, 454
Athaliah
Athaliah: **6**, 116, 181, 227
Athararich
Athararich: **12**, 56
Athanasian Creed
Athanasian Creed: **1**, 338-342; **11**, 200, 202-203
Athanasios Parios
Athanasios Parios: **1**, 342
Athanasius

- Athanasius: **1**, 125, 279, 343-346, 499; **2**, 398; **3**, 52; **4**, 209; **6**, 239, 262, 263, 315, 316, 475; **7**, 288, 453; **10**, 37; **12**, 19
 Laura of: **1**, 348
Atharva-Veda
Atharva-Veda: **2**, 248; **7**, 125
Atheism
Atheism: **1**, 346; **9**, 141
Athelstan
Athelstan: **11**, 148
Athena
Athena: **8**, 80; **10**, 197, 367
Athenagoras
Athenagoras: **1**, 347; **9**, 463
Athens
Athens: **5**, 49, 50
Atherton, C. I.
Atherton, C. I.: **3**, 76
Athos
Athos: **1**, 348; **4**, 51; **5**, 256; **7**, 465
Athtar
Athtar: **1**, 253, 334
Atkins, James
Atkins, James: **1**, 349
Atlanta Divinity School
Atlanta Divinity School: **11**, 350
Atlases of Church History
Atlases of Church History: **3**, 100
Atman
Atman: **8**, 331
Atmiya Sabha
Atmiya Sabha: **2**, 250; **9**, 387
Atonement
Atonement: **1**, 9-10, 189-190, 349-356; **3**, 415; **8**, 8; **9**, 440, 464; **10**, 45, 295; **11**, 10, 342; **12**, 442, 443
 Abelard on: **1**, 9-10
 Anselm's theory of: **1**, 189-190; **3**, 415
 Baxter's theory of: **2**, 16
 Day of: **1**, 356; **4**, 288; **11**, 216
 legal theory of: **9**, 414
 universal: **8**, 8
Atrecht, Union of

Atrecht, Union of: **9**, 428
Atrium
Atrium: **1**, 357
Attalus III. Philometor
Attalus III. Philometor: **8**, 457
Atterbury, Francis
Atterbury, Francis: **1**, 357; **9**, 184
 William W.: **1**, 358; **8**, 150
Atticus
Atticus: **1**, 358
Attis
Attis: **11**, 268, 269
Atto
Atto: **1**, 358
Attributes of God
Attributes of God: **5**, 3
Attrition
Attrition: **8**, 446
Atum
Atum: **8**, 240
Atur Burzhin Mitro
Atur Burzhin Mitro: **12**, 528
 Farnbag: **12**, 528
 Gushnash: **12**, 528
Atwater, Lyman H.
Atwater, Lyman H.: **1**, 358
Atwill, Edward R.
Atwill, Edward R.: **1**, 358
Atwood, Isaac M.
Atwood, Isaac M.: **1**, 358
Atzberger, Leonhard
Atzberger, Leonhard: **1**, 359
Auberlen, Karl A.
Auberlen, Karl A.: **1**, 359
Aubert, Étienne
Aubert, Étienne: **5**, 504
Aubertin, Edmé
Aubertin, Edmé: **1**, 359
Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'. See
Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'. See *Merle d'Aubigné*
 Théodore A. d': **1**, 359

Auburn Declaration

Auburn Declaration: **1**, 359

Auburn Theological Seminary

Auburn Theological Seminary: **11**, 337, 370

Audians

Audians: **1**, 193, 360

Audientes

Audientes: **2**, 449, 450

Audientia Episcopalis

Audientia Episcopalis: **1**, 360

Audin (J. M.), Vincent

Audin (J. M.), Vincent: **1**, 361

Audius

Audius: **1**, 360; **5**, 32

Audoenus, Saint

Audoenus, Saint: **8**, 290

Audrey, Saint

Audrey, Saint: **4**, 182

Aufklärung

Aufklärung: **4**, 141-147

Auger, Edmond

Auger, Edmond: **1**, 361

Augsburg, Bishopric

Augsburg, Bishopric of: **1**, 361

Confession and its Apology: **1**, 104, 361, 363; **3**, 16; **7**, 80, 280; **9**, 2, 297, 441; **10**, 176, 248

diet of: **10**, 184

interim: **6**, 21

league of: **1**, 120

recess: **8**, 206

Reformation in: **10**, 22

Religious Peace of: **1**, 363; **6**, 479; **9**, 420

Seminary: **11**, 357, 363

August of Saxony

August of Saxony: **9**, 33; **12**, 391

Augusta, Johann

Augusta, Johann: **2**, 216

Augustana. See

Augustana. See *Augsburg Confession*

Augustana Synod, Lutheran

Augustana Synod, Lutheran: **7**, 91

Augustana Theological Seminary



Augustana Theological Seminary: **11**, 358
Augusti, Johann C. W.
Augusti, Johann C. W.: **1**, 364
Augustina, Sister. See
Augustina, Sister. See *Lasaulx, Amalie von*
Augustine of Alveldt
Augustine of Alveldt: **1**, 364
Augustine, Saint, of Canterbury
Augustine, Saint, of Canterbury: **1**, 364; **2**, 472
Augustine, Saint, of Hippo
Augustine, Saint, of Hippo: **1**, 365; **2**, 121; **9**, 142, 463; **10**, 347-349
 on adoption: **1**, 47
 as apologist: **1**, 237
 on baptism: **1**, 437
 on the Church: **3**, 81
 on conscience: **3**, 242
 on consilia evangelica: **3**, 245
 on conversion: **3**, 262
 on the devil: **3**, 415
 on Donatism: **3**, 488, 489
 on epiklesis: **4**, 153
 on eucharist: **7**, 230, 231
 and evolution: **4**, 230
 on exegesis: **4**, 241
 on faith: **4**, 269
 on free will: **12**, 356
 on God: **5**, 4; **11**, 316
 on good works: **5**, 20, 21
 on grace: **5**, 49
 on heretic baptism: **5**, 236
Hermits of: **1**, 372
 on "highest good": **5**, 18
 on infant damnation: **5**, 490
 on inspiration: **6**, 14
 and Julian of Eclanum: **6**, 261
 on justification: **6**, 277
 on the keys: **6**, 324, 325
 on the kingdom: **6**, 336
 on Lord's Supper: **7**, 33
 on marriage: **7**, 194

- on merit: **7**, 315
- on miracles: **7**, 386
- as mystic: **8**, 70
- on Pelagianism: **8**, 438-441; **10**, 347
- as preacher: **9**, 160
- on predestination: **9**, 193, 194
- on providence: **9**, 308
- and purgatory: **1**, 134
- on restorationism: **1**, 210
- on righteousness: **10**, 37
- rule of: **7**, 466
- on sacraments: **1**, 437; **7**, 33; **10**, 141, 142; **12**, 51
- on sin: **10**, 436
- on the Trinity: **12**, 20
- on war: **12**, 265
- Augustinian monergism
- Augustinian monergism: **10**, 347
 - view of man: **1**, 34
- Augustinianism
- Augustinianism: **1**, 423; **2**, 356, 360, 361; **5**, 282
- Augustinians
- Augustinians: **1**, 372
 - of the Assumption: **1**, 321
- Augustus of Grimaldi
- Augustus of Grimaldi: **6**, 462
- Aurelian
- Aurelian: **1**, 373
- Aureolus, Petrus
- Aureolus, Petrus: **10**, 265
- Auricular Confession
- Auricular Confession: **1**, 373; **10**, 325
- Aurifaber, Andreas
- Aurifaber, Andreas: **1**, 373
 - Johannes, of Breslau: **1**, 374
 - Johannes, of Weimar: **1**, 374
- Ausonius, Decimus Magnus
- Ausonius, Decimus Magnus: **1**, 375; **8**, 419, 420
- Austin
- Austin: **1**, 375
 - Presbyterian Theological Seminary: **11**, 380

School of Theology: **11**, 380
Austin, Anne
Austin, Anne: **4**, 394
 John: **1**, 375
Austral Islands
Austral Islands: **11**, 15
Australasia, Methodists in
Australasia, Methodists in: **7**, 340-341
Australia
Australia: **1**, 376-378, 478; **7**, 402
Austria
Austria: **1**, 378-383; **5**, 67; **6**, 232-234; **7**, 42
 concordat with: **3**, 216, 217
 Counter-Reformation in: **4**, 299
 Lutheranism in: **1**, 364
 Protestants in: **1**, 380, 381
 Reformation in Inner: **5**, 493
 Roman Catholics in: **1**, 378-381
Austria-Hungary, Catechisms in
Austria-Hungary, Catechisms in: **2**, 445
Austrian universities
Austrian universities: **12**, 100, 101, 102
Autbert
Autbert: **1**, 191
Autharis
Autharis: **7**, 19
Authority, Ecclesiastical
Authority, Ecclesiastical: **1**, 383; **10**, 264, 304
 papal: **1**, 249; **2**, 222, 226; **3**, 106, 282, 317, 441; **4**, 157; **6**, 323-329; **8**, 161; **9**, 112; **10**, 329
 priestly: **6**, 323-329
Authorized Version of Bible
Authorized Version of Bible: **2**, 139, 158
Auto da Fé
Auto da Fé: **1**, 384; **11**, 24, 26, 30
Autolycus
Autolycus: **11**, 406
Autpertus, Ambrosius
Autpertus, Ambrosius: **1**, 385
Autun
Autun: **1**, 385
Auxentius of Milan

Auxentius of Milan: **3**, 345; **12**, 56, 57

Auxerre, Synod of

Auxerre, Synod of: **1**, 385; **9**, 494

Auxilius

Auxilius: **1**, 385

Ava

Ava: **1**, 386

Avars

Avars: **1**, 386

Avatar

Avatar: **1**, 395; **5**, 290; **6**, 103

Ave Maria

Ave Maria: **2**, 443; **10**, 92

Ave Maria Brethren

Ave Maria Brethren: **10**, 374

Avenarius, Johannes

Avenarius, Johannes: **5**, 106

Avenger of blood

Avenger of blood: **2**, 205, 206

Avenging angels

Avenging angels: **8**, 15

Avercius of Hieropolis

Avercius of Hieropolis: **1**, 386

 Marcellus: **1**, 387

Avernier

Avernier: **1**, 486

Averrhoes

Averrhoes: **3**, 271; **7**, 66; **10**, 263, 298

Averrhoistic School

Averrhoistic School: **10**, 265

Aves, Henry D.

Aves, Henry D.: **1**, 387

Avesta

Avesta: **12**, 525

Avignon

Avignon: **1**, 119, 120, 387; **2**, 42

Avila, Juan de

Avila, Juan de: **1**, 387; **9**, 167

Avircius of Hieropolis

Avircius of Hieropolis: **1**, 386

Avitus of Auvergne



Avitus of Auvergne: **10**, 402
Alcimus E.: **1**, 387; **4**, 149
Aviz, Order of
Aviz, Order of: **1**, 388
Avvim
Avvim: **2**, 376; **6**, 250
Avvites
Avvites: **8**, 155
Awakening
Awakening: **1**, 388
 the great: **10**, 11
 twelfth century: **10**, 261
Away from Rome. See
Away from Rome. See *Los von Rom*
Axel
Axel: **1**, 18
Axenaia
Axenaia: **9**, 43, 44
Ayar Ziwa Rabba
Ayar Ziwa Rabba: **7**, 146
Ayer, Joseph C., Jr.
Ayer, Joseph C., Jr.: **1**, 389
Ayesha
Ayesha: **7**, 440
Aylmer (Elmer), John
Aylmer (Elmer), John: **1**, 389
Azariah (Uzziah)
Azariah (Uzziah): **1**, 389; **9**, 273; **12**, 124
Azazel
Azazel: **1**, 177, 356, 389; **3**, 399, 400
Azmaveth
Azmaveth: **6**, 251
Azmon
Azmon: **8**, 100
Azriel
Azriel: **2**, 327
Aztec sun-gods
Aztec sun-gods: **11**, 144
Azymites
Azymites: **1**, 389

B

Baader, Franz X. von

Baader, Franz X. von: **1**, 390; **5**, 128; **7**, 210

Baal

Baal: **1**, 390-392; **5**, 276; **6**, 181, 227; **9**, 18

prophets of: **4**, 107

cult of: **1**, 96, 98, 157, 390-392; **2**, 346, 374; **10**, 464

worship of: **1**, 96, 98, 157, 390-392; **2**, 346, 374; **10**, 464

Berith: **1**, 391

Gad: **1**, 391; **5**, 244

Hamman: **9**, 122; **11**, 138

Hermon: **1**, 391; **2**, 374; **5**, 244

Meon: **1**, 391; **7**, 424

Peor: **1**, 391; **7**, 425

Shamen: **9**, 18

Shem-Tob: **3**, 20

Zebub. See *Beelzebub*

Zephon: **1**, 391

Zidon: **9**, 18

Zor: **9**, 18

Ba'alath Gebal

Ba'alath Gebal: **9**, 18

Baalbek

Baalbek: **1**, 392; **11**, 142

Baasha

Baasha: **1**, 393

Bab

Bab: **1**, 394-396; **2**, 30

Baba. See

Baba. See *Talmud*

Baba Batra. See

Baba Batra. See *Talmud*

Kamma. See *Talmud*

Mezia. See *Talmud*

Babæus II. of Seleucia

Babæus II. of Seleucia: **8**, 120

Babcock, Maltbie D.

Babcock, Maltbie D.: **1**, 394

Babel

Babel: **1**, 396

Babism

Babism: **1**, 394-396; **8**, 474

Babken

Babken: **12**, 567

Babylon

Babylon: **1**, 330, 331, 401

capture of by Cyrus: **1**, 409; **3**, 338

supremacy of: **1**, 406

Babylonia

Babylonia: **1**, 328-332, 396-412, 407-409; **3**, 296-297, 299

serpent in: **10**, 366

religion of: **1**, 409

star-worship in: **11**, 68

sun-worship in: **1**, 410-411; **11**, 139-140

Babylonian accounts of creation

Babylonian accounts of creation: **3**, 296; **12**, 428

captivity, of popes: **1**, 387

chronicle: **1**, 327, 404

chronology: **1**, 404

cubit: **12**, 288

culture: **1**, 401

culture, in Palestine: **1**, 147-149, 261, 262; **2**, 375; **5**, 138, 139

epics: **1**, 412

exile: **1**, 413

history: **1**, 404

influence-angels: **1**, 175

influence--antichrist: **1**, 194

influence, on Palestine: **1**, 147-149, 261, 262; **2**, 375; **5**, 138, 139

Judaism: **6**, 56

language: **1**, 401

law: **5**, 136-139

magic: **1**, 410; **7**, 125

people: **1**, 401

priests: **1**, 412

sabbath: **10**, 135

schools: **11**, 151

sibyl: **10**, 397

Talmud: **11**, 259-260

- usury: **12**, 116
- Baccanarists
- Baccanarists: **8**, 296
- Bacchus
- Bacchus: **10**, 362
- Bach, Johann S.
- Bach, Johann S.: **1**, 413; **8**, 258; **10**, 159
 - Joseph: **1**, 413
- Bacher, Wilhelm
- Bacher, Wilhelm: **1**, 413
- Bachiarius
- Bachiarius: **1**, 414
- Bachmann (G.), P.
- Bachmann (G.), P.: **1**, 414
 - Johannes, F. J.: **1**, 414
- Bacilieri, Bartolomeo
- Bacilieri, Bartolomeo: **1**, 414
- Backus, Isaac
- Backus, Isaac: **1**, 471
- Bacon, Benjamin W.
- Bacon, Benjamin W.: **1**, 414
 - Francis: **1**, 414; **9**, 465
 - Leonard: **1**, 416
 - Leonard W.: **1**, 416
- Bacon (Baco), Roger
- Bacon (Baco), Roger: **1**, 416-417; **10**, 264
- Baconthorp, John
- Baconthorp, John: **10**, 265
- Badagius, Anselm
- Badagius, Anselm: **1**, 191
- Baden
- Baden: **1**, 418
 - concordat with: **3**, 216
- Baden (Aargau), Conference of
- Baden (Aargau), Conference of: **1**, 418; **12**, 541
- Baden (Baden), conference of
- Baden (Baden), conference of: **9**, 74
- Bader, Johann
- Bader, Johann: **1**, 418
- Badurad of Paderborn
- Badurad of Paderborn: **8**, 298

Bæda "the Venerable"
Bæda "the Venerable": **2**, 22. See also *Bede*
Baehr, David
Baehr, David: **2**, 234
Baentsch, Bruno J. L.
Baentsch, Bruno J. L.: **1**, 419; **8**, 32
Baerwinkel, Friedrich W. R.
Baerwinkel, Friedrich W. R.: **1**, 419
Baethgen, Friedrich, W. A.
Baethgen, Friedrich, W. A.: **1**, 419
Baetyli
Baetyli: **7**, 294
Bagpipe
Bagpipe: **10**, 150
Bagshawe, Edward G.
Bagshawe, Edward G.: **1**, 419
Bahamas
Bahamas: **7**, 411; **12**, 315
Bahman Yasht
Bahman Yasht: **12**, 526
Bahnsen, J. F. A.
Bahnsen, J. F. A.: **8**, 476
Bahr Lut
Bahr Lut: **8**, 313
 Tabariyah: **8**, 313
Bahram I.
Bahram I.: **7**, 155, 159; **12**, 529
Bahrat al-Hulah
Bahrat al-Hulah: **8**, 312, 314
Bahrtdt, Karl F.
Bahrtdt, Karl F.: **1**, 420
Baier, Johann W.
Baier, Johann W.: **1**, 420
 Johannes: **1**, 421
Bailey, Henry
Bailey, Henry: **1**, 421
Baillet, Adrien
Baillet, Adrien: **1**, 421
Baillie, Robert
Baillie, Robert: **1**, 421
Baird Lectures



Baird Lectures: **1**, 422
Baird, Charles W.
Baird, Charles W.: **1**, 421
 Henry M.: **1**, 421
 James: **1**, 422
 Robert: **1**, 422
Bait-ya
Bait-ya: **12**, 472
Bajus, Michael
Bajus, Michael: **1**, 422; **2**, 34; **6**, 96
Baker, Daniel
Baker, Daniel: **1**, 423
 Edward: **7**, 121
 Sir Henry W.: **1**, 423; **5**, 430
 Sidney: **11**, 19
Baking
Baking: **2**, 256; **5**, 142; **6**, 231
Baktashiyah
Baktashiyah: **3**, 408
Balaam
Balaam: **1**, 424-426; **9**, 274
Balak
Balak: **1**, 424
Balan, Pietro
Balan, Pietro: **1**, 426
Balance, ordeal by
Balance, ordeal by: **8**, 250
Baldachin
Baldachin: **1**, 426
Balde, Jakob
Balde, Jakob: **1**, 426
Baldensperger, Wilhelm
Baldensperger, Wilhelm: **1**, 427
Baldung, Hans
Baldung, Hans: **8**, 304
Baldwin I. of Jerusalem
Baldwin I. of Jerusalem: **3**, 316
Baldwin II.
Baldwin II.: **3**, 316
Baldwin III.
Baldwin III.: **3**, 316

Baldwin IV.
Baldwin IV.: **6**, 433
Baldwin
Baldwin: **1**, 427
 of Bouillon: **3**, 316
Baldwin, Thomas
Baldwin, Thomas: **1**, 473
Bale, John
Bale, John: **1**, 427
Baling, Nicolaus
Baling, Nicolaus: **6**, 372
Balka
Balka: **8**, 314
Ball, Hannah
Ball, Hannah: **10**, 472
 John: **1**, 427
Ballanche, Pierre S.
Ballanche, Pierre S.: **1**, 428
Ballantine, William G.
Ballantine, William G.: **1**, 428
Ballard, Addison
Ballard, Addison: **1**, 428
Balle, Nicolai E.
Balle, Nicolai E.: **1**, 428
Ballerini, Girolamo
Ballerini, Girolamo: **1**, 429
 Pietro: **1**, 429
Ballou, Hosea
Ballou, Hosea: **1**, 429; **8**, 136
 Hosea, 2d: **1**, 429
Balm
Balm: **1**, 429
Balmes, Jaime (Luciano)
Balmes, Jaime (Luciano): **1**, 429
Balogh, Ferencz
Balogh, Ferencz: **1**, 430
Balsam
Balsam: **1**, 429
Balsamon, Theodoros
Balsamon, Theodoros: **1**, 430
Balthasar II.

Balthasar II.: **7**, 311
Balthasar III.
Balthasar III.: **7**, 311
Balthasar IV.
Balthasar IV.: **7**, 311
Balthasar the Elder
Balthasar the Elder: **7**, 310
Balthazar of Dernbach
Balthazar of Dernbach: **1**, 430
Balthi
Balthi: **11**, 266
Baltimore Councils
Baltimore Councils: **1**, 431-432
Baltus, Jean F.
Baltus, Jean F.: **1**, 432
Baltzer, J. B.
Baltzer, J. B.: **1**, 432
Baluze, Etienne
Baluze, Etienne: **1**, 432
Bamah
Bamah: **5**, 277
Bamberg, Bishopric
Bamberg, Bishopric of: **1**, 433
Bamford, J.
Bamford, J.: **10**, 471
Bampton Lectures
Bampton Lectures: **1**, 433
Ban
Ban: **1**, 434; **2**, 376; **3**, 87; **12**, 228, 269
Bancroft, Richard
Bancroft, Richard: **1**, 434; **9**, 369
Bandinelli, Roland. See
Bandinelli, Roland. See *Alexander III.*
Bands of hope
Bands of hope: **11**, 470
 Methodist: **7**, 333
Banes, Domingo
Banes, Domingo: **1**, 434
Bangor Theological Seminary
Bangor Theological Seminary: **11**, 351
Bangorian controversy

- Bangorian controversy: **5**, 301
- Bani Na'im
- Bani Na'im: **8**, 310
- Banks, John S.
- Banks, John S.: **1**, 434
- Louis A.: **1**, 434
- Banns
- Banns: **1**, 434
- Bantus
- Bantus: **1**, 61, 64, 65, 70
- Baptism
- Baptism: **1**, 435-454; **3**, 78, 444; **5**, 235-237; **7**, 176, 312; **10**, 143, 423, 426, 492; **11**, 485; **12**, 439, 465
- Gnostic: **12**, 133
- for the Dead: **1**, 454
- exorcism in: **4**, 250
- epiklesis in: **4**, 153
- of heretics: **10**, 446
- with the Holy Ghost and Fire: **1**, 454
- justification and: **6**, 280
- liturgical usage in: **1**, 440
- Mandæan: **7**, 149, 151
- minister of: **1**, 444
- and mysteries: **1**, 258
- origin and practise of: **1**, 435
- patristic teaching on: **1**, 436
- place of: **1**, 445
- preparation for: **2**, 449-450
- Roman Catholic and Eastern teaching on: **1**, 437
- significance of Christian: **1**, 436
- symbolism in: **11**, 207
- teaching of Reformers on: **1**, 438, 439; **12**, 538, 541
- time for: **1**, 445
- Baptismal chalices
- Baptismal chalices: **12**, 168
- regeneration: **9**, 402, 440
- rite, renunciation of the devil in the: **9**, 488, 489
- service in the Reformation churches: **1**, 444
- Baptist antinomianism
- Baptist antinomianism: **1**, 198

catechisms: **2**, 448
ecclesiastical records: **1**, 274
Education Society: **1**, 473
Missionary Society: **1**, 465, 473; **12**, 317
Young People's Union of America: **12**, 475

Baptistery

Baptistery: **1**, 454

Baptistines

Baptistines: **1**, 455

Baptists

Baptists: **1**, 456-480; **7**, 299-309; **12**, 370

in America, Colored Primitive: **7**, 391

Colored, United American Free-Will: **7**, 393

Duck River Association of: **7**, 391

English: **1**, 457; **4**, 139

in Holland: **5**, 321; **7**, 302, 305

Negro: **1**, 476; **7**, 391, 393; **8**, 107

Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian: **1**, 477

Original Free-Will: **1**, 476

in Württemberg: **12**, 452

Bar Daisan

Bar Daisan: **1**, 483

Hebræus: **1**, 18

Bar Kokba (Cochba)

Bar Kokba (Cochba): **1**, 102, 484; **5**, 111; **6**, 56; **12**, 448, 449

Baradai (Baradæus) Jacob

Baradai (Baradæus) Jacob: **6**, 81, 82; **7**, 479

Baraita. See

Baraita. See *Talmud*

Barak

Barak: **3**, 383; **6**, 254

Barat, M. S.

Barat, M. S.: **10**, 147; **12**, 412

Barb

Barb: **12**, 247, 248

Barbadoes

Barbadoes: **12**, 315

Barbara, Saint

Barbara, Saint: **1**, 480; **6**, 176

Barbarossa

Barbarossa: **1**, 18, 53-54, 116, 165, 190; **3**, 316; **4**, 203; **6**, 2; **11**, 55; **12**, 105



Barbault, Anna L.
Barbault, Anna L.: **1**, 480
Barbelites
Barbelites: **8**, 243
Barber, Henry H.
Barber, Henry H.: **1**, 481
 William T. A.: **1**, 481
Barberini
Barberini: **5**, 506; **12**, 107
Barberini, Maffeo
Barberini, Maffeo: **12**, 106
Barbeyrac, Jean
Barbeyrac, Jean: **1**, 481
Barbo, Pietro
Barbo, Pietro: **8**, 394
Barckhausen, K. H.
Barckhausen, K. H.: **1**, 481
Barckhausen-Volkman Controversy
Barckhausen-Volkman Controversy: **1**, 481
Barclay, Alexander
Barclay, Alexander: **1**, 481
 John: **1**, 482
 Joseph: **1**, 482; **6**, 137
 Robert: **1**, 482; **4**, 394
Barclayites. See
Barclayites. See *Barclay, John*
Bardas
Bardas: **9**, 45
Bardenhewer, Bertram O.
Bardenhewer, Bertram O.: **1**, 483
Bardesanes
Bardesanes: **1**, 483; **4**, 498; **9**, 321; **11**, 242
Bardo of Mainz
Bardo of Mainz: **9**, 162
Barefoot Clericals of the Holy Cross
Barefoot Clericals of the Holy Cross: **8**, 368
Barefooted Monks
Barefooted Monks and Nuns: **1**, 483. See also *Discalced*
Baresma
Baresma: **12**, 533
Barettines of penitence

- Barettines of penitence: **5**, 404
Barham, Richard H.
Barham, Richard H.: **1**, 484
Baring-Gould, Sabine
Baring-Gould, Sabine: **1**, 484
Barlaam, Monk
Barlaam, Monk: **5**, 256; **8**, 307
Barlaam and Josaphat
Barlaam and Josaphat: **1**, 485-486
Barletta
Barletta: **1**, 486
Barley
Barley: **1**, 92; **2**, 256
Barnabas
Barnabas: **1**, 247-248, 486-487; **5**, 195; **7**, 371; **8**, 398, 401; **9**, 277
 Acts of: **1**, 228
 Epistle of: **1**, 487; **2**, 394; **3**, 421
 Gospel of: **1**, 227
Barnabites
Barnabites: **1**, 487
Barnard, John
Barnard, John: **1**, 488
Barnardo, T. J.
Barnardo, T. J.: **10**, 473
Barnes, Albert
Barnes, Albert: **1**, 488; **8**, 278; **9**, 187, 227
 Arthur S.: **1**, 488
 Robert: **1**, 488; **3**, 291
 Robert, prior: **6**, 419
 William E.: **1**, 489
Barnett, Samuel A.
Barnett, Samuel A.: **1**, 489
Barneveldt, H. J. van
Barneveldt, H. J. van: **9**, 101
Barnum, Henry S.
Barnum, Henry S.: **1**, 489
 Hermann N.: **12**, 549
Baro (Baron), Peter
Baro (Baron), Peter: **1**, 489; **6**, 403
Baronius (Barono), Cæsar
Baronius (Barono), Cæsar: **1**, 489

Barre, Nicholas
Barre, Nicholas: **12**, 412
Barrett, Benjamin F.
Barrett, Benjamin F.: **1**, 490
 William: **6**, 403
Barrière, Jean de la
Barrière, Jean de la: **4**, 307
Barrow (Barrowe), Henry
Barrow (Barrowe), Henry: **1**, 490; **3**, 231
 Isaac: **1**, 491; **9**, 183, 459
Barrowism
Barrowism: **3**, 231, 232
Barrows, John H.
Barrows, John H.: **1**, 491
 Samuel J.: **1**, 491
Barruel, Augustin
Barruel, Augustin: **1**, 491
Barry, Alfred
Barry, Alfred: **1**, 492
 William F.: **1**, 492
Barsauma (Barsumas) of Nisibis
Barsauma (Barsumas) of Nisibis: **1**, 492; **8**, 120; **11**, 239
Barsom
Barsom: **12**, 533
Barsumas
Barsumas: **1**, 492; **8**, 120; **11**, 239
Barth, Christian G.
Barth, Christian G.: **1**, 492
 Jacob: **1**, 492
 Marie E. A.: **1**, 492
Bartholomé , Albert
Bartholomé , Albert: **10**, 314
Bartholomew
Bartholomew: **1**, 291, 493
 Apocalypse of: **1**, 228
 Gospel of: **1**, 227
 martyrdom of: **1**, 228
Batholomew of Braga
Batholomew of Braga: **1**, 493
 of Brescia: **1**, 493
 of Usingen: **1**, 304

Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of St.
Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of St.: **3**, 158; **5**, 66; **9**, 22, 421
Bartholomites
Bartholomites: **1**, 493
Bartlet, James V.
Bartlet, James V.: **1**, 493
Bartlett, Samuel C.
Bartlett, Samuel C.: **1**, 493
Bartol, Cyrus A.
Bartol, Cyrus A.: **1**, 494
Bartoli, Daniello
Bartoli, Daniello: **1**, 494
Barton, Clara
Barton, Clara: **9**, 411
Barton, Elizabeth
Barton, Elizabeth: **1**, 494; **4**, 320; **8**, 5
 George A.: **1**, 494
 William E.: **1**, 494
Baruch
Baruch: **6**, 119, 120
 Apocalypses of: **1**, 218-220; **2**, 391; **4**, 443; **7**, 326, 327; **9**, 338
Baruch, book of
Baruch, book of: **1**, 218-220; **2**, 391; **4**, 443
Basar (flesh)
Basar (flesh): **4**, 330
Bascom, Henry B.
Bascom, Henry B.: **1**, 495; **9**, 187
Bascom, John
Bascom, John: **1**, 495
Basedow, Johann B.
Basedow, Johann B.: **1**, 495
Basel Bible Society
Basel Bible Society: **2**, 90, 91; **3**, 39
 Bishopric of: **1**, 496; **6**, 76, 77
 Confession of: **1**, 496
 Council of: **1**, 496-498; **4**, 203; **5**, 419-420; **9**, 493; **10**, 239
 missionary society: **9**, 66
 Reformation in: **8**, 222-225; **12**, 120
Bashan
Bashan: **1**, 498; **8**, 314, 454
Bashford, James W.

Bashford, James W.: **1**, 498
Basil I., emperor
Basil I., emperor: **1**, 52; **9**, 46, 47
Basil II., emperor
Basil II., emperor: **6**, 200; **10**, 415
Basil of Achrida
Basil of Achrida: **1**, 498
 of Ancyra: **1**, 499
 of (Cappadocian) Cæsarea: **1**, 499; **5**, 70
 the Macedonian: **9**, 46, 47
 Saint, the Great: **1**, 499-500; **4**, 214, 215; **5**, 70; **7**, 464; **9**, 160, 494; **10**, 467
 of Seleucia: **1**, 500
Basilians
Basilians: **1**, 500; **10**, 75
Basilica
Basilica: **2**, 1
 in architecture: **1**, 250, 265-267; **8**, 301-306
 Liberiana: **6**, 476
Basilides
Basilides: **2**, 1; **4**, 117
 Gospel of: **1**, 227
 school of: **1**, 124
 use of "Abraxas" by: **1**, 16-17
Basilidians
Basilidians: **2**, 1
Basiliscus
Basiliscus: **12**, 504
Basnage, Benjamin
Basnage, Benjamin: **2**, 2
 Henri: **2**, 2
 Jacques: **2**, 2
 Samuel: **2**, 2
Basques
Basques: **1**, 147
Bassedau, J. B.
Bassedau, J. B.: **1**, 495
Bassermann, Heinrich G.
Bassermann, Heinrich G.: **2**, 3
Bassi, Matteo di
Bassi, Matteo di: **2**, 410; **4**, 360
Bast



Bast: **11**, 140
Bastholm, Christian
Bastholm, Christian: **2**, 3; **9**, 173
Basutoland
Basutoland: **1**, 64
Bataniyyah
Bataniyyah: **4**, 12
Bates, William
Bates, William: **2**, 3
Bath (measure)
Bath (measure): **12**, 290
Bath Kol
Bath Kol: **2**, 4
Bath-sheba
Bath-sheba: **3**, 362; **10**, 496
Bathing
Bathing: **2**, 3
Báthory, Stephen
Báthory, Stephen: **3**, 364
Batiffol, Pierre H.
Batiffol, Pierre H.: **2**, 4
Batten, Loring W.
Batten, Loring W.: **2**, 4
Batterson, Hermon G.
Batterson, Hermon G.: **1**, 4
Battier, Andreas
Battier, Andreas: **9**, 173
Battistini
Battistini: **1**, 455
Baudissin, Wolf W., Graf von
Baudissin, Wolf W., Graf von: **2**, 4
Bauer, Bruno
Bauer, Bruno: **2**, 4
 Walter F.: **2**, 5
Baum, Henry M.
Baum, Henry M.: **2**, 5
 Johann W.: **2**, 6
Baumeler, Joseph
Baumeler, Joseph: **3**, 188
Baumgarten, Michael
Baumgarten, Michael: **2**, 6

Otto: **2**, 6
Siegmond J.: **2**, 7; **9**, 396
Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O.
Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O.: **2**, 7
Baur, Ferdinand C.
Baur, Ferdinand C.: **1**, 232; **2**, 7, 181; **3**, 461
 Gustav A. L.: **2**, 11
Bauslin, David H.
Bauslin, David H.: **2**, 11
Bausman, Benjamin
Bausman, Benjamin: **2**, 12
Bausset, Louis F. de
Bausset, Louis F. de: **2**, 12
Bautain, Louis E. M.
Bautain, Louis E. M.: **2**, 12
Bautz, Josef
Bautz, Josef: **2**, 12
Bavaria
Bavaria: **2**, 12; **4**, 120, 122-124; **10**, 115, 236
 Counter-Reformation in: **1**, 104, 105
 Jesuits in: **1**, 104
 kneeling controversy in: **6**, 355
Bavarian concordat
Bavarian concordat: **3**, 214
 Protestant Bible Society: **2**, 91
Bavarians, Conversion
Bavarians, Conversion of: **2**, 13
Bavinck, Herman
Bavinck, Herman: **2**, 14
Baxter, Richard
Baxter, Richard: **2**, 15-16; **9**, 183
Bay Psalm Book
Bay Psalm Book: **2**, 17; **9**, 322
Bay, Michel de
Bay, Michel de: **1**, 422-423
Bayle, Pierre
Bayle, Pierre: **2**, 16
Bayley, James R.
Bayley, James R.: **2**, 17
Bayly, Lewis
Bayly, Lewis: **2**, 17

Bazaar (Liber) of Heraclides
Bazaar (Liber) of Heraclides: **8**, 126; **12**, 569-570
Bdellium
Bdellium: **2**, 17
Beach, Harlan P.
Beach, Harlan P.: **2**, 17
Bealoth
Bealoth: **8**, 100
Beans
Beans: **1**, 92
Bear
Bear: **5**, 411
Beard, the
Beard, the: **4**, 5; **5**, 118; **8**, 62
Beard, Charles
Beard, Charles: **2**, 18
 Richard: **2**, 18
Beardslee, Clark S.
Beardslee, Clark S.: **2**, 18
Beatific Vision
Beatific Vision: **2**, 18; **6**, 201
Beatification
Beatification: **2**, 18
Beaton, David
Beaton, David: **2**, 18; **5**, 132; **6**, 362, 363; **9**, 206; **12**, 389
Beattie, Francis R.
Beattie, Francis R.: **2**, 19
 James: **2**, 19
Beatus
Beatus: **2**, 200
Beaufort, P. R. de
Beaufort, P. R. de: **5**, 66
Beauharnois de Miramion, M. B. de R.
Beauharnois de Miramion, M. B. de R.: **4**, 451
Beausobre, Isaac de
Beausobre, Isaac de: **2**, 19
Bebb, Llewellyn J. M.
Bebb, Llewellyn J. M.: **2**, 19
Bebenberg, Lupold
Bebenberg, Lupold von: **2**, 20
Bec, Abbey of

Bec, Abbey of: **2**, 20; **6**, 407
Becan, Martin
Becan, Martin: **2**, 20
Béchier, Elisabeth
Béchier, Elisabeth: **12**, 412
Bechuanaland Protectorate
Bechuanaland Protectorate: **1**, 64
Beck, Johann T.
Beck, Johann T.: **2**, 20; **3**, 473; **9**, 177; **12**, 37
 Wilhelm: **3**, 405
Becker, Peter
Becker, Peter: **4**, 24
Becket, Thomas
Becket, Thomas: **1**, 116; **2**, 21, 401; **6**, 215; **10**, 26
Beckwith, Charles M.
Beckwith, Charles M.: **2**, 22
 Clarence A.: **2**, 22
 John C.: **12**, 251, 549
Beckx, Pierre J.
Beckx, Pierre J.: **2**, 22
Bede
Bede: **2**, 22; **9**, 181
 Hexameron of: **1**, 22, 38; **2**, 22, 452, 453
Bedell, William
Bedell, William: **2**, 23
Bedingfield, Frances
Bedingfield, Frances: **4**, 141
Bedjan, Paul
Bedjan, Paul: **11**, 237
Bedouins, war among
Bedouins, war among: **12**, 266
Beecher, Charles
Beecher, Charles: **2**, 23
 Edward: **2**, 24
 Henry W.: **2**, 24; **9**, 187
 Lyman: **2**, 25; **8**, 278; **9**, 187; **10**, 13
 Thomas K.: **2**, 25
 Willis J.: **2**, 25
Beeck, Martin van der
Beeck, Martin van der: **2**, 20
Beelsamen

Beelsamen: **10**, 197. See also *Baal Shamen*; *Baal*
Beelzebub
Beelzebub: **2**, 25; **9**, 35
Beer, Georg
Beer, Georg: **2**, 26
 Rudolf: **2**, 26
Beeroth
Beeroth: **6**, 250
Beersheba
Beersheba: **8**, 100, 310
Beet, Joseph A.
Beet, Joseph A.: **2**, 26
Beets, Henry
Beets, Henry: **2**, 27
Begg, James
Begg, James: **2**, 27
Begga
Begga: **2**, 27
Beggar gild
Beggar gild: **10**, 479
Beghards
Beghards: **1**, 197; **2**, 27-30; **4**, 381
Begin, Louis N.
Begin, Louis N.: **2**, 30
Bègue, Lambert C.
Bègue, Lambert C.: **2**, 27; **6**, 401, 402
Beguines
Beguines: **2**, 27-30; **4**, 381; **6**, 402
Beha Ullah
Beha Ullah: **2**, 30
Behaism
Behaism: **2**, 30; **8**, 474
Behaites
Behaites: **1**, 395; **2**, 30; **8**, 74
Beham, Barthel
Beham, Barthel: **8**, 304
 Hans Sebald: **8**, 304
Behmen, Jacob. See
Behmen, Jacob. See *Boehme*
Beier, Leonhard
Beier, Leonhard: **9**, 448

Beirut

Beirut: **9**, 16

Beissel, John Conrad

Beissel, John Conrad: **3**, 186; **4**, 24; **7**, 467

Stephan: **2**, 31

Beit 'Ur al-Tahta

Beit 'Ur al-Tahta: **8**, 311

Békes, Caspar

Békes, Caspar: **3**, 364

Bekker, Balthasar

Bekker, Balthasar: **2**, 31

Bekkos, Johannes

Bekkos, Johannes: **6**, 196

Bel

Bel: **1**, 410; **2**, 31; **9**, 122. See also *Baal*, *Enlil*, and *Marduk*

and the dragon: **1**, 218

Belgian Sunday laws

Belgian Sunday laws: **11**, 149

Belgic Confession

Belgic Confession: **2**, 32, 262; **9**, 427, 429; **10**, 9

Belgium

Belgium: **2**, 32

art in: **8**, 305

Belial

Belial: **1**, 196; **2**, 33

Belisarius

Belisarius: **7**, 478; **10**, 412; **12**, 141

Belka

Belka: **7**, 423

Bell, Andrew

Bell, Andrew: **11**, 160

George: **7**, 334

Bellamy, John

Bellamy, John: **2**, 160

Joseph: **2**, 33; **8**, 133, 134, 246; **9**, 184

Bellarmino, Roberto F. R.

Bellarmino, Roberto F. R.: **2**, 34; **7**, 233, 234; **9**, 167; **10**, 38

Bellini, Giovanni

Bellini, Giovanni: **8**, 304

Bellows, Henry W.

Bellows, Henry W.: **2**, 35



Bells

Bells: **2**, 35-36

Belsham, Thomas

Belsham, Thomas: **2**, 37; **9**, 185; **12**, 83

Belshazzar

Belshazzar: **1**, 408; **3**, 349, 350; **7**, 274

Belsheim, Johannes

Belsheim, Johannes: **2**, 37

Bema

Bema: **1**, 150; **2**, 37

Bembo, Pietro

Bembo, Pietro: **2**, 37

Ben-hadad

Ben-hadad: **1**, 308, 393; **3**, 344; **6**, 185; **11**, 229

Ben-hinnom

Ben-hinnom: **4**, 443; **7**, 448

Benade, W. H.

Benade, W. H.: **8**, 142

Benaiah

Benaiah: **2**, 38

Bender, Wilhelm (F.)

Bender, Wilhelm (F.): **2**, 38

Benedicite

Benedicite: **2**, 38

Benedict I., Pope

Benedict I., Pope: **2**, 38

Benedict II.

Benedict II.: **2**, 38

Benedict III.

Benedict III.: **2**, 39

Benedict IV.

Benedict IV.: **2**, 39

Benedict V.

Benedict V.: **2**, 39

Benedict VI.

Benedict VI.: **2**, 39; **9**, 153

Benedict VII.

Benedict VII.: **2**, 40

Benedict VIII.

Benedict VIII.: **2**, 40; **4**, 312

Benedict IX.

- Benedict IX.: **2**, 40; **5**, 60
- Benedict X.
- Benedict X.: **2**, 41; **8**, 162, 490
- Benedict XI.
- Benedict XI.: **2**, 41
- Benedict XII.
- Benedict XII.: **2**, 41
- Benedict XIII.
- Benedict XIII.: **1**, 100, 118; **2**, 42; **3**, 131, 218; **6**, 177; **9**, 73
- Benedict XIV.
- Benedict XIV.: **1**, 183, 249, 251; **2**, 44, 86, 493; **3**, 41, 218; **4**, 7, 141; **6**, 487; **7**, 67; **10**, 74, 75; **11**, 298
- Benedict of Aniane
- Benedict of Aniane: **1**, 49; **2**, 45, 48; **7**, 466
 - of Nursia: **2**, 46-49; **3**, 181
 - Biscop: **2**, 45
 - Levita: **9**, 348
- Benedictine Congregation of the Holy Ghost
- Benedictine Congregation of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 326
 - hermits of Monte Vergine: **12**, 365
 - Order: **2**, 46-49; **3**, 146-148; **7**, 100
 - rule: **2**, 45, 46-48
- Benedictines, and art
- Benedictines, and art: **1**, 306
- Benediction
- Benediction: **2**, 49-50; **10**, 144, 145
- Benediction, of bells
- Benediction, of bells: **2**, 36
- Benedictions, Hebrew
- Benedictions, Hebrew: **11**, 214
- Benedictus
- Benedictus: **6**, 502
- Benefice
- Benefice: **2**, 50-52; **9**, 269
- Beneficia curata
- Beneficia curata: **2**, 51
- Beneficium
- Beneficium: **2**, 50, 51
 - competentiæ: **2**, 52
- Benefit of Clergy
- Benefit of Clergy: **2**, 52

Benevolence

Benevolence: **1**, 134

Benezet, Anthony

Benezet, Anthony: **2**, 52; **8**, 101

Bengel, E. G.

Bengel, E. G.: **9**, 398; **12**, 36

Johann A.: **2**, 52, 107, 126; **6**, 376; **7**, 376; **9**, 170, 396

Bengt of Linköping

Bengt of Linköping: **11**, 176

of Skara: **11**, 176

Benham, William

Benham, William: **2**, 53

Benjamin, Judean territory of

Benjamin, Judean territory of: **6**, 250

ben Moses Nahawendi: **6**, 297

of Tudela: **1**, 323; **2**, 53

Bennett, James

Bennett, James: **2**, 53

William H.: **2**, 54

Benno

Benno: **2**, 54

Benoit, Élie

Benoit, Élie: **2**, 54

René: **2**, 54

Benoist, Élie

Benoist, Élie: **2**, 54

René: **2**, 54

Benque, Baroness de

Benque, Baroness de: **12**, 412

Benrath, Karl

Benrath, Karl: **2**, 55

Bensly, Robert L.

Bensly, Robert L.: **2**, 55

Benson, Edward W.

Benson, Edward W.: **2**, 55; **8**, 472

R. M.: **9**, 288

Bentham, Jeremy

Bentham, Jeremy: **12**, 121

Bentley, Richard

Bentley, Richard: **2**, 55, 107; **9**, 400

Benton, Angelo A.

Benton, Angelo A.: **2**, 56
Benzelius, Eric
Benzelius, Eric: **11**, 180
Benzinger, Immanuel
Benzinger, Immanuel: **2**, 56
Benzo
Benzo: **2**, 56
Berea
Berea: **7**, 111
Berbers
Berbers: **1**, 63, 72
Berengar I., of Italy
Berengar I., of Italy: **6**, 199
Berengar II., of Ivrea
Berengar II., of Ivrea: **1**, 82
Berengar of Liège
Berengar of Liège: **10**, 113
 of Poitiers: **2**, 57
 of Tours: **2**, 57-59; **5**, 96, 97; **6**, 407; **8**, 162; **9**, 464; **10**, 260
Berengoz
Berengoz: **2**, 59; **9**, 162
Berenice
Berenice: **5**, 247; **10**, 340
Berg Bible Society
Berg Bible Society: **2**, 91
Berg, O. A.
Berg, O. A.: **9**, 179
Bergen, Book of
Bergen, Book of: **9**, 74
 formula: **4**, 343
Berger, Daniel
Berger, Daniel: **2**, 59
 Samuel: **2**, 59
Bergier, Nicholas S.
Bergier, Nicholas S.: **2**, 59
Bergius, Johannes
Bergius, Johannes: **2**, 60
Bergson, Henri L.
Bergson, Henri L.: **12**, 549
Berith
Berith: **3**, 287

- Berkeley Divinity School
Berkeley Divinity School: **11**, 383
Berkeley, George
Berkeley, George: **2**, 60-61; **5**, 442; **12**, 121
Berkenmeyer, W. C.
Berkenmeyer, W. C.: **7**, 84, 85
Berleburg Bible
Berleburg Bible: **2**, 157; **8**, 71
Berlin Bible Society
Berlin Bible Society: **2**, 90
Bern, Disputation of
Bern, Disputation of: **2**, 61, 323
 Reformation in: **5**, 126; **7**, 165
 synod of: **2**, 61
Bern of Reichenau
Bern of Reichenau: **2**, 68
Bernard of Botone
Bernard of Botone: **2**, 61
 of Clairvaux: **1**, 9, 164, 301; **2**, 56-57, 62-66; **3**, 119, 120, 316; **5**, 426, 456; **8**, 70; **9**, 163; **10**, 21;
 11, 290; **12**, 300, 356
 of Cluny: **2**, 66
 of Constance: **2**, 66
 of Menthon: **2**, 67
 of Morlaix. See *Bernard of Cluny*
 of Pavia: **2**, 385
 of Reichenau: **2**, 68
Bernard of Saxe-Weimar
Bernard of Saxe-Weimar: **10**, 30
 of Toledo: **2**, 67
Bernard, Claude
Bernard, Claude: **2**, 67
 John H.: **2**, 68
 Thomas D.: **2**, 68
Bernardin (Bernhardin)
Bernardin (Bernhardin) of Sienna: **2**, 68; **9**, 164
Bernardines
Bernardines: **3**, 119-121
Bernardone, Giovanni
Bernardone, Giovanni: **4**, 355
Bernardus Primus
Bernardus Primus: **8**, 422



Bernetti

Bernetti: **5**, 67

Bernhardin of Busti

Bernhardin of Busti: **9**, 165

of Sienna: **2**, 68; **9**, 164

Bernheim, Hippolyte

Bernheim, Hippolyte: **9**, 353

Bernice

Bernice: **2**, 68; **5**, 249

Bernini, Lorenzo

Bernini, Lorenzo: **10**, 314

Berno of Cluny

Berno of Cluny: **3**, 147

of Reichenau: **2**, 68

Bernold

Bernold: **2**, 68

Bernward

Bernward: **2**, 69; **12**, 374

Beroeans

Beroeans: **1**, 482

Berosus

Berosus: **3**, 296, 299

Berquin, Louis de

Berquin, Louis de: **2**, 69

Berruyer, Joseph I.

Berruyer, Joseph I.: **2**, 70

Berry Street Conference

Berry Street Conference: **12**, 83

Bersier, Eugène A. F.

Bersier, Eugène A. F.: **2**, 70; **9**, 180

Bertha, Queen

Bertha, Queen: **1**, 179, 364; **12**, 415

Bertharius, Abbot

Bertharius, Abbot: **7**, 488

Bertheau, Carl

Bertheau, Carl: **2**, 70

Ernst: **2**, 70

Berthelier, Philibert

Berthelier, Philibert: **2**, 357

Berthier, Guillaume F.

Berthier, Guillaume F.: **2**, 70

Berthold the Carmelite
Berthold the Carmelite: **2**, 418
 of Chiemsee. See *Puerstinger, Berthold*
 of Livonia: **1**, 108; **2**, 71
 of Mainz: **2**, 86
 of Regensburg: **2**, 71; **9**, 163
 of Rorbach: **2**, 71; **4**, 382
Bertholdt, Leonhard
Bertholdt, Leonhard: **2**, 72
Bertholet, Alfred
Bertholet, Alfred: **2**, 72
Bertram
Bertram: **2**, 72
 B. C.: **2**, 142-143
 Robert A.: **2**, 72
Bertrand, A. J. F.
Bertrand, A. J. F.: **9**, 353
Bérulle, Pierre de
Bérulle, Pierre de: **8**, 116
Beryl
Beryl: **9**, 190
Beryllus of Bostra
Beryllus of Bostra: **7**, 456; **8**, 269
Besançon, Synod of
Besançon, Synod of: **10**, 92
Besant, Annie (Wood)
Besant, Annie (Wood): **2**, 72; **11**, 409
Bess, Bernhard
Bess, Bernhard: **2**, 73
Bessarion, Johannes
Bessarion, Johannes: **2**, 73
Bessel, Gottfried
Bessel, Gottfried: **2**, 73
Besser, Wilhelm F.
Besser, Wilhelm F.: **2**, 73
Bestmann, Hugo J.
Bestmann, Hugo J.: **2**, 73
Besuzi, Alberto
Besuzi, Alberto: **1**, 152
Beth, Karl
Beth, Karl: **2**, 74

Beth-anoth

Beth-anoth: **6**, 249

'Ekedh: **10**, 187

gamul: **7**, 424

Haram: **8**, 455

haran: **8**, 455

hoglah: **6**, 250

horon: **6**, 252

jeshimoth: **7**, 424

nimrah: **8**, 455

rehob: **1**, 256; **8**, 454; **12**, 519

shean: **8**, 311; **10**, 186

shemesh: **6**, 251; **11**, 140

tappuah: **6**, 247

zur: **6**, 249

Bethany

Bethany: **6**, 251

Betharaba

Betharaba: **6**, 250

Bethel

Bethel: **1**, 157, 312; **6**, 250

Bethel Union Society

Bethel Union Society: **10**, 316

Bether

Bether: **6**, 249

Bethesda

Bethesda: **6**, 135

Bethgubrin

Bethgubrin: **6**, 249

Bethirah

Bethirah: **4**, 421

Bethlehem

Bethlehem: **2**, 74; **9**, 69

Brothers: **2**, 75

Theological Seminary: **11**, 392

Bethlehemites

Bethlehemites: **2**, 75

Bethlen, Gabriel

Bethlen, Gabriel: **8**, 424

Bethmann-Hollweg

Bethmann-Hollweg: **3**, 85

Bethphage
Bethphage: **6**, 251
Bethphany
Bethphany: **2**, 75
Bethsaida
Bethsaida: **4**, 436
Bethulah
Bethulah: **12**, 206
Bethune, David
Bethune, David: **2**, 18
 George W.: **2**, 75; **9**, 187
 John: **9**, 238
Bethune-Baker, James F.
Bethune-Baker, James F.: **2**, 75
Betkuis (Betke), Joachim
Betkuis (Betke), Joachim: **2**, 76
Betrayal of Pilate
Betrayal of Pilate: **2**, 76
Bétrine, Jean
Bétrine, Jean: **9**, 378
Betrothal
Betrothal: **7**, 198, 199
Beukelszoon (Bockelson), Jan
Beukelszoon (Bockelson), Jan: **8**, 45
Beurlin, Jakob
Beurlin, Jakob: **2**, 76
Bevan, Anthony A.
Bevan, Anthony A.: **2**, 76
 Llewelyn D.: **2**, 76
 Thomas: **7**, 121
Beveridge, William
Beveridge, William: **2**, 77
Beyer, Dominicus
Beyer, Dominicus: **1**, 199
 Hartmann: **2**, 77
 Leonhard: **9**, 448
Beyschlag, Willibald
Beyschlag, Willibald: **2**, 77; **9**, 177; **12**, 21
Beza, Theodore
Beza, Theodore: **2**, 78-81; **9**, 102, 103, 166, 197, 421
 New Testament of: **2**, 107

Bezaleel

Bezaleel: **9**, 274

Bezek

Bezek: **10**, 186

Bezold, Carl E. C.

Bezold, Carl E. C.: **2**, 81

Bezpopovshchina

Bezpopovshchina: **10**, 122

Bhaga

Bhaga: **2**, 247; **11**, 143

Bhagavadgita

Bhagavadgita: **5**, 290

Bhai Budha

Bhai Budha: **10**, 408

Bhakti

Bhakti: **5**, 476

Bianchini, Giuseppe

Bianchini, Giuseppe: **2**, 81

Bible

Bible: **2**, 82-83

Arabic, in Algeria: **1**, 63

Association of Friends in America: **2**, 93

canon of: **2**, 388-399; **10**, 355

of Charles the Bald: **8**, 302

in China: **3**, 35

Christians: **2**, 84; **7**, 339

divination by: **11**, 9

English: **2**, 137-139, 323; **3**, 291; **8**, 164, 165, 359; **9**, 370; **10**, 66; **11**, 279; **12**, 47, 460

La Grande: **2**, 142

literature: **10**, 422

money of the: **7**, 468-470

in public schools: **10**, 85, 86

Bible, Reading by

Bible, Reading by the Laity: **2**, 85-88; **10**, 86; **11**, 473

reading in the schools: **10**, 85

and the Reformation: **2**, 82

schools, Armenian: **11**, 152

Societies: **2**, 88-93; **5**, 223; **6**, 67

Society of France: **2**, 91

Society in Transcaucasia: **10**, 118



- Summaries: **2**, 156
Text: **2**, 94; **3**, 68-70; **10**, 308; **11**, 503; **12**, 334
Translation Society: **2**, 90
Versions: **2**, 115-156
- Bibles, Annotated
Bibles, Annotated: **2**, 156-163
for children: **2**, 163
Great: **2**, 168
Historical: **2**, 163, 164
Illustrated: **2**, 164
Polygot: **1**, 182, 207; **2**, 106, 107, 167, 168, 437; **3**, 127; **4**, 417; **11**, 25, 96; **12**, 260, 469
Rabbinic: **2**, 168
- Biblia pauperum
Biblia pauperum: **2**, 166; **8**, 303
- Bibliander, Theodor
Bibliander, Theodor: **2**, 169; **8**, 65
- Biblical Archeology
Biblical Archeology: **1**, 261
canon: **2**, 388-399
Christology: **3**, 49-50
concordances: **3**, 205-210
cosmogony: **3**, 297, 298
Criticism: **2**, 5, 7-11, 102, 170-177, 183; **5**, 26-31, 77; **6**, 75, 155, 156, 160-164, 255, 256, 468;
7, 62, 253; **10**, 354, 422; **12**, 553
- Doctors: **2**, 186
Doctrine of baptism: **1**, 435
exegesis: **4**, 237
glosses: **4**, 494-496
history: **2**, 177; **3**, 97; **6**, 49-55
History, instruction in: **2**, 177
Introduction: **2**, 8, 9, 178-183, 409; **4**, 97; **5**, 224; **6**, 127, 305, 388; **7**, 364; **10**, 355, 422; **12**, 297,
320. See also *Hexateuch*, *Gospel*, and the articles on the separate books of the Bible
manuscripts: **1**, 216; **2**, 94, 98, 99, 100-106
scholia: **10**, 270
symbolism: **11**, 204
Theology: **2**, 183; **3**, 150; **4**, 329-331
Trinity: **12**, 18, 21
- Biblicists
Biblicists: **2**, 186
- Bibliomancy

Bibliomancy: **3**, 451
Bibliotheca sacra
Bibliotheca sacra: **8**, 357
Bibra, Nicholas of
Bibra, Nicholas of: **8**, 164
Bibracte
Bibracte: **1**, 385
Bickell, Gustav
Bickell, Gustav: **2**, 186
 Johann W.: **2**, 186
Bickersteth, Edward
Bickersteth, Edward: **2**, 186
 Edward H.: **2**, 187
 Samuel: **2**, 187
Bidding Prayer
Bidding Prayer: **2**, 187; **6**, 495
Biddle, John
Biddle, John: **2**, 187; **12**, 82
Biedermann, Alois E.
Biedermann, Alois E.: **2**, 188; **5**, 7; **9**, 468; **12**, 21
Biel, Gabriel
Biel, Gabriel: **2**, 188; **8**, 219; **9**, 164; **10**, 266; **11**, 496, 497
Bielefeld polyglot
Bielefeld polyglot: **2**, 168
Bierling, Ernst R.
Bierling, Ernst R.: **2**, 188
Bier-right, ordeal of
Bier-right, ordeal of: **8**, 250
Bigelmaier, Andreas
Bigelmaier, Andreas: **2**, 189
Bigg, Charles
Bigg, Charles: **2**, 189
Bigne, Marguerin de
Bigne, Marguerin de la: **2**, 189
Bikkurim
Bikkurim: **4**, 318
Bilad al-Ruhah
Bilad al-Ruhah: **8**, 311
Billican, Theobald
Billican, Theobald: **2**, 189
Billing, G.

Billing, G.: **9**, 180
Bilney, Thomas
Bilney, Thomas: **2**, 190; **6**, 419
Bilson, Thomas
Bilson, Thomas: **2**, 190
Bimbisara
Bimbisara: **2**, 292
Binder, Christoph
Binder, Christoph: **11**, 114
Binding and Loosing. See
Binding and Loosing. See *Keys, Power of the*
Bindley, Thomas H.
Bindley, Thomas H.: **2**, 190
Bingham, Hiram
Bingham, Hiram: **2**, 190; **5**, 174; **11**, 15, 16
 Joseph: **2**, 191
Binitarianism
Binitarianism: **7**, 170, 171
Binney, Thomas
Binney, Thomas: **2**, 191; **9**, 185
Binterim, Anton J.
Binterim, Anton J.: **2**, 191
Birch, Thomas
Birch, Thomas: **2**, 192
Bird, Frederic M.
Bird, Frederic M.: **2**, 192
Biretta
Biretta: **12**, 171
Birger of Sweden
Birger of Sweden: **11**, 177
Birgitta, St., and the Birgittine order
Birgitta, St., and the Birgittine order: **2**, 151, 266-267; **11**, 177
Birinus, Saint
Birinus, Saint: **2**, 192
Birth customs
Birth customs: **4**, 276
 of Jesus, date of: **2**, 495; **3**, 47; **4**, 156, 162; **9**, 375
Birthplace of Jesus, Traditional
Birthplace of Jesus, Traditional: **2**, 75
Bisch, Rauff
Bisch, Rauff: **4**, 371

Bishop

Bishop: **1**, 150; **2**, 192; **3**, 270; **8**, 261, 262, 263-265, 353; **9**, 201, 202; **11**, 126; **12**, 293, 294, 465.

See also *Episcopacy*

in partibus infidelium: **2**, 194; **12**, 293, 294

coadjutor: **2**, 193

Seabury Mission: **11**, 386

suffragan: **2**, 193; **12**, 293, 294

Titular: **2**, 194; **12**, 293, 294

Bishop, Nathan

Bishop, Nathan: **2**, 194; **3**, 40

Bishopric

Bishopric: **2**, 194

Bishops, Waldensian

Bishops, Waldensian: **12**, 244

Bishops' Bible

Bishops' Bible: **2**, 138, 158

Book: **2**, 195; **9**, 257

Bismarck Archipelago, missions in

Bismarck Archipelago, missions in: **7**, 414; **11**, 15

Bisschop, Simon

Bisschop, Simon: **4**, 159

Bissell, Edwin C.

Bissell, Edwin C.: **2**, 195

Bistany, Butrus

Bistany, Butrus: **11**, 233

Bit-Adini

Bit-Adini: **1**, 327, 329; **7**, 321; **11**, 229

Yakin: **1**, 401; **7**, 318

Bithynia

Bithynia: **1**, 316

Bitzius, Albert

Bitzius, Albert: **9**, 178

Bizochi

Bizochi: **4**, 373

Björling, Carl O.

Björling, Carl O.: **2**, 195

Blaarer, Ambrosius

Blaarer, Ambrosius: **2**, 198

Diethelm: **10**, 171

Black death

Black death: **4**, 324

Fathers: **5**, 326
Friars: **2**, 195
Jews: **3**, 92
magic: **7**, 127
obelisk: **1**, 329
Rubric: **2**, 195
Sisters: **10**, 375
stone of Mecca: **1**, 253; **6**, 289; **7**, 436, 437

Black, Hugh

Black, Hugh: **2**, 195

Blackwood, William

Blackwood, William: **2**, 195

Blahoslav, Johann

Blahoslav, Johann: **2**, 217

Blaikie, William G.

Blaikie, William G.: **2**, 196

Blair, Hugh

Blair, Hugh: **2**, 196; **9**, 184

Blair, James

Blair, James: **2**, 196

Samuel: **2**, 196

William: **2**, 197

Blaise, Saint

Blaise, Saint: **5**, 215

Blake, E. N.

Blake, E. N.: **11**, 344

Blakeslee, Erastus

Blakeslee, Erastus: **2**, 197

Blanc, Louis

Blanc, Louis: **10**, 484

Blanchinus, Giuseppe

Blanchinus, Giuseppe: **2**, 81

Blanckmeister, Franz T.

Blanckmeister, Franz T.: **2**, 197

Blandina, Saint

Blandina, Saint: **2**, 197

Blandrata, Georgius

Blandrata, Georgius: **2**, 197; **3**, 364; **7**, 291; **10**, 488; **12**, 82

Blankenfeld, Johann

Blankenfeld, Johann: **6**, 358

Blarer, Ambrosius



Blarer, Ambrosius: **2**, 198; **9**, 166
Blasius (Blaise) of Sebaste
Blasius (Blaise) of Sebaste: **5**, 215
Blasphemy
Blasphemy: **2**, 197
Blass, Friedrich W.
Blass, Friedrich W.: **2**, 198
Blastares, Matthæus
Blastares, Matthæus: **2**, 198; **8**, 189
Blaurer, Ambrosius
Blaurer, Ambrosius: **2**, 198; **9**, 166
 Margaretha: **2**, 199
Blavatsky, Helena P.
Blavatsky, Helena P.: **2**, 199; **11**, 408, 409
Blayney, Benjamin
Blayney, Benjamin: **2**, 199
Bledsoe, Albert T.
Bledsoe, Albert T.: **2**, 199
Bleek, Friedrich
Bleek, Friedrich: **2**, 200
Blemmydes, Nikephoros
Blemmydes, Nikephoros: **2**, 200
Blessedness
Blessedness: **2**, 200
Blessig, Johann L.
Blessig, Johann L.: **2**, 201
Blessing and Cursing
Blessing and Cursing: **2**, 202, 203
 of Joseph: **9**, 340
 of Moses: **8**, 28
Bliss, Daniel
Bliss, Daniel: **2**, 203
 Edwin M.: **2**, 204
 Frederick J.: **2**, 204
 Howard S.: **2**, 204
 Isaac G.: **2**, 204
 William D. P.: **2**, 204; **3**, 44
Blodget, Henry
Blodget, Henry: **2**, 204; **3**, 34
Blomfield, Charles J.
Blomfield, Charles J.: **2**, 204

- William E.: **2**, 205
- Blommaerdine, Hadewich
- Blommaerdine, Hadewich: **2**, 205; **4**, 382; **5**, 352
- Blondel, David
- Blondel, David: **2**, 205
- Blood, baptism by
- Blood, baptism by: **1**, 436
 - brotherhood: **3**, 197
 - eating of: **1**, 247; **3**, 429
 - guilt: **2**, 405
 - liquefaction of: **6**, 100; **11**, 168
 - of the martyrs: **1**, 158-159
 - Revenge: **2**, 205; **6**, 429, 430
 - in sacrifices: **10**, 165, 166
- Bloodless sacrifices
- Bloodless sacrifices: **10**, 164
- Bloody sacrifices
- Bloody sacrifices: **10**, 164
- Bloomfield Theological Seminary
- Bloomfield Theological Seminary: **11**, 371
- Blosset, Francisque de
- Blosset, Francisque de: **4**, 451
- Blount, Charles
- Blount, Charles: **1**, 232; **3**, 392
- Blue
- Blue: **3**, 165
 - Annunciades: **1**, 188
- Blumhardt, Christian G.
- Blumhardt, Christian G.: **2**, 206
 - Johann C.: **2**, 206; **9**, 177
- Blunt, John H.
- Blunt, John H.: **2**, 206
 - John J.: **2**, 206
- Blutström, Carl
- Blutström, Carl: **9**, 173
- Blyth, George F. P.
- Blyth, George F. P.: **2**, 207; **6**, 137
- Blythwood
- Blythwood: **1**, 66; **11**, 91
- Boardman, George D.
- Boardman, George D.: **2**, 207

- George N.: **2**, 207
- Boaz
- Boaz: **10**, 125
- Boccaccio
- Boccaccio: **5**, 401
- Bochart, Samuel
- Bochart, Samuel: **2**, 207; **9**, 169
- Bockelson, Jan. See
- Bockelson, Jan. See *John of Leyden*
- Bockhold, Johann. See
- Bockhold, Johann. See *John of Leyden*
- Bocking, Edward
- Bocking, Edward: **1**, 494
- Bocskag (Bocskay), Stephen
- Bocskag (Bocskay), Stephen: **8**, 424, 425; **9**, 422; **12**, 182
- Bod, Peter
- Bod, Peter: **2**, 208
- Bodel, Jean
- Bodel, Jean: **9**, 476
- Bodelschwingh, Friedrich
- Bodelschwingh, Friedrich von: **2**, 208; **5**, 496
- Bodenstein, A. R. von. See
- Bodenstein, A. R. von. See *Carlstadt*
- Bodmer, J. J.
- Bodmer, J. J.: **6**, 423
- Body, Charles W. E.
- Body, Charles W. E.: **2**, 208
- George: **2**, 208
- Body and Blood of Christ
- Body and Blood of Christ: **11**, 494-501; **12**, 542
- Boeckenhoff, Wilhelm B. A. K.
- Boeckenhoff, Wilhelm B. A. K.: **2**, 208
- Boegner, Alfred E.
- Boegner, Alfred E.: **2**, 209
- Boehl, Eduard
- Boehl, Eduard: **2**, 209
- Boehlor, Peter
- Boehlor, Peter: **12**, 92
- Boehm, Hans
- Boehm, Hans: **2**, 209
- J. P.: **9**, 436

- Boehme, Jakob
Boehme, Jakob: **2**, 209-211; **4**, 486; **5**, 128; **8**, 70; **9**, 467; **12**, 21
 J. P.: **9**, 431
Boehmer, Eduard
Boehmer, Eduard: **2**, 211
 Justus H.: **2**, 211
Boehringer, George F.
Boehringer, George F.: **2**, 211
Boese, J. G.
Boese, J. G.: **11**, 302
Boethius, Anicius M.
Boethius, Anicius M. S.: **1**, 284; **2**, 212
Boëthusians
Boëthusians: **9**, 9
Bogatzky, Karl H. von
Bogatzky, Karl H. von: **2**, 212
Bogerman, Jan
Bogerman, Jan: **2**, 212
Bogomiles
Bogomiles: **7**, 464; **8**, 143, 144, 418
Bogoris
Bogoris: **2**, 299
Bogue, David
Bogue, David: **2**, 212
Bohairic Bible version
Bohairic Bible version: **2**, 132
Bohemia
Bohemia: **7**, 372, 373; **9**, 77; **10**, 69, 454; **12**, 256, 298
 Reformation in: **9**, 422
 Waldenses in: **12**, 246
Bohemian Bibles
Bohemian Bibles: **2**, 153-154
 Brethren: **1**, 457; **2**, 213-217; **3**, 183; **9**, 2, 422; **10**, 356; **12**, 91, 248, 514
 Brethren, catechism of: **2**, 447
 confession: **5**, 420
 and Moravian Brethren, Evangelical Union of: **7**, 391
 Nicolaitans: **8**, 169
Bohemians
Bohemians: **10**, 454
Bohemund
Bohemund: **1**, 126

Bohler, Peter
Bohler, Peter: **7**, 333
Bois, John
Bois, John: **2**, 217
Bolckhaus, Johannes
Bolckhaus, Johannes: **10**, 91
Boleslaw I., Chrobry
Boleslaw I., Chrobry: **9**, 105
Boleslaw II., the Pious
Boleslaw II., the Pious: **9**, 152
Boleslaw III.
Boleslaw III.: **12**, 298
Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.
Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.: **3**, 394
Bolivia
Bolivia: **2**, 218
Bolland, Jan
Bolland, Jan: **1**, 28; **2**, 218
Bollandist Acta
Bollandist Acta: **1**, 28
Bollandists
Bollandists: **2**, 218
Bolliger, A.
Bolliger, A.: **12**, 358
Bologna university
Bologna university: **12**, 98, 99
Bolsec, Jérôme H.
Bolsec, Jérôme H.: **2**, 219, 357
Bolsena, Miracle of
Bolsena, Miracle of: **2**, 219
Bolzano, Bernhard
Bolzano, Bernhard: **2**, 219
Bomberg Bible
Bomberg Bible: **2**, 168
Bomberger, John H. A.
Bomberger, John H. A.: **2**, 220
B mos
B mos: **1**, 139
Bon
Bon: **6**, 400
Bona, Giovanni

Bona, Giovanni: **2**, 220
Bonald, Louis G. A., Vicomte de
Bonald, Louis G. A., Vicomte de: **2**, 220
Bonar, Andrew A.
Bonar, Andrew A.: **2**, 220
 Horatius: **2**, 220
Bonaventura
Bonaventura: **1**, 350; **2**, 221; **3**, 226; **4**, 358; **8**, 70; **9**, 163; **10**, 263
Bond, William B.
Bond, William B.: **2**, 221
Bondimerio, Andreas
Bondimerio, Andreas: **5**, 326
Bondservants, Hebrew
Bondservants, Hebrew: **10**, 450
Bonebrake Theological Seminary
Bonebrake Theological Seminary: **12**, 574
Bonesana, C. B.
Bonesana, C. B.: **9**, 261; **12**, 121
Bonet-Maury, Amy G. C. A.
Bonet-Maury, Amy G. C. A.: **2**, 221
Boni Homines
Boni Homines: **2**, 228; **5**, 44; **10**, 140
Boniface I., Pope
Boniface I., Pope: **2**, 221, 428
Boniface II.
Boniface II.: **1**, 81; **2**, 222; **10**, 349
Boniface III.
Boniface III.: **2**, 222
Boniface IV.
Boniface IV.: **2**, 223
Boniface V.
Boniface V.: **2**, 223
Boniface VI.
Boniface VI.: **2**, 223
Boniface VII.
Boniface VII.: **2**, 40, 223
Boniface VIII.
Boniface VIII.: **2**, 223-226, 386; **3**, 133, 354; **4**, 359; **5**, 487; **6**, 84, 241; **9**, 493
Boniface IX.
Boniface IX.: **2**, 42, 43, 226
Boniface, Saint

Boniface, Saint: **2**, 14, 226-228; **4**, 382; **5**, 59; **7**, 65; **9**, 162; **10**, 182, 218; **12**, 200, 201, 452, 493
Boniface Society
Boniface Society: **2**, 228
Bonifatius of Querfurt
Bonifatius of Querfurt: **2**, 285
Bonifatius-verein
Bonifatius-verein: **2**, 228
Bonitho
Bonitho: **2**, 229
Bonizo
Bonizo: **2**, 229
Bonn Reunion Conferences
Bonn Reunion Conferences: **12**, 68
Bonner, Edmund
Bonner, Edmund: **2**, 229
Bonnet, Alfred M.
Bonnet, Alfred M.: **2**, 229
Bonnet, C.
Bonnet, C.: **9**, 396
 G.: **9**, 174
 Jules: **2**, 230
Bonnivard, François
Bonnivard, François de: **2**, 230
Bonnus, Hermannus
Bonnus, Hermannus: **2**, 230
Bonomi of Vercelli
Bonomi of Vercelli: **3**, 339
Bonosians
Bonosians: **2**, 231
Bonosus
Bonosus: **2**, 231
Bonwetsch, Gottlieb N.
Bonwetsch, Gottlieb N.: **2**, 232
Book of Common Prayer
Book of Common Prayer: **3**, 177-179; **5**, 140; **9**, 284, 423, 488
 of confutation: **11**, 101, 113
 of the covenant: **6**, 428; **9**, 125; **10**, 449
 of Eldad and Modad: **9**, 340
 of Mormon: **8**, 9, 12, 18
 of the Mystic Words of Moses: **9**, 340
 of Proverbs: **9**, 303-306

- of Psalms: **9**, 324-333
- Books of Adam
- Books of Adam: **9**, 341
 - ensorship and prohibition of: **2**, 493; **8**, 162; **9**, 79
 - early form of: **2**, 94
- Boos, Martin
- Boos, Martin: **2**, 232; **9**, 181
- Boot
- Boot: **4**, 4
- Booth, Ballington
- Booth, Ballington: **2**, 233
 - Mrs. Ballington: **12**, 418
 - Catherine (Mumford): **2**, 233; **10**, 473; **12**, 418
 - William: **2**, 233; **10**, 180, 473; **12**, 558
- Booth-Tucker, Emma M.
- Booth-Tucker, Emma M.: **2**, 233
 - Frederick St. G. de L.: **2**, 233
- Booths, Feast of. See
- Booths, Feast of. See *Tabernacles, Feast of*
- Booty
- Booty: **3**, 387, 389
- Boquinus, Petrus
- Boquinus, Petrus: **2**, 240; **5**, 204
- Bora, Katharina
- Bora, Katharina von: **2**, 233; **12**, 417
- Borborians (Borborites)
- Borborians (Borborites): **4**, 498; **8**, 243
- Bordeaux pilgrim
- Bordeaux pilgrim: **10**, 414
- Bordelumians
- Bordelumians: **2**, 234
- Bordier, Henry L.
- Bordier, Henry L.: **2**, 234
- Boreel, Adam
- Boreel, Adam: **2**, 234
- Borger, E. A.
- Borger, E. A.: **9**, 180
- Borghese, Camillo
- Borghese, Camillo: **8**, 397, 398
- Bornemann, Frederick W. B.
- Bornemann, Frederick W. B.: **2**, 234

Borneo
Borneo: **7**, 139, 140
Bornhaeuser, Karl B.
Bornhaeuser, Karl B.: **2**, 235
Bornholmers
Bornholmers: **2**, 235
Borowski, Ludwig E. von
Borowski, Ludwig E. von: **2**, 235
Borrhaus, Martin
Borrhaus, Martin: **2**, 236; **12**, 538
Borromeo, Carlo
Borromeo, Carlo: **2**, 236; **3**, 339; **9**, 167; **11**, 152; **12**, 138
Borrow, George (H.)
Borrow, George (H.): **2**, 236
Borsippa
Borsippa: **1**, 401
Boschi, Giulio
Boschi, Giulio: **2**, 237
Bosheth
Bosheth: **10**, 308
Bosio, Antonio
Bosio, Antonio: **1**, 158
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Bosnia and Herzegovina: **2**, 237
Boso (Cardinal)
Boso (Cardinal): **2**, 237; **6**, 473
Boso, of Merseburg
Boso, of Merseburg: **7**, 319
Bosse, Friedrich
Bosse, Friedrich: **2**, 237
Bossert, Gustav
Bossert, Gustav: **12**, 550
Bossuet, Jacques B.
Bossuet, Jacques B.: **2**, 238; **4**, 298; **5**, 103; **7**, 242, 243; **9**, 169
Bost, Paul A. I. D.
Bost, Paul A. I. D.: **2**, 238
Boston Society for Seamen
Boston Society for Seamen: **10**, 318
 University: **11**, 365
 University, Theological Seminary of: **11**, 365
Boston, Thomas

Boston, Thomas: **2**, 239; **9**, 184
Boto
Boto: **9**, 162
Botrys
Botrys: **9**, 16
Botskai (Boeskag), Stephen
Botskai (Boeskag), Stephen: **8**, 424, 425; **9**, 422; **12**, 182
Botta, P. E.
Botta, P. E.: **1**, 323; **6**, 8
Botticelli, Sandro
Botticelli, Sandro: **8**, 304
Bottome, Margaret
Bottome, Margaret: **2**, 239; **12**, 477
Boudinot, Elias
Boudinot, Elias: **2**, 92, 239
Boubastis (Bubastis)
Boubastis (Bubastis): **9**, 50
Bonhours, Dominique
Bonhours, Dominique: **2**, 239
Bouleutics
Bouleutics: **9**, 148
Bouquet, Martin
Bouquet, Martin: **2**, 239
Bouquin, Pierre
Bouquin, Pierre: **2**, 240
Bourdaloue, Louis
Bourdaloue, Louis: **2**, 240; **7**, 242; **9**, 169
Bourg-Dieu, Hervé de
Bourg-Dieu, Hervé de: **5**, 250
Bourgeois, Louis
Bourgeois, Louis: **9**, 320
Bourges
Bourges: **2**, 297; **9**, 151
 Pragmatic Sanction of: **1**, 497; **9**, 151
Bourignon de la Porte, Antoinette
Bourignon de la Porte, Antoinette: **2**, 240; **9**, 101, 102
Bourignonians
Bourignonians: **2**, 240-241
Bourne, Francis
Bourne, Francis: **2**, 241
 Hugh: **2**, 374; **7**, 338

Bourrier, André
Bourrier, André: **7**, 43
Bousset, Johann F. W.
Bousset, Johann F. W.: **2**, 241
Bouthillier de Rancé, J. L. de
Bouthillier de Rancé, J. L. de: **11**, 501
Bow and arrow
Bow and arrow: **12**, 267
Bowden, Helen
Bowden, Helen: **12**, 418
Bowen, George
Bowen, George: **2**, 242
Bowen, John W. E.
Bowen, John W. E.: **2**, 242
Bower, Archibald
Bower, Archibald: **2**, 242
Bowman, Thomas
Bowman, Thomas: **2**, 242
Bowne, Borden P.
Bowne, Borden P.: **2**, 242
Bowring, Sir John
Bowring, Sir John: **2**, 243
Boy-bishop
Boy-bishop: **2**, 243; **4**, 339
Boyce, James P.
Boyce, James P.: **2**, 243; **11**, 347
Boyd, Andrew K. H.
Boyd, Andrew K. H.: **2**, 243; **9**, 207
Boyle Lectures
Boyle Lectures: **2**, 244
Boyle, Robert
Boyle, Robert: **2**, 244; **9**, 399
Boys, John
Boys, John: **2**, 217
Bozrah
Bozrah: **1**, 498
Brace, Charles L.
Brace, Charles L.: **2**, 244
Brackmann, Albert
Brackmann, Albert: **2**, 244
Bradford, Amory H.



- Bradford, Amory H.: **2**, 244
 John: **2**, 245; **9**, 182
 William: **3**, 232
Bradlaugh, Charles
Bradlaugh, Charles: **2**, 245; **10**, 327
Bradley, George G.
Bradley, George G.: **2**, 245
Bradshaw, William
Bradshaw, William: **2**, 246
Bradwardine, Thomas
Bradwardine, Thomas: **2**, 246; **9**, 196; **10**, 266; **12**, 356
Brady, Nicholas
Brady, Nicholas: **2**, 246
Bragantiis, Bartolomeo de
Bragantiis, Bartolomeo de: **7**, 181
Brahma
Brahma: **2**, 249; **5**, 473; **8**, 331
Brahma Samaj. See
Brahma Samaj. See *Brahmo Somaj*
Brahmanas
Brahmanas: **2**, 247, 248; **5**, 473
Brahmanism
Brahmanism: **2**, 247; **5**, 290, 473, 474; **6**, 87
Brahmanistic Counterreformation
Brahmanistic Counterreformation: **5**, 290
Brahmo Mandir
Brahmo Mandir: **10**, 356
 Somaj: **2**, 250; **5**, 478; **9**, 387; **10**, 356; **11**, 252
Braid, James
Braid, James: **9**, 353
Braig, Karl von
Braig, Karl von: **2**, 251
Brainerd, David
Brainerd, David: **2**, 251; **7**, 407; **9**, 184
 John: **2**, 251
 Thomas: **2**, 251
Bramhall, John
Bramhall, John: **2**, 251
"Branch," The
"Branch," The: **12**, 499
Brandenburg

- Brandenburg: **2**, 252; **10**, 406, 407
 Bishopric of: **2**, 252
 Confessions of: **2**, 252
 Reformed Church of: **1**, 481
 Reformation in: **12**, 295
- Brandes, Friedrich H.
Brandes, Friedrich H.: **2**, 252
- Brandt, Wilhelm
Brandt, Wilhelm: **2**, 252
- Brann, Henry A.
Brann, Henry A.: **2**, 252
 Marcus: **2**, 252
- Brant, Sebastian
Brant, Sebastian: **2**, 253
- Braschi, G. A.
Braschi, G. A.: **9**, 79-81
- Brastberger, Immanuel G.
Brastberger, Immanuel G.: **2**, 253; **9**, 171
- Brastow, Lewis O.
Brastow, Lewis O.: **2**, 253
- Bratke, Eduard
Bratke, Eduard: **2**, 254
- Bratt, T. O.
Bratt, T. O.: **8**, 195
- Bratton, Theodore
Bratton, Theodore du B.: **2**, 254
- Braun, Johann W. J.
Braun, Johann W. J.: **2**, 254
- Bray, Guido de
Bray, Guido de: **2**, 262
 Thomas: **2**, 254-255; **10**, 472
- Brazil
Brazil: **1**, 167; **2**, 255-356; **7**, 89, 401, 404, 411; **10**, 77; **12**, 189
 missions in: **1**, 167; **2**, 256; **7**, 401, 404, 411
 Missouri Synod in: **7**, 89
 Protestants in: **2**, 255, 256
 Roman Catholics in: **2**, 256; **10**, 77
- Bread and Baking
Bread and Baking: **2**, 256; **6**, 231
 for eucharist: **1**, 142
 unleavened: **8**, 369

and wine in eucharist: **11**, 494-501
Breakspeare, Nicholas
Breakspeare, Nicholas: **1**, 53
Breckinridge, John
Breckinridge, John: **2**, 257
 Robert J.: **2**, 257
Breckling, Friedrich
Breckling, Friedrich: **2**, 257; **4**, 485, 486, 488
Bredahl, Erich
Bredahl, Erich: **12**, 321
Bredal, Erik
Bredal, Erik: **6**, 415
Bredenkamp, Konrad J.
Bredenkamp, Konrad J.: **2**, 257
Breeches Bible
Breeches Bible: **2**, 140
Breed, David R.
Breed, David R.: **2**, 257
Breithaupt, Joachim J.
Breithaupt, Joachim J.: **1**, 205; **2**, 258
Breitinger, Johann J.
Breitinger, Johann J.: **2**, 258; **9**, 170
Breme, Veit
Breme, Veit: **10**, 183
Bremen
Bremen: **1**, 33; **2**, 258; **5**, 130; **12**, 361
 Bishopric of: **1**, 31, 32, 33, 36; **2**, 259; **5**, 130; **12**, 361
 controversy: **6**, 386
 Reformation in: **9**, 279; **11**, 441
Brendan, Saint, of Clonfert
Brendan, Saint, of Clonfert: **2**, 259
Brendel, Daniel
Brendel, Daniel: **3**, 351
Brent, Charles H.
Brent, Charles H.: **2**, 260
Brenz, Johann
Brenz, Johann: **2**, 260-261; **3**, 180; **9**, 166; **11**, 122; **12**, 52
Brès, Guy de
Brès, Guy de: **2**, 32, 262
Breslau, Bishopric
Breslau, Bishopric of: **2**, 262

Brest Bible

Brest Bible: **2**, 155

Brethren, Bohemian

Brethren, Bohemian: **2**, 213-217

Bridge: **5**, 376

Calendar: **2**, 342

in Christ: **10**, 55

of Christ: **1**, 196

of Common Life: **1**, 96, 97; **3**, 172; **4**, 335; **8**, 70; **9**, 164; **10**, 19, 63; **12**, 159, 380, 381

of the Cross: **4**, 325

exclusive: **9**, 95

of Free Spirit: **1**, 146, 197, 210, 211

Plymouth: **9**, 95-98

of St. Ambrose: **1**, 152

of St. James of Haupas: **5**, 376

of St. Joseph: **6**, 230

of the Sword: **1**, 108; **9**, 314

Unity of the: **5**, 482; **6**, 72; **9**, 60, 66, 107, 422; **11**, 33, 180

Bratkun, Jan

Bratkun, Jan: **2**, 149

Breton Bible versions

Breton Bible versions: **2**, 136

Bretschneider, Karl G.

Bretschneider, Karl G.: **2**, 262; **9**, 398

Breviarium Extravagantium

Breviarium Extravagantium: **2**, 385

Breviary

Breviary: **1**, 203; **2**, 263; **9**, 321

of Sarum: **10**, 209

Brewer, Leigh R.

Brewer, Leigh R.: **2**, 264

Brewster, Chauncey B.

Brewster, Chauncey B.: **2**, 264

William: **2**, 264; **3**, 232

Breyfogel, Sylvanus C.

Breyfogel, Sylvanus C.: **2**, 264

Brignonnet, Guillaume

Brignonnet, Guillaume: **2**, 264; **4**, 262; **7**, 177

Brictinans

Brictinans: **2**, 265

Bridaine, Jacques

Bridaine, Jacques: **2**, 265
Bride, Saint, of Kildare
Bride, Saint, of Kildare: **2**, 265
Bridel, Philippe L. J.
Bridel, Philippe L. J.: **2**, 265
Bridge Brethren
Bridge Brethren: **5**, 376
Bridge, William
Bridge, William: **2**, 265
Bridget, Saint, of Kildare
Bridget, Saint, of Kildare: **2**, 265
 Saint, of Sweden: **2**, 151, 266-267; **11**, 177
Bridgett, Thomas E.
Bridgett, Thomas E.: **2**, 268
Bridgewater Treatises
Bridgewater Treatises: **2**, 268
Bridgman, Elijah C.
Bridgman, Elijah C.: **2**, 268; **3**, 33
Bridle
Bridle: **12**, 428
Briefs
Briefs: **2**, 268
Brieger, Johann F. T.
Brieger, Johann F. T.: **2**, 269
Breissmann, Johann
Breissmann, Johann: **1**, 106; **2**, 269; **4**, 459; **6**, 359; **9**, 106
Briggs, Charles A.
Briggs, Charles A.: **2**, 270; **8**, 278; **11**, 376
Bright, Timothy
Bright, Timothy: **11**, 79
 William: **2**, 271
Brightman, Frank E.
Brightman, Frank E.: **2**, 271; **8**, 67
Brigida, Saint, of Kildare
Brigida, Saint, of Kildare: **2**, 265
 Saint, of Sweden: **2**, 266-267
Brigit, Saint, of Kildare
Brigit, Saint, of Kildare: **2**, 265
Brigittine Order
Brigittine Order: **2**, 267
Brignolines



- Brignolines: **12**, 411
Brill, Jakob
Brill, Jakob: **2**, 271
Brinckerinck, Jan
Brinckerinck, Jan: **2**, 271; **3**, 172, 174
Brinsers
Brinsers: **10**, 55
Brinton, D. G.
Brinton, D. G.: **12**, 437
Britain, Celtic Church in
Britain, Celtic Church in: **2**, 468; **4**, 131
 pelagianism in: **1**, 90
British church. See
British church. See *Celtic Church*
 colonies, Congregationalists in: **3**, 233
 and Foreign Bible Society: **2**, 213; **12**, 40
 and Foreign Sailors' Society: **10**, 316
 East Africa Protectorate: **1**, 65
 Guiana: **5**, 93; **7**, 411
 Honduras: **2**, 496
 moralists: **7**, 496-502
 New Guinea, missions in the: **11**, 17
 North America, missions in: **7**, 410
 Syrian mission: **11**, 235
 West Indies: **1**, 478; **12**, 315-319
Brittinans (Brittinians)
Brittinans (Brittinians): **2**, 265
Brixen, Bishopric of
Brixen, Bishopric of: **2**, 272
Broad Church
Broad Church: **4**, 135
Broaddus, Andrew
Broaddus, Andrew: **9**, 187
Broadus, John A.
Broadus, John A.: **2**, 272; **9**, 188; **11**, 347
Brochmand, Jasper R.
Brochmand, Jasper R.: **2**, 272; **9**, 168
Brockmann, J. H.
Brockmann, J. H.: **8**, 291
Brockway, Z. R.
Brockway, Z. R.: **9**, 261

Broemel, Albert R.
Broemel, Albert R.: **2**, 273
Bromley, Thomas
Bromley, Thomas: **2**, 273
Bronze
Bronze: **5**, 141
Brook Farm
Brook Farm: **3**, 44, 184; **5**, 196; **11**, 491
 of the Willows: **8**, 313
 Zered: **8**, 313
Brooke, Stopford A.
Brooke, Stopford A.: **2**, 273
Brooks, Elbridge G.
Brooks, Elbridge G.: **2**, 273
 Phillips: **2**, 274; **9**, 187
Brorson, Hans A.
Brorson, Hans A.: **2**, 274
Brother Klaus
Brother Klaus: **4**, 336
Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip
Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip: **1**, 172
 of the Kingdom: **6**, 333
 Methodist: **7**, 346
 of St. Andrew: **9**, 288
Brotherhoods
Brotherhoods: **3**, 226, 227
Brothers of Charity
Brothers of Charity: **2**, 312
 Christian: **3**, 39
 of the Christian Schools: **3**, 39
 of Jesus Christ: **6**, 90, 91; **7**, 220
 of St. Hippolytus: **5**, 295
 of St. Joseph: **6**, 230
Broughton, Hugh
Broughton, Hugh: **2**, 274
Brousson, Claude
Brousson, Claude: **2**, 274
Brown University
Brown University: **1**, 471; **12**, 280
Brown, Arthur J.
Brown, Arthur J.: **2**, 275

- Charles R.: **2**, 275
Charles Rufus: **2**, 275
David: **2**, 275
Francis: **2**, 276
George: **11**, 15, 17
Hugh S.: **2**, 276
James B.: **2**, 276
John: **2**, 276
John, of Edinburgh: **2**, 277
John, of Haddington: **2**, 277
John N.: **2**, 277
Peter: **9**, 400
Peter H.: **2**, 277
Phœbe A.: **2**, 277
Samuel R.: **2**, 278; **12**, 163
William A.: **2**, 278
William M.: **2**, 278
Browne, Edward H.
Browne, Edward H.: **2**, 278
George: **2**, 278
George F.: **2**, 279
John: **2**, 279
Peter: **2**, 279
Robert: **2**, 279-280; **3**, 231; **6**, 478
Sir Thomas: **2**, 281; **8**, 71
Browning, Robert
Browning, Robert: **9**, 460
Brownists
Brownists: **2**, 279, 431; **3**, 231; **9**, 368; **10**, 229
Brownlee, William C.
Brownlee, William C.: **2**, 281
Brownson, Orestes A.
Brownson, Orestes A.: **2**, 281
Bruccioli, Antonio
Bruccioli, Antonio: **2**, 149; **6**, 68
Bruce, Alexander B.
Bruce, Alexander B.: **2**, 281; **9**, 211
Michael: **10**, 299
Robert: **8**, 472
Bruch, Johann F.

Bruch, Johann F.: **2**, 282
Bruderhof Mennonites
Bruderhof Mennonites: **7**, 309
Brueck, Gregorius
Brueck, Gregorius: **2**, 282
Brueckner, Benno B.
Brueckner, Benno B.: **2**, 283; **9**, 176
Brueggemann, Hans
Brueggemann, Hans: **10**, 314
Bruegglers
Bruegglers: **6**, 370
Brueghel the Elder, Pieter
Brueghel the Elder, Pieter: **8**, 304
Brugmann, Jan
Brugmann, Jan: **2**, 283
Brully, Pierre
Brully, Pierre: **2**, 284
Brumalia
Brumalia: **3**, 48
Brun, Bruno
Brun, Bruno: **9**, 5
 of Querfurt: **2**, 285; **9**, 105, 314
Brunfels, Otto
Brunfels, Otto: **2**, 284
Brunetière, Marie F.
Brunetière, Marie F.: **2**, 284
Brunner, Leonhard
Brunner, Leonhard: **2**, 284
Bruno of Angers
Bruno of Angers: **4**, 208
 of Cologne: **2**, 284, 428
 of Egisheim: **6**, 451
 of Querfurt: **2**, 285; **9**, 105, 314
 Saint: **2**, 428
 of Segni: **2**, 286
 of Toul. See *Leo IX., pope*
 of Würzburg: **2**, 286
Bruno, Giordano
Bruno, Giordano: **2**, 285; **4**, 230, 231; **8**, 114, 331; **9**, 464
Brunswick
Brunswick: **2**, 286; **3**, 274; **7**, 51

Brunswick-Lueneburg, Reformation in
Brunswick-Lueneburg, Reformation in: **4**, 168
Brusly, Pierre
Brusly, Pierre: **2**, 284
Bruston, Charles A.
Bruston, Charles A.: **2**, 287
Brute, Walter;
Brute, Walter; **7**, 18
Bruys, Pierre de. See
Bruys, Pierre de. See *Peter of Bruys*
Bryanites
Bryanites: **2**, 84; **7**, 339
Bryant, Jacob
Bryant, Jacob: **2**, 287
Bryce, George
Bryce, George: **2**, 288
Brydaine, Jacques
Brydaine, Jacques: **2**, 265
Bryennios, Philotheos
Bryennios, Philotheos: **2**, 288
Brzesc, Synod of
Brzesc, Synod of: **10**, 488
Bubonic plague
Bubonic plague: **3**, 466; **8**, 33
Bucer, Martin. See
Bucer, Martin. See *Butzer*
Buchan, Elspat
Buchan, Elspat: **2**, 289
Buchanan, Claudius
Buchanan, Claudius: **2**, 288
 George: **2**, 289
Buchanites
Buchanites: **2**, 289
Buchel, Anna von
Buchel, Anna von: **10**, 90
Buchholzer, Georg
Buchholzer, Georg: **6**, 183; **7**, 135
Buchmann, Theodor
Buchmann, Theodor: **2**, 169
Buchwald, Georg A.
Buchwald, Georg A.: **2**, 289



Buck, Charles
Buck, Charles: **2**, 290
Buckland, Augustus R.
Buckland, Augustus R.: **2**, 290
Buckley, James M.
Buckley, James M.: **2**, 290
Buckminster, Joseph S.
Buckminster, Joseph S.: **2**, 290
Budapest, university of
Budapest, university of: **8**, 425
Budde, Johann F.
Budde, Johann F.: **2**, 291
 Karl F. R.: **2**, 290
Buddensieg, Oskar G.
Buddensieg, Oskar G. R.: **2**, 291
Buddeus, Johannes F.
Buddeus, Johannes F.: **2**, 291
Buddha
Buddha: **2**, 292
Buddhism
Buddhism: **2**, 292-295; **3**, 31; **5**, 474
 in Japan: **6**, 101, 102
 in Siam and Laos: **10**, 394
 in Tibet: **6**, 400-401
Buddhistic heresies
Buddhistic heresies: **2**, 249
Budé, Guillaume
Budé, Guillaume: **2**, 295
Buder, Paul von
Buder, Paul von: **2**, 295
Buechlein, Paulus
Buechlein, Paulus: **4**, 265
Buechner, Gottfried
Buechner, Gottfried: **2**, 295
Buechsel, Karl
Buechsel, Karl: **2**, 295; **9**, 176
Buell, Marcus D.
Buell, Marcus D.: **2**, 295
Buergisser, Leodegar
Buergisser, Leodegar: **10**, 172
Buffalo Synod

Buffalo Synod: **7**, 89
Bug Bible
Bug Bible: **2**, 140
Bugenhagen, Johann
Bugenhagen, Johann: **2**, 296; **9**, 166
Buhl, Frants P. W. M.
Buhl, Frants P. W. M.: **2**, 297
Bulgari
Bulgari: **2**, 297; **8**, 145
Bulgaria
Bulgaria: **2**, 297
Bulgarian Bibles
Bulgarian Bibles: **2**, 153
Bulgarians
Bulgarians: **2**, 297; **9**, 47
 Conversion of the: **2**, 298; **8**, 161
Bulgaris, Eugenios
Bulgaris, Eugenios: **2**, 299
Bulkeley, Sir Richard
Bulkeley, Sir Richard: **4**, 383
Bull
Bull *Ad abolendam*: **12**, 241
 Ad certitudinem: **11**, 292
 Ad comprimendam quorundam: **3**, 211
 Ad dominici gregis custodiam: **3**, 215; **5**, 254
 Ad ea quæ: **3**, 211
 Ad extirpanda: **6**, 2
 Ad sacram Petri sedem: **3**, 212
 Ad tranquillitatem: **3**, 211
 Æterni patris: **12**, 147
 Æterni patris vicaria: **3**, 217
 Animarum saluti: **3**, 135
 Antiquorum habet fidem: **6**, 241
 Apostolicæ curæ: **10**, 143; **12**, 158
 Apostolici ministerii: **3**, 218
 Apostolicum pascendi munus: **3**, 135
 Auctorem fidei: **8**, 356; **10**, 24, 147
 Ausculda fili: **2**, 225; **9**, 439
 Beati Patrum apostolorum: **3**, 217
 Cantate Domino: **10**, 74

Clericis laicos: **2**, 225; **4**, 424; **9**, 23; **12**, 62
Circumscriptionis: **1**, 251
Cum ecclesiastica: **10**, 75
Cum ex apostolatus officio: **12**, 60
Cum in ecclesia: **3**, 135
Cum in sublimi: **3**, 217
Cum inter nonnullos: **4**, 359
Cum occasione: **6**, 96
De salute: **4**, 168
De salute animarum: **3**, 215; **8**, 298; **9**, 318
Decet Romani pontificis prudentiam: **3**, 212
Decet Romanos pontifices: **10**, 74
Decet Romanum pontificem: **6**, 479
Dei ac domini nostri Jesu Christi: **3**, 214
Dei miseratione: **3**, 386; **7**, 203
Demandatam cælitus: **10**, 74
Deus humanæ salutis auctor: **3**, 216
Dominus ac redemptor noster: **10**, 23
Ecclesia Christi: **3**, 213
Etsi pastoralis: **10**, 74, 75
Ex omnibus affectionibus: **1**, 422
Ex quo singulari: **2**, 44
Ex supernæ dispositionis: **3**, 386
Execrabilis: **12**, 1
Exii qui seminat: **4**, 358
Exsurge, Domine: **4**, 66; **12**, 1
Exultate: **3**, 223
Exultate Deo: **9**, 252; **10**, 74
Faciens misericordiam: **11**, 291
Impensa Romanorum pontificum: **3**, 215
In agro dominico: **4**, 67
In cæna Domini: **3**, 136; **5**, 464, 471; **6**, 233; **9**, 85; **12**, 60
In eminenti: **6**, 96
In minoribus: **9**, 78
In supremo apostolicæ: **3**, 217
Ineffabilis: **6**, 242
Ineffabilis amoris: **2**, 225
Ineffabilis Deus: **5**, 455
Injunctum: **1**, 251

Injunctum nobis: **5**, 448; **6**, 2
Inter cætera desideria: **3**, 211
Inter plures: **10**, 74
Lætare Hierusalem: **8**, 395
Lætentur cæli: **10**, 74
Licet ab initio: **3**, 325; **6**, 3, 67; **8**, 396; **12**, 137
Magnus Dominus: **10**, 74
Officiorum ac munerum: **2**, 493
Omne datum optimum: **11**, 290
Omnium sollicitudinum: **1**, 24; **2**, 44
Orientalium dignitas: **10**, 75
Pastor æternus: **3**, 282; **8**, 370; **9**, 128
Pastoralis officii: **12**, 65
Pastoralis præeminente: **11**, 291
Postquam Dei munere: **12**, 154
Provida sollersque: **3**, 215, 216; **5**, 254
Qui Christi Dominis vices: **3**, 213
Quo elongati: **1**, 193; **4**, 358
Quorundam exigit: **4**, 359
Regimini militantis: **5**, 448
Regnans in cælis: **12**, 183
Regnans in excelsis: **4**, 295
Reversurus: **1**, 294; **10**, 75
Romanum decet pontificem: **5**, 508
Romanus pontifex: **12**, 215
Salvator noster: **6**, 242
Sancta Romana: **4**, 361

Bull



Bull *Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum*: **6**, 148

Supra montem: **4**, 361

Summis desiderantes: **5**, 506; **6**, 3; **11**, 170

Unam sanctam: **1**, 58; **2**, 225; **3**, 133; **4**, 424; **9**, 23, 115, 128; **12**, 60, 62

Unigenitus: **1**, 22, 249, 298; **2**, 43, 44, 87; **3**, 135; **4**, 20, 298; **5**, 487, 508; **6**, 97, 98, 99, 100, 233, 465; **10**, 174; **12**, 65, 571

Ut sacra minorum: **4**, 360

Vineam Domini: **6**, 97; **9**, 136

Zelo domus dei: **5**, 506; **6**, 480, 481; **12**, 332

Bull as a symbol

Bull as a symbol: **2**, 346

in Mithraism: **7**, 421, 422

primeval: **7**, 493
worship: **2**, 346; **7**, 449, 450
Bull, George
Bull, George: **2**, 299
Bullaria
Bullaria: **2**, 268
Bullinger, Heinrich
Bullinger, Heinrich: **2**, 299-302; **5**, 217; **9**, 421; **12**, 536
Bulls, papal
Bulls, papal: **2**, 268. See also *Bull*
Bunbery, Thomas
Bunbery, Thomas: **2**, 302
Bund, Evangelischer
Bund, Evangelischer: **2**, 302
Bundahish
Bundahish: **12**, 526, 530
Bungener, Felix
Bungener, Felix: **2**, 303
Bunsen, Christian K.
Bunsen, Christian K. J.: **2**, 303; **10**, 101
Bunting, Jabez
Bunting, Jabez: **2**, 303; **9**, 185
Bunyan, John
Bunyan, John: **2**, 304; **9**, 183
Buonarrotti, Michelangelo
Buonarrotti, Michelangelo: **8**, 304
Buoncompagni, Ugo
Buoncompagni, Ugo: **5**, 66
Buono, Giovanni
Buono, Giovanni: **6**, 219
Bur
Bur: **10**, 39
Burchard of Worms
Burchard of Worms: **2**, 304, 384
 of Würzburg: **2**, 305
Burder, George
Burder, George: **2**, 305
Burdinus, Mauritius
Burdinus, Mauritius: **5**, 63
Burgauer, Benedikt
Burgauer, Benedikt: **10**, 47

Burger, Karl H. A. von
Burger, Karl H. A. von: **2**, 305
Burgess, Cornelius
Burgess, Cornelius: **2**, 305
Burgess, Anthony
Burgess, Anthony: **2**, 306
 Daniel: **2**, 306
 Frederick: **2**, 306
 George: **2**, 306
 Henry: **2**, 306
Burgher Presbytery of Truro
Burgher Presbytery of Truro: **9**, 238
Burghers
Burghers: **4**, 171; **2**, 209, 215
Burgkmair, Hans
Burgkmair, Hans: **8**, 304
Burgon, John W.
Burgon, John W.: **2**, 111, 306
Burgundians
Burgundians: **2**, 307
Burial
Burial: **2**, 307, 480-492; **3**, 113-114
 Hill declaration: **3**, 236
 service, Reformation: **2**, 309
Buridan, Jean
Buridan, Jean: **2**, 309
Burj, Bardawil
Burj, Bardawil: **8**, 310
 al-Lisanah: **8**, 311
Burk, P. D.
Burk, P. D.: **9**, 171
Burke, Thomas M. A.
Burke, Thomas M. A.: **2**, 310
Burkitt, Francis C.
Burkitt, Francis C.: **2**, 310
 William: **2**, 310
Burma
Burma: **1**, 479; **2**, 310-311; **6**, 257, 258; **7**, 399
Burn, Richard
Burn, Richard: **2**, 312
Burnaburiash

Burnaburiash: **1**, 148, 328, 407
Burne-Jones, Sir E. C.
Burne-Jones, Sir E. C.: **8**, 305
Burnet, Gilbert
Burnet, Gilbert: **2**, 312
 Thomas: **2**, 312
Burnett Prizes and Lectures
Burnett Prizes and Lectures: **2**, 312
Burning bush
Burning bush: **7**, 393
Burning of Heretics
Burning of Heretics: **1**, 384; **3**, 391; **6**, 3
Burmans, Frans
Burmans, Frans: **2**, 312
Burns, Thomas
Burns, Thomas: **9**, 224
 William C.: **2**, 313
Burnt offering
Burnt offering: **10**, 164
Burr, Enoch F.
Burr, Enoch F.: **2**, 313
Burrage, Henry S.
Burrage, Henry S.: **2**, 313
Burrell, David J.
Burrell, David J.: **2**, 314
Burritt, Elihu
Burritt, Elihu: **2**, 314
Burroughes (Burroughs), Jeremiah
Burroughes (Burroughs), Jeremiah: **2**, 314
Burroughs, (Burrough), George
Burroughs, (Burrough), George: **2**, 315
Burrows, Winfrid O.
Burrows, Winfrid O.: **2**, 315
Bursfelde, Congregation of
Bursfelde, Congregation of: **2**, 315
Burt, William
Burt, William: **2**, 315
Burton, Asa
Burton, Asa: **2**, 315
 Edward: **2**, 316
 Ernest DeW.: **2**, 316

- Lewis W.: **2**, 316
- Robert: **2**, 316
- Burtsheid, monastery of
- Burtsheid, monastery of: **1**, 1
- Burwash, Nathaniel
- Burwash, Nathaniel: **2**, 317
- Bury, Richard de
- Bury, Richard de: **2**, 317; **4**, 37
- Bus, César de
- Bus, César de: **3**, 41
- Busch, Jan
- Busch, Jan: **2**, 315, 317-318; **3**, 172; **4**, 324
- Busche, Hermann van dem
- Busche, Hermann van dem: **8**, 44
- Busembaum, Hermann
- Busembaum, Hermann: **2**, 318; **9**, 263
- Bush, George
- Bush, George: **2**, 318
- Busher, Leonard
- Busher, Leonard: **1**, 460
- Bushnell, Horace
- Bushnell, Horace: **1**, 354; **2**, 318; **3**, 59; **8**, 138, 278; **9**, 187, 401
- Butler, Alban
- Butler, Alban: **1**, 28; **2**, 319
 - Alford A.: **2**, 319
 - Alford J.: **2**, 319
 - Charles: **2**, 319
 - Clement M.: **2**, 319
 - Henry M.: **2**, 320
 - James G.: **2**, 320
 - John G.: **2**, 320
 - Joseph: **2**, 320; **5**, 8; **7**, 502; **9**, 184
 - Josephine E.: **12**, 418
 - William: **2**, 321
 - William A.: **2**, 321
- Butter Week
- Butter Week: **4**, 282
- Butterbriefe, Butterwoche. See
- Butterbriefe, Butterwoche. See *Lacticinia*
- Buttlar, Eva von
- Buttlar, Eva von: **2**, 321

Buttz, Henry A.

Buttz, Henry A.: **2**, 322; **11**, 366

Butzer, Martin

Butzer, Martin: **2**, 322-323, 408; **3**, 223; **4**, 66; **5**, 310, 311; **7**, 168, 275; **9**, 26, 423, 444; **10**, 248;
11, 309, 310; **12**, 397-398, 399

Buxtorf, Johann

Buxtorf, Johann: **2**, 325

Johann, the Elder: **2**, 324

Johann, the Younger: **2**, 324

Johannes J.: **2**, 324

Buxtorf's Bible

Buxtorf's Bible: **2**, 169, 324

Buxtorfs

Buxtorfs: **2**, 94, 409, 410

Byblos

Byblos: **4**, 438; **9**, 16; **11**, 266

Byeguny

Byeguny: **10**, 123

Byfield, Adoniram

Byfield, Adoniram: **2**, 325

Nicholas: **2**, 325

Bylney, Thomas

Bylney, Thomas: **2**, 190

Byrne, Katherine

Byrne, Katherine: **7**, 313

Byrom, John

Byrom, John: **2**, 325

Byrum, Enoch E.

Byrum, Enoch E.: **2**, 325

Byzantine architecture

Byzantine architecture: **1**, 267

Byzantine art

Byzantine art: **8**, 302; **10**, 311; **11**, 210

empire: **1**, 257; **3**, 315, 316

literature: **1**, 430; **2**, 200, 332; **4**, 126, 199, 215, 216, 449, 452, 459; **5**, 56, 196, 229; **7**, 185; **8**,
160; **9**, 34, 333; **10**, 89; **11**, 407; **12**, 521, 522

scholia: **10**, 270

world era: **4**, 163

C

Cab

Cab: **12**, 289

Cabala

Cabala: **2**, 326-331; **6**, 59; **9**, 499; **11**, 8

Cabrera, J. B.

Cabrera, J. B.: **11**, 27

Cabrol, Fernand M.

Cabrol, Fernand M.: **12**, 550

Cadalus

Cadalus: **2**, 331; **5**, 354; **8**, 490. See also *Honorius II. antipope*

Cadman, Samuel P.

Cadman, Samuel P.: **2**, 331

Cadoc

Cadoc: **2**, 331

Caduceus

Caduceus: **10**, 369

Cæcilian Society

Cæcilian Society: **10**, 158

Cæcilianus

Cæcilianus: **3**, 487; **5**, 236

Cædmon

Cædmon: **2**, 331-332; **5**, 208, 209, 284

Cædwalla

Cædwalla: **10**, 361

Cælestius (Celestius)

Cælestius (Celestius): **8**, 125, 438, 440, 441

Cærularius, Michael

Cærularius, Michael: **1**, 389; **2**, 332; **4**, 50

Cæsar, on the Druids

Cæsar, on the Druids: **4**, 9

Cæsarea

Cæsarea: **10**, 187

Cæsarea Philippi

Cæsarea Philippi: **4**, 437

Cæsarius of Arles

Cæsarius of Arles: **1**, 287; **2**, 332-334; **9**, 123, 161; **10**, 348

of Heisterbach: **2**, 334-335; **3**, 121

of Speyer: **4**, 356, 357

Cæsaropapism
Cæsaropapism: **2**, 335
Cagots
Cagots: **8**, 147
Cahier, P. V. P.
Cahier, P. V. P.: **2**, 461
Caiaphas
Caiaphas: **2**, 335; **9**, 274; **10**, 204
Caiet, P. V. P.
Caiet, P. V. P.: **2**, 461
Caillin, Saint, of Fenagh
Caillin, Saint, of Fenagh: **2**, 335
Cain
Cain: **2**, 336; **7**, 366
Cainan
Cainan: **10**, 376, 377
Cainites
Cainites: **1**, 197; **2**, 337; **8**, 243; **10**, 376
Caird, Edward
Caird, Edward: **9**, 470; **12**, 439
 John: **2**, 337; **9**, 207, 470
Cairns, John
Cairns, John: **2**, 337; **9**, 210
Caius
Caius: **2**, 337-338
Cajetan, Thomas
Cajetan, Thomas: **2**, 338
Cajetans. See
Cajetans. See *Theatines*
Calah
Calah: **1**, 324, 325; **8**, 179
Calamy, Benjamin
Calamy, Benjamin: **2**, 339
 Edmund: **2**, 339; **9**, 183
 Edmund, the Elder: **2**, 339
 Edmund, the Younger: **2**, 339
Calandio, patriarch
Calandio, patriarch: **9**, 43
Calandion
Calandion: **7**, 476
Calas, Jean

Calas, Jean: **9**, 378
Calasanze, José
Calasanze, José: **9**, 50
Calatrava, Order
Calatrava, Order of: **1**, 111; **2**, 340
Caldecott, Alfred
Caldecott, Alfred: **2**, 340
Calderwood, David
Calderwood, David: **2**, 340
 Henry: **2**, 341
Caleb
Caleb: **2**, 341; **8**, 285
Caleb Afendopolo
Caleb Afendopolo: **6**, 299
Calebites
Calebites: **2**, 341; **6**, 247; **8**, 371
Calendar Brethren
Calendar Brethren: **2**, 342
 Christian: **2**, 342-345; **3**, 114
 Hebrew: **3**, 367
Calendaria
Calendaria: **1**, 27
Calendars, ecclesiastical
Calendars, ecclesiastical: **2**, 342
Calf, the Golden
Calf, the Golden: **2**, 345
Calf-worship
Calf-worship: **1**, 96; **2**, 345-346; **6**, 125
Caligula
Caligula: **1**, 195; **4**, 421
Calixtines
Calixtines: **5**, 419
Calixtus I., Pope
Calixtus I., Pope: **2**, 347; **7**, 458; **8**, 199
Calixtus II.
Calixtus II.: **2**, 347; **3**, 147, 210; **5**, 486
Calixtus III.
Calixtus III.: **2**, 348
Calixtus III., antipope
Calixtus III., antipope: **2**, 348
Calixtus, Friedrich U.

- Calixtus, Friedrich U.: **2**, 349; **11**, 221
 Georg: **2**, 348; **5**, 386; **6**, 15; **9**, 34; **11**, 218, 219, 220
Call to Prayer, Mohammedan
Call to Prayer, Mohammedan: **8**, 50
Callaway, Henry
Callaway, Henry: **2**, 349
Callegari, Giuseppe
Callegari, Giuseppe: **2**, 349
Callenberg, Johann H.
Callenberg, Johann H.: **2**, 349; **9**, 65
Calligraphy, Hebrew
Calligraphy, Hebrew: **2**, 95
Calling
Calling: **2**, 350, 351; **5**, 450, 451
 Earthly: **2**, 351
Calmet, Augustin
Calmet, Augustin: **2**, 351
Calneh
Calneh: **8**, 179
Calovius, Abraham
Calovius, Abraham: **2**, 352-353; **3**, 219; **6**, 15; **11**, 219, 220, 222, 223
Calvarists
Calvarists: **2**, 353
Calvary. See
Calvary. See *Holy Sepulcher*
Calvary, Mt., Priests of
Calvary, Mt., Priests of: **2**, 353
 daughters of: **2**, 353
 nuns of: **2**, 353
 Orders of: **2**, 353
Calvert, George
Calvert, George: **10**, 78
 James: **2**, 353
Calvin, John
Calvin, John: **2**, 79, 80, 197, 353-359, 437, 438; **9**, 297, 298; **12**, 536
 on amusements: **1**, 43
 on baptism: **1**, 439, 446
 Beza and: **2**, 81
 on the Bible: **9**, 297
 on the Church: **3**, 84, 230
 on church discipline: **3**, 87, 88

church orders of: **1**, 85
on dogma: **3**, 475
on free will: **12**, 356
on hymnody: **5**, 427, 428
on infant salvation: **5**, 491
on inspiration: **6**, 15
on kenosis: **6**, 317
on the keys: **6**, 328
on the kingdom: **6**, 337
liturgy of: **7**, 38
on notes of the Church: **8**, 196
as preacher: **9**, 166
on predestination: **9**, 197
on presbyterate: **9**, 203
on providence: **9**, 309
as reformer: **9**, 421
on religious toleration: **6**, 477
and Servetus: **2**, 357; **10**, 371-372
on threefold office of Christ: **6**, 173
on ubiquity: **12**, 52

Calvin, on usury

Calvin, on usury: **12**, 119

Calvinism

Calvinism: **2**, 359-364; **3**, 3, 4, 475, 476, 477; **6**, 403; **8**, 131-135, 332; **9**, 2, 4, 205-241, 369, 426;
12, 123

on adiaphora: **1**, 43

five points of: **4**, 321

Calvinistic doctrine of ministry

Calvinistic doctrine of ministry: **3**, 144

Methodist Church: **9**, 236

Methodists: **5**, 412; **7**, 337; **9**, 236; **12**, 341

Camaldolensians (Camaldolese)

Camaldolensians (Camaldolese): **2**, 364

Camaldolites

Camaldolites: **2**, 364

Camaldules (Camaldulians)

Camaldules (Camaldulians): **2**, 364

Cambrai

Cambrai: **2**, 365

Cambridge Divinity School



- Cambridge Divinity School: **11**, 384
Episcopal Theological School: **11**, 337
Platonists: **2**, 365; **3**, 319, 320, 476; **4**, 493; **6**, 420; **7**, 500; **8**, 5, 72; **9**, 399; **10**, 124, 461; **12**,
337, 441
Theological School: **11**, 370
Cambyses II.
Cambyses II.: **7**, 274
Camel
Camel: **2**, 366; **12**, 427
Camera apostolica
Camera apostolica: **3**, 324
Camerarius, Joachim
Camerarius, Joachim: **2**, 367
Camerlingo
Camerlingo: **3**, 324
Camermeister, Joachim
Camermeister, Joachim: **2**, 367
Cameron, George G.
Cameron, George G.: **2**, 367
John: **2**, 367; **3**, 475; **10**, 213
Richard: **2**, 368; **3**, 290
Cameronians
Cameronians: **2**, 368; **9**, 209, 211
Camillians
Camillians: **1**, 89
Camillus de Lellis
Camillus de Lellis: **1**, 89
Camisards
Camisards: **2**, 368-369; **6**, 19
Camon
Camon: **6**, 89; **8**, 455
Camp Meetings
Camp Meetings: **2**, 374
Campanella, Tomaso
Campanella, Tomaso: **2**, 370; **9**, 141, 464
Campanius, John
Campanius, John: **7**, 84
Campanus, Johannes
Campanus, Johannes: **2**, 370
Campbell, Alexander
Campbell, Alexander: **1**, 474; **2**, 370; **3**, 45, 443; **8**, 294

- Archibald E.: **2**, 372
- George: **2**, 372
- John McL.: **2**, 372; **3**, 476; **9**, 206; **10**, 210
- Reginald J.: **2**, 372; **9**, 186
- Thomas: **3**, 443
- Campbellites
- Campbellites: **2**, 371; **3**, 443-444
- Campeggio (Campeggi, Campegio), Lorenzo
- Campeggio (Campeggi, Campegio), Lorenzo: **2**, 372
- Campello, Count Enrico de
- Campello, Count Enrico de: **2**, 373
- Campion, Edmund
- Campion, Edmund: **2**, 373
- Camus, Jean P.
- Camus, Jean P.: **2**, 374
- Cana
- Cana: **4**, 421
- Canaan, Canaanites
- Canaan, Canaanites: **1**, 93; **2**, 374; **3**, 170, 383; **6**, 51, 236, 237, 253-256; **8**, 185; **9**, 249
- Canada
- Canada: **2**, 377-378
 - Baptists in: **1**, 477-478
 - Mennonites in: **7**, 305
 - Methodists in: **7**, 352
 - Missions in: **7**, 410
 - Presbyterians in: **9**, 237-239
 - Protestants in: **2**, 377
 - Roman Catholics in: **2**, 377
- Canalejas, José
- Canalejas, José: **11**, 26
- Canary Islands
- Canary Islands: **1**, 77
- Candidian
- Candidian: **8**, 125
- Candidus, Pantaleon
- Candidus, Pantaleon: **2**, 378
- Candlemas
- Candlemas: **2**, 379; **7**, 222
- Candler, Warren A.
- Candler, Warren A.: **2**, 379
- Candles

- Candles: **6**, 486; **7**, 222; **11**, 299
- Candlestick
- Candlestick: **11**, 245, 296
- Candlish, Robert S.
- Candlish, Robert S.: **2**, 379
- Canisius (Canys, Conis), Peter
- Canisius (Canys, Conis), Peter: **2**, 380; **6**, 145; **12**, 432
- Canne, John
- Canne, John: **2**, 159
- Cannon, G. Q.
- Cannon, G. Q.: **8**, 17
- Cano (Canus), Melchior
- Cano (Canus), Melchior: **2**, 380; **6**, 144
- Canon
- Canon: **2**, 381
- biblical: **1**, 19-20, 214, 215; **2**, 182; **4**, 53
 - criticism of the: **2**, 172, 182. See also *Biblical criticism*
 - Law: **2**, 381; **3**, 453; **5**, 64, 291; **7**, 213; **10**, 236
 - law, Visigothic: **9**, 123
 - Muratorian: **2**, 100, 180; **3**, 394; **8**, 53-56
 - New Testament: **2**, 393-399
 - Old Testament: **2**, 388-393
 - of Scripture: **2**, 388-399; **11**, 217
- Canoness
- Canoness: **2**, 381
- Canonesses of the Holy Sepulcher
- Canonesses of the Holy Sepulcher: **5**, 331
- Canonical age
- Canonical age: **1**, 83
- Hours: **2**, 47, 263, 400; **3**, 203; **7**, 252; **8**, 190; **9**, 256; **10**, 384; **11**, 302; **12**, 167
- Canonization
- Canonization: **2**, 400
- Canons (of a cathedral)
- Canons (of a cathedral): **3**, 8
- Apostolic Constitutions and: **1**, 245; **2**, 382; **3**, 375; **9**, 489, 491
 - of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 326
 - of the Holy Sepulcher: **5**, 331
 - of St. Genevieve: **4**, 451
 - of textual criticism: **2**, 111-112
- Canossa
- Canossa: **5**, 61

Canova, Antonio
Canova, Antonio: **10**, 314
Canstein Bible Institute
Canstein Bible Institute: **2**, 90, 401; **4**, 368; **9**, 58
Canstein, Karl H., Baron von
Canstein, Karl H., Baron von: **2**, 400
Cantacuzenus
Cantacuzenus: **8**, 307
Cantata
Cantata: **10**, 159
Canterbury
Canterbury: **2**, 401
 primacy of: **2**, 223, 401
 see of: **1**, 364; **4**, 137
Cantharus
Cantharus: **2**, 401
Canticle of the Blessed Virgin
Canticle of the Blessed Virgin: **7**, 128
Canticles
Canticles: **11**, 1-4
Canton Theological Seminary
Canton Theological Seminary: **11**, 392
Cantor
Cantor: **2**, 401; **3**, 9
Cantoris, Ægidius
Cantoris, Ægidius: **5**, 352
Canus (Cano), Melchior
Canus (Cano), Melchior: **2**, 380; **6**, 144
Canute
Canute: **11**, 148, 174
Cape Colony
Cape Colony: **1**, 65; **2**, 402; **7**, 396
 Dutch Reformed Church in: **9**, 432
Cape Verde Islands
Cape Verde Islands: **1**, 77
Capecelatro, Alfonso
Capecelatro, Alfonso: **2**, 402
Capellanus
Capellanus: **3**, 5
Capen, Elmer H.
Capen, Elmer H.: **2**, 403

Capen, S. B.
Capen, S. B.: **8**, 33
Capernaum
Capernaum: **2**, 403
Caperolani
Caperolani: **4**, 360
Caperolo, Pietro
Caperolo, Pietro: **4**, 360
Capers, Ellison
Capers, Ellison: **2**, 404
Caphtor
Caphtor: **2**, 404; **9**, 35
Caphtorim
Caphtorim: **2**, 404; **11**, 247
Capistrano, Giovanni
Capistrano, Giovanni di: **2**, 404; **4**, 360; **9**, 164
Capital offenses, Hebrew
Capital offenses, Hebrew: **6**, 430
 Punishment: **2**, 405-407; **10**, 426; **12**, 466
Capito, Wolfgang
Capito, Wolfgang: **2**, 61, 407; **6**, 302; **8**, 223; **9**, 444; **12**, 120, 397-399
Capitula Angilramni
Capitula Angilramni: **9**, 347
Capitularies
Capitularies: **2**, 408
Capnion, Johannes
Capnion, Johannes: **9**, 499
Cappadocia
Cappadocia: **1**, 317
Cappadocian school
Cappadocian school: **1**, 125
Cappel, Jacques, the Third
Cappel, Jacques, the Third: **2**, 409
 Louis, the Elder: **2**, 409
 Louis, Jr.: **1**, 160; **2**, 94, 324, 409; **5**, 217
Cappellari, B. A.
Cappellari, B. A.: **5**, 67
Cappellus
Cappellus: **2**, 409
Capreolus, Johannes
Capreolus, Johannes: **2**, 410; **10**, 266



Captivity of the Jews. See
Captivity of the Jews. See *Israel, History of*
Capuchin Sisters
Capuchin Sisters: **3**, 125
Capuchins
Capuchins: **2**, 410; **4**, 360; **10**, 19
Capupper, Johann
Capupper, Johann: **5**, 1
Caputiati
Caputiati: **2**, 411
Caraccioli, Galeazzo
Caraccioli, Galeazzo: **2**, 411
Caracciolo, Roberto
Caracciolo, Roberto: **9**, 165
Caraffa, G. P.
Caraffa, G. P.: **2**, 412; **8**, 396
Caravaggio
Caravaggio: **8**, 305
Carbuncle
Carbuncle: **9**, 190
Carchemish
Carchemish: **2**, 412
Cardale, John B.
Cardale, John B.: **2**, 412
Cardinal virtues
Cardinal virtues: **12**, 214
Cardinals
Cardinals: **3**, 324, 370; **9**, 129, 130
Carey, Lott
Carey, Lott: **1**, 71
 William: **1**, 465; **2**, 412; **5**, 477; **7**, 407, 408; **9**, 184
Cargill, Donald
Cargill, Donald: **2**, 413
Caribbean Islands
Caribbean Islands: **12**, 315
Carim
Carim: **9**, 35
Carlile, Wilson
Carlile, Wilson: **2**, 413; **3**, 76; **10**, 474
Carloman
Carloman: **6**, 198

- Carlstadt, Andreas R. B. von
Carlstadt, Andreas R. B. von: **1**, 213, 215; **2**, 180, 413; **4**, 65; **8**, 64, 223; **12**, 538
 Johann: **3**, 499
Carlyle, Thomas
Carlyle, Thomas: **2**, 416
 Thomas (Irvingite): **2**, 417, 459
Carmel
Carmel: **2**, 417; **8**, 311
 of Judah: **6**, 249
Carmelites
Carmelites: **2**, 418; **8**, 71
Carmen ad Flavium Felicem de resurrectione mortuorum
Carmen ad Flavium Felicem de resurrectione mortuorum: **9**, 100
 ad senatorem ex Christiana religione ad idola conversum: **9**, 100
 adversus Flavianum: **9**, 100
 adversus Marcionem: **9**, 99
 de fratribus septem Macchabæis interfectis ab Antiocho Epiphane: **9**, 100
 de Genesi: **9**, 100
 de Jesu Christo et de homine: **9**, 100
 de Jona: **9**, 100
 de judicio Domini: **9**, 100
 de laudibus Domini: **9**, 100
 de lege Domini: **9**, 100
 de nativitate, vita, passione, et resurrectione Domini: **9**, 100
 de passione Domini: **9**, 100
 de pascha: **9**, 100
 de providentia divina: **9**, 100
Carmina de Sodoma
Carmina de Sodoma: **9**, 100
Carnelian
Carnelian: **9**, 190
Carnesecchi, Pietro
Carnesecchi, Pietro: **6**, 68
Carniola, Reformation in
Carniola, Reformation in: **5**, 493; **12**, 26, 27
Caro, Joseph
Caro, Joseph: **6**, 61
Caroli, Pierre
Caroli, Pierre: **2**, 357
Caroline Books
Caroline Books: **1**, 51; **2**, 419-422; **3**, 14; **10**, 176

Islands: **7**, 402; **11**, 15
Carolstadt, A. R. B. von
Carolstadt, A. R. B. von: **2**, 413-415
Carpenter, Joseph E.
Carpenter, Joseph E. : **2**, 422
 Lant: **2**, 422; **12**, 83
 Mary: **2**, 422; **9**, 261
 William B.: **2**, 422; **9**, 354
Carpentry, Hebrew
Carpentry, Hebrew: **5**, 142
Carpets
Carpets: **8**, 350, 351
Carpocrates
Carpocrates: **2**, 423
Carpocratians
Carpocratians: **2**, 423
Carpov, Jacob
Carpov, Jacob: **9**, 396
Carpzov, Benedikt
Carpzov, Benedikt: **2**, 423
 Johann B.: **2**, 424
 Johann B., the Elder: **2**, 424; **4**, 367; **9**, 55, 167, 168, 396; **11**, 201
 Johann B., the Younger: **2**, 424
 Johann G.: **2**, 424
 Samuel B.: **2**, 424
Carranza, Bartolomé
Carranza, Bartolomé: **2**, 425
Carrasco, Antonio
Carrasco, Antonio: **2**, 425
Carré , J. P. de Pont
Carré , J. P. de Pont: **2**, 374
Carroll, B. H.
Carroll, B. H.: **11**, 348
 Henry K.: **2**, 425
 John: **2**, 426
 John J.: **2**, 426
Carson, Alexander
Carson, Alexander: **2**, 426
Carstares, William
Carstares, William: **2**, 426
Carter, James

- Carter, James: **2**, 427
- Carterius
- Carterius: **9**, 43
- Cartesianism
- Cartesianism: **3**, 409-410; **12**, 221
- Carthage
- Carthage: **9**, 19
 - Synods of: **2**, 222, 383, 427; **8**, 193, 200, 441, 442; **9**, 494; **10**, 347, 349
- Carthusians
- Carthusians: **2**, 428
- Cartwright, Peter
- Cartwright, Peter: **2**, 430
 - Thomas: **2**, 430-432; **3**, 232, 375; **9**, 367
- Carus, Paul
- Carus, Paul: **2**, 432; **9**, 141
- Cary, Alice
- Cary, Alice: **2**, 432
 - George L.: **2**, 432
 - Henry F.: **2**, 433
 - Phœbe: **2**, 432
- Caryl, Joseph
- Caryl, Joseph: **2**, 433
- Casal, Gaspar do
- Casal, Gaspar do: **7**, 234
- Casali del Drago, G.
- Casali del Drago, G. B.: **2**, 433
- Casañas y Pagès, Salvatore
- Casañas y Pagès, Salvatore: **2**, 433
- Casas, Bartolomé de las. See
- Casas, Bartolomé de las. See *Las Casas*
- Casaubon, Isaac
- Casaubon, Isaac: **2**, 433
- Caselius, Johannes
- Caselius, Johannes: **2**, 433; **5**, 309
- Casians (Spanish sect)
- Casians (Spanish sect): **3**, 270
- Casianus (Cassianus)
- Casianus (Cassianus): **3**, 270
- Caspar, abbot of St. Gall
- Caspar, abbot of St. Gall: **10**, 171
- Caspari, Carl P.

Caspari, Carl P.: **2**, 434
K. H.: **9**, 176
Walter: **2**, 434
Cassander, Georgius
Cassander, Georgius: **2**, 434
Cassel, Conference
Cassel, Conference of: **2**, 435
 convention of: **12**, 163
Cassel, Paulus S.
Cassel, Paulus S.: **2**, 435
Cassels, W. R.
Cassels, W. R.: **11**, 166
Cassetta, Francesco
Cassetta, Francesco di P.: **2**, 435
Cassian, Martyr)
Cassian, Martyr): **2**, 435
 rule of: **7**, 466
Cassianus, Johannes
Cassianus, Johannes: **2**, 435; **7**, 465, 466; **9**, 282; **10**, 347; **12**, 96
 Julius: **3**, 460; **4**, 125
Cassiodorus (Cassiodorius), Magnus A.
Cassiodorus (Cassiodorius), Magnus A.: **1**, 284; **2**, 47, 436; **3**, 441; **7**, 466
Cassius of Tyre
Cassius of Tyre: **9**, 15
Castagna, G. B.
Castagna, G. B.: **12**, 106
Castanets
Castanets: **10**, 151
Caste
Caste: **2**, 247, 293; **5**, 47, 473
Castell, Edmund
Castell, Edmund: **2**, 437
Castellamare
Castellamare: **2**, 487
Castellio, Sebastianus
Castellio, Sebastianus: **2**, 80, 357, 437; **10**, 373
Castenpauer
Castenpauer: **1**, 92
Castiglioni, F. S.
Castiglioni, F. S.: **9**, 82
Castor, Saint



- Castor, Saint: **2**, 438
- Casuistry
- Casuistry: **2**, 438; **3**, 225; **4**, 39, 40; **6**, 146
antinomian: **1**, 197
Pharisaic: **8**, 208
- Casus Reservati
- Casus Reservati: **2**, 439
- Caswall, Edward
- Caswall, Edward: **2**, 439
- Catabaptists. See
- Catabaptists. See *Anabaptists*
- Catacombs
- Catacombs: **2**, 481, 482, 488; **8**, 301
- Catafalque
- Catafalque: **2**, 440
- Cataldus
- Cataldus: **2**, 440
- Catalogus Liberianus
- Catalogus Liberianus: **6**, 472
- Cataphrygians
- Cataphrygians: **7**, 486
- Catechesis
- Catechesis: **2**, 440; **10**, 48, 49; **11**, 160, 161
- Catechetical Schools
- Catechetical Schools: **1**, 124
- Catechetics
- Catechetics: **2**, 357, 440; **4**, 125; **8**, 66-68
- Catechism, Genevan
- Catechism, Genevan: **12**, 536
Larger: **12**, 327
Parsee: **12**, 533, 534
Scotch: **12**, 327
Shorter: **12**, 327
- Catechisms
- Catechisms: **2**, 442-449; **4**, 108; **11**, 152; **12**, 326, 327, 493, 533, 534, 536
Westminster: **12**, 326
- Catechumenate
- Catechumenate: **2**, 449-451; **8**, 66
- Catenæ
- Catenæ: **2**, 451-453; **9**, 265
- Cathach Psalter

- Cathach Psalter: **8**, 302
- Cathari
- Cathari: **1**, 102, 117; **3**, 480; **5**, 95, 227; **6**, 419; **8**, 145-147, 279; **10**, 137
- Catharine II., of Russia
- Catharine II., of Russia: **10**, 76
- Catharine of France
- Catharine of France: **9**, 421
 - saint, of Alexandria: **2**, 453
 - Saint, of Bologna: **2**, 453
 - Saint, of Genoa: **2**, 453
 - Saint, the Martyr: **2**, 453
 - Saint, of Sienna: **2**, 454, 455; **12**, 417
 - Saint, of Sweden: **2**, 456
- Catharine de' Ricci, Saint
- Catharine de' Ricci, Saint: **2**, 454
- Catharinus, Ambrosius
- Catharinus, Ambrosius: **2**, 456
- Cathcart, William
- Cathcart, William: **2**, 456
- Cathedra
- Cathedra: **2**, 456
- Cathedral
- Cathedral: **2**, 457; **8**, 355
 - chapter: **3**, 7-9
 - hospitals: **10**, 468
- Catherina de Jesus
- Catherina de Jesus: **1**, 135
- Catherine de' Medici
- Catherine de' Medici: **3**, 157
- Catholic
- Catholic: **2**, 457
 - Apostolic Church: **2**, 412, 417, 457-459; **4**, 10; **7**, 376
 - Copts: **10**, 77
 - Emancipation: **2**, 459
 - Epistles: **2**, 394, 460
 - Gallican Church: **7**, 52
 - league: **3**, 16
 - meaning of: **3**, 80
- Catholicism, German
- Catholicism, German: **4**, 466
 - Greco-Latin: **10**, 72

medieval Latin: **10**, 72
primitive: **3**, 79
Roman: **3**, 81; **10**, 100
Catholics, Reformed
Catholics, Reformed: **9**, 425
Catholicus
Catholicus: **2**, 460
Cattle
Cattle: **8**, 371-373
Cavagnis, Felice
Cavagnis, Felice: **2**, 460
Cavalier, Jean
Cavalier, Jean: **2**, 369
Cavalieri di Santo Spirito
Cavalieri di Santo Spirito: **5**, 326
Cavalry
Cavalry: **12**, 267, 268
Cave of Bethlehem
Cave of Bethlehem: **2**, 75
 dwellers: **4**, 481; **5**, 378
Cave, Alfred
Cave, Alfred: **2**, 460
 William: **2**, 461
Caves
Caves: **5**, 378
Cavicchioni, Benjamin
Cavicchioni, Benjamin: **2**, 461
Cayenne
Cayenne: **5**, 93
Cayet, Pierre V. P.
Cayet, Pierre V. P.: **2**, 461
Cazalla, Augustino
Cazalla, Augustino: **2**, 461; **11**, 30
Ceadda, Saint
Ceadda, Saint: **2**, 461
Cecil, Richard
Cecil, Richard: **2**, 462
Cecilia, Saint
Cecilia, Saint: **2**, 462
Cecrops
Cecrops: **10**, 368

- Cedars of Lebanon
- Cedars of Lebanon: **6**, 435
- Cedd (Cedda), Saint
- Cedd (Cedda), Saint: **2**, 462
- Ceillier, Remy
- Ceillier, Remy: **2**, 462
- Cele, Johannes
- Cele, Johannes: **2**, 463
- Celebes
- Celebes: **7**, 139, 140
- Celestine I., Pope
- Celestine I., Pope: **2**, 463, 469, 470; **7**, 236; **8**, 125; **10**, 348
 - Celestine II.: **1**, 9; **2**, 463
 - Celestine III.: **2**, 463; **4**, 334
 - Celestine IV.: **2**, 463
 - Celestine V.: **2**, 223, 464; **4**, 359
- Celestines
- Celestines: **2**, 464
- Celestius
- Celestius: **8**, 440, 441, 442
- Celibacy
- Celibacy: **1**, 151; **2**, 465-466; **11**, 125, 126, 307. See also *Monasticism*
- Celidonius of Besançon
- Celidonius of Besançon: **6**, 449
- Cell
- Cell: **2**, 466
- Cella, Peter
- Cella, Peter: **12**, 245
- Cellarius
- Cellarius: **2**, 236; **6**, 307
- Cellensis, Petrus
- Cellensis, Petrus: **8**, 489
- Cellerarius
- Cellerarius: **3**, 9
- Cellites (Cellitæ). See
- Cellites (Cellitæ). See *Alexians*
- Celsus
- Celsus: **2**, 466-467; **8**, 468
- Celtic Bible versions
- Celtic Bible versions: **2**, 135
 - Christianity: **2**, 259, 468-479

Church in Britain and Ireland: **2**, 468-480; **4**, 131

Church canons: **2**, 383

manuscripts: **2**, 165

tonsure: **2**, 473; **4**, 10; **11**, 465

Cemeteries

Cemeteries: **2**, 480-492; **3**, 113-114

Cennick, John

Cennick, John: **7**, 334

Censer

Censer: **2**, 493

Censorship and Prohibition of Books

Censorship and Prohibition of Books: **2**, 493; **8**, 162; **9**, 79

Census

Census: **2**, 493; **9**, 375

Census Beati Petri

Census Beati Petri: **8**, 498

Centos

Centos: **9**, 262

Central Africa Protectorate

Central Africa Protectorate: **1**, 66

Central America

Central America: **2**, 496

Baptists in: **1**, 478

concordats with: **3**, 217

missions in: **7**, 401, 411

Central Bible Society

Central Bible Society: **2**, 91

Oceania, missions in: **7**, 402

Theological Seminary: **9**, 437; **11**, 387

Wesleyan College: **11**, 367

Wesleyan Theological Seminary: **11**, 367

Centurione, Virginia

Centurione, Virginia: **2**, 353; **12**, 411

Cenwulf of Mercia

Cenwulf of Mercia: **8**, 498

Ceolfrid, Saint

Ceolfrid, Saint: **1**, 38; **2**, 475, 496

Cerastes

Cerastes: **10**, 367

Cerdo (Cerdon)

Cerdo (Cerdon): **2**, 496; **7**, 172



Ceremonial mutilations and marks
Ceremonial mutilations and marks: **7**, 62, 63
Ceremonies, Roman Catholic
Ceremonies, Roman Catholic: **10**, 71
Ceridwen
Ceridwen: **2**, 266
Cerinthus
Cerinthus: **2**, 496; **5**, 30; **6**, 203, 206; **12**, 208
 Gospel of: **1**, 227
 and Johannine writings: **1**, 135
Certitude, Christian
Certitude, Christian: **4**, 369
Cervini, Marcello
Cervini, Marcello: **7**, 170
Cesare
Cesare: **1**, 119
Cesarini, Giuliano
Cesarini, Giuliano: **2**, 497
Cévennes, Prophets of the
Cévennes, Prophets of the: **6**, 19
Ceylon, Baptists in
Ceylon, Baptists in: **1**, 479
 missions in: **1**, 479; **7**, 399
Chabons, J. P. de
Chabons, J. P. de: **6**, 230
Chad, Saint
Chad, Saint: **2**, 461
Chaderton, Laurence
Chaderton, Laurence: **2**, 497
Chadwick, John W.
Chadwick, John W.: **2**, 497
Chains of St. Peter, Feast of the
Chains of St. Peter, Feast of the: **8**, 488
Chair, episcopal
Chair, episcopal: **8**, 350, 351
Chaitanya
Chaitanya: **2**, 497; **5**, 475, 476
Chalcedon
Chalcedon: **2**, 497; **3**, 255; **4**, 218; **7**, 474; **12**, 563
Chalcedonian creed
Chalcedonian creed: **10**, 89; **12**, 564

- theology: **1**, 292-293; **3**, 53; **6**, 286; **8**, 118
- Chalcedony
- Chalcedony: **9**, 190, 191
- Chaldea. See
- Chaldea. See *Babylonia*
- Chaldean Christians
- Chaldean Christians: **8**, 122
 - period: **1**, 408
- Chaldeans
- Chaldeans: **1**, 331, 408
- Chaldis
- Chaldis: **1**, 289
- Chalice
- Chalice: **12**, 167
- Challoner, Richard
- Challoner, Richard: **2**, 498
- Chalmers, James
- Chalmers, James: **2**, 498; **11**, 17
 - Thomas: **2**, 498; **3**, 477; **9**, 185, 213; **10**, 299, 474
- Chamberlain, Jacob
- Chamberlain, Jacob: **2**, 499
 - Leander T.: **2**, 500
- Chambers, Talbot W.
- Chambers, Talbot W.: **2**, 500
- Chamier, Daniel
- Chamier, Daniel: **3**, 1
- Chaminade, W. J.
- Chaminade, W. J.: **10**, 487
- Champagni, Pierre de
- Champagni, Pierre de: **5**, 504
- Champollion, J. F.
- Champollion, J. F.: **4**, 91; **6**, 6
- Chancel
- Chancel: **3**, 1; **8**, 350
- Chancery, Apostolic
- Chancery, Apostolic: **3**, 1
- Chandieu, Antoine de la R.
- Chandieu, Antoine de la R.: **3**, 1
- Chandler, Edward
- Chandler, Edward: **3**, 2
 - Samuel: **3**, 2

Change of Confession
Change of Confession: **3**, 2
Channing, William E.
Channing, William E.: **3**, 3, 58; **8**, 136, 426; **9**, 187; **11**, 342; **12**, 83, 84
 William H.: **3**, 4
Chantal, Jeanne F. F. de
Chantal, Jeanne F. F. de: **7**, 313; **8**, 71; **12**, 216, 417
Chantepie de la Saussaye, P. D.
Chantepie de la Saussaye, P. D.: **3**, 4
Chantry
Chantry: **3**, 5
Chapel
Chapel: **3**, 5
Chapin, Edwin H.
Chapin, Edwin H.: **3**, 5
Chaplain
Chaplain: **3**, 5
Chapman, J. Wilbur
Chapman, J. Wilbur: **3**, 7; **10**, 13
Chappuis, Jean
Chappuis, Jean: **2**, 386
Chapter
Chapter: **3**, 7-9; **10**, 332
 courts: **3**, 10
 divisions of Bible: **2**, 94, 113-114
Character
Character: **3**, 10
Charcot, J. M.
Charcot, J. M.: **9**, 353
Chariot
Chariot: **12**, 160, 267, 268
Charis
Charis: **5**, 41
Charismata
Charismata: **3**, 11, 79; **9**, 275
Charity, Brothers
Charity, Brothers of: **3**, 12
 Christian: **3**, 12; **10**, 466
 organizations: **10**, 482
 Sisters of: **3**, 12; **4**, 141; **10**, 84
 Sisters of, of St. Charles: **3**, 13

- Sisters of, of St. Vincent de Paul: **3**, 13
- Charlemagne
Charlemagne: **1**, 50-51, 111, 112; **2**, 124, 420, 443; **3**, 13-15; **5**, 327; **6**, 398, 450; **7**, 19, 239; **9**, 69, 127; **10**, 176, 218, 219
donation of: **1**, 50-51; **8**, 334
evangelary of: **8**, 302
on Sunday: **11**, 145
- Charles IV., emperor
Charles IV., emperor: **2**, 86; **3**, 240; **5**, 505; **8**, 216
- Charles V., emperor
Charles V., emperor: **1**, 361, 363; **3**, 15-17, 134, 217; **6**, 21; **7**, 257; **8**, 395; **9**, 422; **11**, 25, 43, 44, 45
- Charles I., of England
Charles I., of England: **3**, 289, 290; **5**, 222; **9**, 369
- Charles II., of England
Charles II., of England: **3**, 290; **10**, 471
- Charles VI., of France
Charles VI., of France: **2**, 42; **11**, 55
- Charles VII., of France
Charles VII., of France: **9**, 151; **10**, 215
- Charles VIII., of France
Charles VIII., of France: **1**, 118-119; **2**, 142; **3**, 212; **10**, 215
- Charles IX., of France
Charles IX., of France: **5**, 396
- Charles II., of Inner Austria
Charles II., of Inner Austria: **5**, 493
- Charles II., of Naples
Charles II., of Naples: **2**, 244, 464
- Charles IX., of Sweden
Charles IX., of Sweden: **11**, 179
- Charles XI., of Sweden
Charles XI., of Sweden: **11**, 179, 180
- Charles XII., of Sweden
Charles XII., of Sweden: **4**, 315; **11**, 180, 183, 184
- Charles of Anjou
Charles of Anjou: **3**, 132; **7**, 212
the Bald: **6**, 198; **7**, 68; **9**, 403
Bible of: **8**, 302
the Fat: **11**, 83
Albert of Italy: **12**, 250, 251
Martel: **2**, 227; **7**, 436

Saint, Sisters of Charity of: **3**, 13
Charles, Elizabeth
Charles, Elizabeth: **3**, 18
 Robert H.: **3**, 18
 Thomas: **2**, 88; **3**, 18; **9**, 219
Charm
Charm: **4**, 5; **11**, 7
Charnel-house
Charnel-house: **3**, 114
Charnock, Stephen
Charnock, Stephen: **3**, 18
Charpentier, Hubert
Charpentier, Hubert: **2**, 353
Charran
Charran: **1**, 255
Charron, Pierre
Charron, Pierre: **3**, 19
Charter
Charter: **9**, 473
Charteris, Archibald H.
Charteris, Archibald H.: **3**, 19, 378; **9**, 207, 208
Chartres, school of
Chartres, school of: **12**, 362
Chartreuse
Chartreuse: **2**, 429
Chase, Frederick H.
Chase, Frederick H.: **3**, 19
 Irah: **3**, 19; **11**, 346
Chasidim
Chasidim: **3**, 20; **5**, 164
Chastel, Étienne L.
Chastel, Étienne L.: **3**, 21
Chastity
Chastity: **3**, 21
Chasuble
Chasuble: **3**, 22; **12**, 170
Châteillon, Sebastien
Châteillon, Sebastien: **2**, 437
Châtel, Ferdinand F.
Châtel, Ferdinand F.: **3**, 22
Chauncy, Charles

Chauncy, Charles: **3**, 22; **8**, 136
Chautauqua Institution
Chautauqua Institution: **3**, 23; **11**, 163
Chavasse, Francis J.
Chavasse, Francis J.: **3**, 23
Chayla, F. de L. de
Chayla, F. de L. de: **2**, 369
Chebar
Chebar: **1**, 403; **4**, 253
Chedorlaomer
Chedorlaomer: **1**, 407; **4**, 102
Cheetham, Samuel
Cheetham, Samuel: **3**, 23
Cheke, Sir John
Cheke, Sir John: **3**, 24
Chel ic Brethren
Chel ic Brethren: **2**, 213
Chemarim
Chemarim: **9**, 248
Chemnitz, Christian
Chemnitz, Christian: **10**, 230
 Martin: **1**, 108; **3**, 24, 180; **6**, 15; **12**, 53
Chemosh
Chemosh: **3**, 25; **7**, 425
Cheney, Charles E.
Cheney, Charles E.: **3**, 26; **9**, 284, 434
Chephirah
Chephirah: **6**, 251
Cherbury, E. H., Lord
Cherbury, E. H., Lord: **8**, 391, 392
Cherethites
Cherethites: **2**, 404; **8**, 26, 362; **9**, 35, 36
Cherub, Cherubim
Cherub, Cherubim: **1**, 176, 285, 307; **10**, 114
Cheshire, Joseph B., Jr.
Cheshire, Joseph B., Jr.: **3**, 27
Chesselius, Johannes
Chesselius, Johannes: **6**, 321
Chevalerie, H. A. de la
Chevalerie, H. A. de la: **9**, 51
Chevalier, P.

- Chevalier, P.: **9**, 174
Cheyne, Thomas K.
Cheyne, Thomas K.: **3**, 27
Cheynell, Francis
Cheynell, Francis: **3**, 27
Chezard, J. M.
Chezard, J. M.: **12**, 411
Chi Rho
Chi Rho: **6**, 167, 168; **8**, 176, 343; **11**, 206
Chiaromonti, Luigi
Chiaromonti, Luigi: **9**, 81
Chicago, Divinity School of the University of
Chicago, Divinity School of the University of: **11**, 337, 343
 Theological Seminary: **11**, 337, 351
 Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at: **11**, 358
 University of: **11**, 344
Chicago-Lambeth articles
Chicago-Lambeth articles: **1**, 43; **4**, 413; **6**, 403; **9**, 285; **12**, 343
Chief good
Chief good: **10**, 495
Chiemsee, Bishopric
Chiemsee, Bishopric of: **3**, 27
Chierigati (Francisco)
Chierigati (Francisco): **1**, 55
Chiersey, synod of
Chiersey, synod of: **8**, 195, 481
Chigi, Fabio.. See
Chigi, Fabio.. See *Alexander VII.*
Childebert
Childebert: **10**, 467
Children, desire for
Children, desire for: **4**, 276
 play of: **4**, 428
 as sacrifices: **9**, 18
Children's Aid Society of New York
Children's Aid Society of New York: **2**, 244
 bibles: **2**, 163
 communion: **7**, 39
 crusade: **3**, 316
 Special Service Mission: **11**, 478
Chile

- Chile: **3**, 28
missions in: **7**, 411
Protestantism in: **3**, 28
Roman Catholics in: **3**, 28
- Chiliasm.. See
Chiliasm.. See *Millennium, Millenarianism*
- Chillingworth, William
Chillingworth, William: **3**, 28; **9**, 183
- Chillon, prisoner of
Chillon, prisoner of: **2**, 230
- Chilperic
Chilperic: **2**, 307
- Chimere
Chimere: **12**, 172
- China
China: **3**, 29-36; **10**, 443
accommodation in: **1**, 24
Christianity in: **1**, 24; **3**, 32-36; **7**, 470-471; **10**, 27; **12**, 553
Evangelization Society: **11**, 283
inland mission: **11**, 283
Jesuits in: **1**, 154; **2**, 44; **3**, 32, 33, 135; **4**, 287; **7**, 400
Jews in: **10**, 443
missions in: **3**, 32-36; **7**, 400; **12**, 553
Nestorians in: **8**, 120, 121
Protestantism in: **3**, 33-36
Roman Catholics in: **3**, 32, 33
star-worship in: **11**, 69
- Chinese Bible
Chinese Bible: **10**, 236
- Chiniquy, Charles P.
Chiniquy, Charles P. T.: **3**, 36; **9**, 181
- Chinnereth, sea of
Chinnereth, sea of: **4**, 422; **8**, 312
- Chinvat bridge
Chinvat bridge: **12**, 532
- Chiun
Chiun: **9**, 483
- Chlotildis
Chlotildis: **12**, 415
- Chodowiecki, Daniel
Chodowiecki, Daniel: **8**, 305

Choir
Choir: **1**, 268, 269; **3**, 37
Choisy, Jacques E.
Choisy, Jacques E.: **3**, 37
Choral
Choral: **10**, 155
 chant: **10**, 156
Chorazin
Chorazin: **4**, 421
Chorepiscopus
Chorepiscopus: **3**, 37; **8**, 353, 354
Choreutæ
Choreutæ: **7**, 322
Chorgerichte
Chorgerichte: **3**, 10
Chorizantes
Chorizantes: **3**, 346
Cho-sen
Cho-sen: **6**, 373-375
Chosroes I
Chosroes I: **12**, 529
Chosrov the Great
Chosrov the Great: **1**, 291
Chovevei Zion Societies
Chovevei Zion Societies: **12**, 517
Chrischona
Chrischona: **11**, 54
Chrism
Chrism: **3**, 37; **5**, 335; **10**, 145
Chrismal
Chrismal: **3**, 37; **8**, 350
Chrisom
Chrisom: **3**, 37
Christ, body of
Christ, body of: **12**, 542
 brethren in: **10**, 54
 brethren of: **1**, 196
 deity of: **1**, 279
 Disciples of: **2**, 371; **3**, 443
 narrative of the legal priesthood of: **1**, 227
 offices of: **10**, 492

Order of: **3**, 37; **11**, 292

person of: **12**, 464

ubiquity of: **1**, 128

See also *Jesus Christ; Christology*

Christ, Paul

Christ, Paul: **3**, 38

Christadelphians

Christadelphians: **3**, 38

Christelijke Gereformeerde Kerken

Christelijke Gereformeerde Kerken: **5**, 320

Christentumsgesellschaft, Die Deutsche

Christentumsgesellschaft, Die Deutsche: **3**, 38; **9**, 66; **12**, 109, 110

Christian

Christian: **3**, 39

Christian II., of Denmark

Christian II., of Denmark: **4**, 105; **11**, 178

Christian III.

Christian III.: **9**, 423

Christian of Prussia

Christian of Prussia: **9**, 314; **11**, 311

Christian archeology

Christian archeology: **1**, 262

art: **1**, 140, 141, 142, 150, 182, 305-306, 455; **3**, 313; **7**, 223, 224; **8**, 301-306, 350; **9**, 363; **10**, 311-314; **11**, 205, 208-210

Brotherhood for Disseminating the Holy Scriptures: **2**, 91

Brothers: **3**, 39; **10**, 84

burial: **2**, 307, 480-492; **3**, 113-114

calendar: **2**, 342-345; **3**, 114

Catholic Apostolic Church in Zion: **3**, 40, 498

Catholic Church of Switzerland: **8**, 231; **11**, 195

certitude: **4**, 369

Christian charity

Christian charity: **3**, 12

Church: **3**, 77-85

Church, apostolic: **7**, 389

Church (of O'Kelly): **8**, 230

churches, early form of: **2**, 1

Commission, U. S.: **3**, 40

Connection: **3**, 45-46

congregation: **7**, 390



- decorative art: **8**, 301-306
- Doctrine, Society of: **3**, 40
- Endeavor Society: **3**, 41; **12**, 483, 484
- Endeavor, Young People's Societies of: **12**, 483-484
- era: **4**, 162
- ethics: **4**, 187-191
- feasts and festivals. See *Feasts, ecclesiastical*
- history: **3**, 97. See *Church History*
- hymnody, early: **6**, 425; **8**, 497
- illustrative art: **8**, 301-306
- inscriptions: **6**, 8
- Israelite Church: **7**, 390
- life, early: **1**, 245
- Literature Society for China: **11**, 478
- Literature Society for India: **11**, 478
- Love, Brothers of: **5**, 295
- mission: **10**, 180
- and Missionary Alliance: **3**, 41
- Missionary Association: **3**, 41
- painting: **8**, 301-306
- Philadelphic Society: **2**, 321
- poetry, early: **1**, 36, 257, 375, 388; **2**, 65, 66, 331, 332; **3**, 171, 330; **4**, 345; **5**, 284, 285, 385; **6**, 288; **8**, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; **9**, 262, 282, 313, 377; **10**, 89-90, 333, 402-403; **11**, 4-5
- Reformed Church: **9**, 425
- Reformed Church, in Holland: **5**, 320, 321
- Reformed Theological Seminary: **11**, 390
- Schools, Brothers of the: **3**, 39
- schools, early: **11**, 152
- Science: **4**, 78; **10**, 288-297; **12**, 550, 551, 573
- service in war: **12**, 265
- Social Union: **3**, 43; **10**, 475; **12**, 65, 66
- Socialism: **3**, 42-44
- Union: **3**, 44
- Union of the Universalist Church: **12**, 483
- use of magic: **7**, 126
- year: **2**, 342-345
- Zion Church of Christ, Free: **7**, 391
- Christiani, Arnold
- Christiani, Arnold: **3**, 45

Pablo: **6**, 177

Christianity in Abyssinia

Christianity in Abyssinia: **1**, 19-21

among the Alemanni: **1**, 114; **2**, 227; **3**, 166

in Alexandria: **1**, 124

ancient: **3**, 77-81, 86, 97, 106, 143, 144, 370, 374; **4**, 48; **8**, 259-267, 353-355, 470, 471; **9**, 201, 202, 252

in Arabia: **1**, 253

in Argentina: **1**, 277

in Armenia: **1**, 291-295; **12**, 45

in Australia: **1**, 376

in Austria: **1**, 378-382

among the Avars: **1**, 386

among the Bavarians: **2**, 13, 14, 227; **3**, 270; **10**, 115, 116

in Belgium: **2**, 32-33

in Bolivia: **2**, 218

in Brazil: **2**, 255, 256; **12**, 189

Buddhism and: **2**, 295

among the Bulgarians: **2**, 298, 299

among the Burgundians: **2**, 307; **3**, 166

in Burma: **2**, 310, 311

Cabala and: **2**, 330

in Canada: **2**, 377, 378

in Carinthia: **10**, 380, 381

in Chile: **3**, 28

in China: **3**, 32-36; **7**, 470

in Colombia: **3**, 163

among the Czechs: **12**, 298

in Denmark: **1**, 191; **3**, 405; **4**, 58

in Ecuador: **4**, 73

in Egypt: **3**, 266-269; **4**, 93, 94

in England: **1**, 179-180; **2**, 468-477; **8**, 284

in Finland: **4**, 313-315; **11**, 99

in France: **4**, 351-354

among the Franks: **2**, 227; **3**, 270; **9**, 481

in Friesland: **1**, 147; **2**, 227; **4**, 399; **6**, 504; **12**, 373

fundamental doctrines of: **4**, 411-413

among the Gauls: **11**, 319

gentile: **8**, 261-267

in Germany: **4**, 470-473; **12**, 4
in Northern Germany: **5**, 130
among the Goths: **5**, 32, 33; **12**, 56
in Greece: **5**, 50, 51
in Greenland: **3**, 406; **4**, 84, 85
in Guiana: **5**, 93
in the Hawaiian Islands: **5**, 174
in Holland: **5**, 319
in Hungary: **5**, 407-409
in Iceland: **5**, 435
in India: **5**, 47, 88, 476-478
among the Indians: **4**, 108, 109; **5**, 480-484; **12**, 501
in Ireland: **2**, 469-475; **6**, 28
in Italy: **6**, 65-70
in Japan: **6**, 103-109
Jewish: **8**, 254-261
in Korea: **6**, 374, 375
among the Lapps: **6**, 415; **11**, 99
among the Letts: **1**, 108
among the Livonians: **1**, 108
among the Lombards: **3**, 13, 14
in Madagascar: **1**, 77, 78; **7**, 120-122
in Mainz: **7**, 132
in Mecklenburg-Schwerin: **7**, 267
medieval: **3**, 97
in Mexico: **7**, 359
modern: **3**, 98
among the Mongols: **7**, 470, 471
in New Zealand: **8**, 150
in Norway: **8**, 194, 195
among the Norwegian Finns: **12**, 321
ordeals in: **8**, 251, 252
in Paraguay: **8**, 349
in Persia: **7**, 470; **8**, 470-474
in Peru: **8**, 475
in the Philippine Islands: **9**, 30, 31
and Platonism: **9**, 88-91
in Poland: **2**, 286; **6**, 329; **9**, 104-108; **12**, 300
in Portugal: **9**, 138-140



in Prussia: **2**, 286; **9**, 314, 315

Christianity in Russia

Christianity in Russia: **10**, 117-123

in Salzburg: **10**, 182

among the Saxons: **6**, 436; **10**, 218, 219

in Schaumburg-Lippe: **10**, 228

in Scotland: **3**, 165, 166; **4**, 84; **10**, 299-301

in Servia: **10**, 373

and slavery: **10**, 450-453

among the Slavs: **3**, 337; **7**, 370; **12**, 298

in the South Sea Islands: **11**, 14-19

in Spain: **11**, 23, 24, 460

and stenography: **11**, 77-79

among the Suevi: **11**, 130

in Sweden: **1**, 191, 192; **11**, 174-182

in Switzerland: **11**, 190-197

in Syria: **11**, 231-237

in Thessalonica: **11**, 414

in Thuringia: **2**, 227; **11**, 436

in Turkestan: **7**, 471

in Turkey: **12**, 39-41

in the United States: **12**, 86-91

in Uruguay: **12**, 113

among the Vandals: **12**, 141

in Venezuela: **12**, 161

among the Wends: **12**, 299, 300

in the West Indies: **12**, 315-319

Christians

Christians: **3**, 45-46

Persecutions of: **1**, 162; **2**, 29; **3**, 331, 385, 433, 434, 484; **5**, 275; **6**, 105-101; **7**, 16, 17, 175, 259; **8**, 116, 117, 121, 178, 179, 467-469, 470; **9**, 71; **10**, 358, 359; **12**, 135, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250. See also *Persecutions*

of St. John: **7**, 146

of St. Thomas: **8**, 120; **10**, 75

Christie, Francis A.

Christie, Francis A.: **3**, 46

Christlich-socialer Verein

Christlich-socialer Verein: **11**, 100

Christlieb, Theodor

Christlieb, Theodor: **3**, 46

Christmas

Christmas: **3**, 47-48; **4**, 289; **12**, 490-492

hymn: **10**, 89

plays: **9**, 478

Christmastide

Christmastide: **12**, 490

Christo Sacrum

Christo Sacrum: **3**, 48

Christocentric Christianity

Christocentric Christianity: **7**, 312

theology: **11**, 398

Christology

Christology: **1**, 48-50, 124, 125, 203-205, 230, 278-281, 300; **2**, 436; **3**, 49-65, 179-181, 333, 364, 435, 439; **4**, 57, 70, 211, 216-219, 337, 465, 479; **5**, 17, 71, 72, 81, 357; **6**, 173, 176, 262, 315-319; **7**, 12-14, 170, 171, 261, 269, 270, 312, 453-461, 474-484; **8**, 124-125, 218, 219, 273, 494; **9**, 43, 362; **10**, 115, 243, 286, 294, 307, 426, 491; **11**, 342, 394, 395, 494-501; **12**, 50-54, 201-214, 286, 312, 463, 560-569

Gnostic: **2**, 1-2, 423, 496-497; **12**, 208

Ortlibian: **8**, 279

Pauline: **8**, 402, 403

Petrine: **8**, 481

Swedenborgian: **11**, 186, 187

Christophany

Christophany: **11**, 403

Christopher, Duke of Wuerttemberg

Christopher, Duke of Wuerttemberg: **3**, 66; **7**, 256; **9**, 103; **10**, 287, 328

Christopher, Saint

Christopher, Saint: **3**, 65

Christophorus, Pope

Christophorus, Pope: **3**, 66

Christos Pashon

Christos Pashon: **9**, 100

Christotokos

Christotokos: **3**, 53

Christus patiens

Christus patiens: **9**, 100

Chrobry, Boleslaw

Chrobry, Boleslaw: **9**, 105

Chrodegang

Chrodegang: **3**, 7, 67; **9**, 161

Chromatius

- Chromatius: **3**, 67
- Chronicle, Babylonian
- Chronicle, Babylonian: **1**, 327
- Chronicles, Book of
- Chronicles, Book of: **3**, 68-71
- Chronicon Paschale
- Chronicon Paschale: **3**, 71
- Chronological tables
- Chronological tables: **3**, 99
- Chronology
- Chronology: **1**, 327, 404; **4**, 88; **6**, 36, 37, 254, 256, 340, 341; **7**, 148; **8**, 398-400; **10**, 173, 221; **11**, 442-448; **12**, 264, 490-492
- Assyrian: **1**, 327; **6**, 36, 37; **11**, 445
- Babylonian: **1**, 404; **11**, 447
- Egyptian: **4**, 88; **11**, 447
- Hebrew: **6**, 36, 37, 254, 256, 340, 341; **11**, 442-448
- Mandæan: **7**, 148
- of Paul's life: **8**, 398-400
- Chrysanthos, Notaras
- Chrysanthos, Notaras: **3**, 71
- Chrysippos
- Chrysippos: **9**, 462
- Chrysolite
- Chrysolite: **9**, 190, 191
- Chrysologus, Petrus
- Chrysologus, Petrus: **3**, 71
- Chrysopraxe
- Chrysopraxe: **9**, 190
- Chrysorrhoeas
- Chrysorrhoeas: **6**, 208
- Chrysostom
- Chrysostom: **1**, 202, 210, 257; **2**, 85, 452; **3**, 47, 72-75, 342; **7**, 32, 232; **9**, 494; **10**, 447; **11**, 37, 320, 406
- Chubb, Thomas
- Chubb, Thomas: **3**, 75, 394; **9**, 400
- Chur, Bishopric of
- Chur, Bishopric of: **3**, 75
- Church of America
- Church of America: **7**, 350
- Army: **2**, 413; **3**, 76; **10**, 474; **12**, 558
- art and: **1**, 305

Augustine on the: **3**, 81
Building, Taxation for: **3**, 76
buildings: **1**, 264-272; **4**, 264
Calvin on the: **2**, 356
and capital punishment: **2**, 406
Chest: **3**, 77
the Christian: **3**, 77-85. See also *Church, Doctrine of the*
consecration of: **11**, 207
Council: **3**, 85
of Daniel's Band: **7**, 391
of the Desert: **9**, 422
Diet, German Evangelical: **3**, 85
Discipline: **3**, 86-89. Also see *Discipline, ecclesiastical*
Divinity School of the Pacific: **11**, 386
doctrine of the: **1**, 99; **2**, 65, 279, 280; **3**, 77-85, 150, 332, 439, 444; **5**, 294; **8**, 259-267, 279,
374; **10**, 102, 243, 426, 492; **11**, 484; **12**, 66, 151, 313, 464
doctrine of adoption: **1**, 46-47
doctrines of baptism: **1**, 436
dogma and the: **3**, 470
of England. See *England, Church of*
deaconesses in: **3**, 378
Society for Waifs and Strays: **10**, 473
Extension Society: **3**, 89
Fathers: **3**, 90; **8**, 388
Federation: **3**, 90
funds: **4**, 264
gnosticism and the: **4**, 499
of God: **1**, 57; **3**, 91
of God and Saints of Christ: **3**, 92
Government: **3**, 92. See also *Polity, ecclesiastical*
historians: **3**, 98; **10**, 493
Church History
Church History: **2**, 10; **3**, 96; **8**, 95-96
history, manuals of: **3**, 99
history, stenography and: **11**, 77-79
of Ireland: **6**, 27
of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. See *Mormons*
of the Living God: **7**, 1
Luther on the: **3**, 83; **7**, 77; **9**, 114, 291, 294

- maintenance: **3**, 76
- Manichean: **7**, 157
- Missionary Society: **7**, 409; **11**, 235; **12**, 317
- music: **1**, 151, 152, 203; **5**, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; **7**, 226; **8**, 257-259, 320; **9**, 364, 491;
10, 148-162, 359-360; **11**, 254
- notes of the: **8**, 196
- Occam on the: **8**, 217, 218
- and the O. T.: **2**, 392-393
- ordeals in: **8**, 251, 252
- Order: **3**, 100
- orders, German: **1**, 84-85
- orders, in Prussia: **1**, 106-108
- organization of the Early: **1**, 245; **8**, 259-267. See also *Bishop* and *Polity, ecclesiastical*
- Patron Saint: **3**, 100
- philanthropy of: **10**, 466-481
- reform of: **1**, 54; **3**, 249, 441
- Registers: **3**, 101-103
- Ritschl on: **10**, 45
- in Rome: **10**, 72
- of St. Mary, Bethlehem: **2**, 74
- and School: **3**, 103-105
- of Scotland: **9**, 205-209; **10**, 10, 300, 386; **11**, 236
- social service of the: **10**, 466-482
- and State: **2**, 301, 381, 382; **3**, 105-112, 159-160, 210-218, 230; **4**, 137, 142, 236, 352, 425; **6**,
272, 273; **9**, 85, 113, 116, 269-271, 296, 301; **10**, 51; **11**, 55; **12**, 87, 198, 199
- Occam on: **8**, 219
- Wyclif on: **12**, 457-459, 464
- Triumphant: **3**, 112, 185
- under Alexander Severus: **1**, 121
- union: **9**, 5; **12**, 66-81. See also *Succession, apostolic*
- Vatican doctrine of the: **12**, 151
- Visitations: **3**, 112
- Year: **2**, 342-345; **3**, 114
- Church, Alfred J.
- Church, Alfred J.: **3**, 115
 - Richard W.: **3**, 115
- Churches, as asylums
- Churches, as asylums: **1**, 337
 - consecration of: **3**, 244
 - of God in Christ Jesus: **1**, 57; **3**, 92

- of refuge: **5**, 398
- Churching of Women
- Churching of Women: **3**, 115
- Churchwardens
- Churchwardens: **3**, 113
- Churchyard
- Churchyard: **3**, 113
- Chushan-rishathaim
- Chushan-rishathaim: **6**, 253, 254; **8**, 285
- Chytræus, David
- Chytræus, David: **3**, 116; **8**, 87
- Ciaran, Saint, of Clonmacnoise
- Ciaran, Saint, of Clonmacnoise: **3**, 117
 - Saint, of Saigir: **3**, 117
- Cibo, G. B.
- Cibo, G. B.: **5**, 506
- Ciborium
- Ciborium: **1**, 141; **3**, 117; **12**, 168
- Cilice
- Cilice: **3**, 117
- Cilicia
- Cilicia: **1**, 317
- Cilicium
- Cilicium: **3**, 117
- Cimmerians
- Cimmerians: **7**, 273; **11**, 248. See also *Gomer*
- Cincture
- Cincture: **12**, 170
- Circuit-wanderers
- Circuit-wanderers: **5**, 104
- Circumcelliones
- Circumcelliones: **3**, 117, 488; **5**, 104
- Circumcision
- Circumcision: **3**, 117; **9**, 280
 - of Christ, festival of: **8**, 149; **12**, 492
- Cistercians
- Cistercians: **1**, 270; **2**, 62, 334, 340; **3**, 119-121, 147-148
- Cisterns
- Cisterns: **12**, 276
- Citeaux
- Citeaux: **2**, 48, 62

Cities in Palestine

Cities in Palestine: **1**, 498; **3**, 122; **4**, 420, 436; **6**, 247-252; **7**, 99-100; **8**, 100, 454, 455; **9**, 15-17, 35-38; **10**, 186, 187

City Missions

City Missions: **3**, 123-124

of salt: **6**, 249

Ciudad, Juan

Ciudad, Juan: **3**, 12

Civil Jurisdiction of Church

Civil Jurisdiction of Church: **1**, 360; **6**, 271

law and canon law: **2**, 381, 382

law, Hebrew: **6**, 427

marriage: **7**, 199, 200

Civilization, Babylonian

Civilization, Babylonian: **1**, 403

Claggett, John

Claggett, John: **9**, 283

Claiborne, William

Claiborne, William: **10**, 78

Clairvaux

Clairvaux: **2**, 62-65

Clamanges, N. P.

Clamanges, N. P.: **3**, 131

Clap, Thomas

Clap, Thomas: **3**, 124

Clapham sect

Clapham sect: **10**, 472

Clara, Saint

Clara, Saint: **3**, 125

Clare, Saint

Clare, Saint: **3**, 125; **12**, 416

Clarenbach. See

Clarenbach. See *Klarenbach*

Clarendon code

Clarendon code: **3**, 272

constitutions of: **2**, 21, 52

Clareni (Clarenini)

Clareni (Clarenini): **4**, 359

Clares, Poor

Clares, Poor: **2**, 125

Clark, Francis E.

- Clark, Francis E.: **3**, 125; **12**, 484
G. R.: **10**, 79
George W.: **3**, 125
Thomas M.: **3**, 126
William R.: **3**, 126
- Clarke, Adam
Clarke, Adam: **2**, 160; **3**, 126
James F.: **3**, 126; **12**, 84
John: **1**, 468; **3**, 127
Samuel: **3**, 127; **5**, 8, 442; **7**, 501; **9**, 399; **12**, 82
- Clarkson, Thomas
Clarkson, Thomas: **3**, 128; **10**, 453, 472
William N.: **3**, 128; **10**, 210
- Class Meeting
Class Meeting: **3**, 129; **7**, 334; **12**, 308
- Classicism
Classicism: **10**, 86
- Claude, Jean
Claude, Jean: **3**, 129; **9**, 169
- Claudianus, Mamertus
Claudianus, Mamertus: **3**, 129
- Claudius, Emperor
Claudius, Emperor: **3**, 130; **8**, 399
- Claudius of Turin
Claudius of Turin: **3**, 130
- Claudius, Matthias
Claudius, Matthias: **3**, 130; **9**, 173
- Clausen, H. G.
Clausen, H. G.: **9**, 173
- Claver, Peter
Claver, Peter: **10**, 78
- Cleanness and uncleanness
Cleanness and uncleanness: **3**, 386-390
- Cleanthes
Cleanthes: **9**, 462
- Clémanges, Nicholas P.
Clémanges, Nicholas P.: **3**, 131
- Clematius
Clematius: **12**, 112
- Clemen, Carl C.
Clemen, Carl C.: **3**, 131

- Clement I., pope. See
Clement I., pope. See *Clement of Rome*
Clement II.
Clement II.: **3**, 132; **8**, 490
Clement III.
Clement III.: **3**, 132
Clement III., antipope. See
Clement III., antipope. See *Guibert of Ravenna*
Clement IV., pope
Clement IV., pope: **3**, 132; **9**, 493
Clement V.
Clement V.: **2**, 386; **3**, 132; **4**, 359; **8**, 237; **11**, 291
Clement VI.
Clement VI.: **3**, 133; **4**, 325; **6**, 242; **8**, 216
Clement VII.
Clement VII.: **3**, 133, 218; **8**, 115; **10**, 239
Clement VII., antipope
Clement VII., antipope: **3**, 133; **12**, 106
Clement VIII., pope
Clement VIII., pope: **1**, 250; **2**, 86, 126; **3**, 41, 134, 159; **9**, 494
Clement VIII., antipope
Clement VIII., antipope: **3**, 133
Clement IX., pope
Clement IX., pope: **3**, 135
Clement X.
Clement X.: **3**, 135
Clement XI.
Clement XI.: **2**, 87, 369; **3**, 33, 135, 218; **4**, 141; **10**, 93
Clement XII.
Clement XII.: **3**, 135
Clement XIII.
Clement XIII.: **3**, 135; **6**, 487
Clement XIV.
Clement XIV.: **3**, 136
Clement
Clement: **3**, 136
 of Alexandria: **1**, 210, 305; **2**, 170, 393; **3**, 47, 51, 137-139; **7**, 229; **8**, 328; **9**, 88, 321, 463; **12**,
 96, 130, 134, 209
 of Rome: **3**, 139-141
 epistles of: **2**, 394; **3**, 139-140
Clementina

Clementina: **3**, 141-143
Clementine Bible, Sixtine
Clementine Bible, Sixtine: **2**, 125, 126
Cleomenes
Cleomenes: **7**, 458
Cleopatra
Cleopatra: **10**, 340, 398
Cleophas
Cleophas: **1**, 137; **6**, 90
Clerc, Jean Le
Clerc, Jean Le: **3**, 145
Clergy
Clergy: **3**, 143-145; **6**, 398; **9**, 202; **12**, 465
 Anglican: **4**, 136, 137, 138
 discipline of: **1**, 1, 288; **3**, 10, 86-89, 275, 391, 406
 and education: **3**, 105
 and laity, distinction of: **1**, 265; **8**, 265, 266
 Mandæan: **7**, 149, 150
 marriage of: **2**, 465
 and military service: **12**, 265
 remuneration of: **2**, 51
 secular jurisdiction over: **6**, 270
 taxation of: **11**, 280
Clerici apostolici sancti Hieronymi Jesuati
Clerici apostolici sancti Hieronymi Jesuati: **5**, 275
Clericis laicos
Clericis laicos: **2**, 225; **4**, 424; **9**, 23; **12**, 62
Clericus (Leclerc), Johannes
Clericus (Leclerc), Johannes: **3**, 145; **5**, 393
Clerk
Clerk: **3**, 145
Clermont, Synods of
Clermont, Synods of: **3**, 146, 315, 316
Clermont-Ganneau, C.
Clermont-Ganneau, C.: **7**, 426
Cletus
Cletus: **1**, 163; **3**, 139
Cleverness
Cleverness: **3**, 146
Cleyne, Marten de
Cleyne, Marten de: **7**, 365

Clifford, Anne
Clifford, Anne: **12**, 417
 John: **3**, 146; **9**, 186
Clifton, Richard
Clifton, Richard: **3**, 146, 232
Climacus, Johannes
Climacus, Johannes: **6**, 196
Climate of Assyria
Climate of Assyria: **1**, 322
 of Babylonia: **1**, 397
 of Jerusalem: **6**, 131, 132
 of Palestine: **8**, 315
Clinical Baptism
Clinical Baptism: **3**, 146
Clinici
Clinici: **3**, 146
Cloak
Cloak: **4**, 4
Clonmore, Margaret
Clonmore, Margaret: **12**, 417
Closed time
Closed time: **11**, 298
Clovis
Clovis: **1**, 114, 165; **4**, 373; **5**, 33; **9**, 481
Clowes, William
Clowes, William: **2**, 374; **7**, 338
Cluniac reform
Cluniac reform: **10**, 171
Cluny, Abbey of
Cluny, Abbey of: **3**, 146-148; **7**, 466; **8**, 496
 Congregation of: **3**, 146-148; **8**, 496
Clyfton, Richard
Clyfton, Richard: **3**, 146
Coadjutor
Coadjutor: **3**, 148
Coan, Titus M.
Coan, Titus M.: **3**, 148; **5**, 174; **10**, 318
Coat
Coat: **4**, 4
Coat of mail
Coat of mail: **12**, 268

- Cobb, Henry N.
- Cobb, Henry N.: **3**, 148
 - Sanford H.: **3**, 149
 - Sylvanus: **3**, 149
- Coblenz articles
- Coblenz articles: **4**, 122
- Cober, Gottlob
- Cober, Gottlob: **9**, 168
- Cobham, Lord. See
- Cobham, Lord. See *Oldcastle*
- Coburg-Gotha
- Coburg-Gotha: **11**, 435, 436
- Cocceius, Johannes
- Cocceius, Johannes: **3**, 149; **5**, 202; **6**, 173; **12**, 220
- Cochlæus, Johannes
- Cochlæus, Johannes: **3**, 150
- Cochran, J. P.
- Cochran, J. P.: **8**, 472
- Cock, killing of a
- Cock, killing of a: **11**, 216
- Codde, Petrus
- Codde, Petrus: **6**, 99
- Coddians
- Coddians: **8**, 243
- Code of Hammurabi
- Code of Hammurabi: **5**, 136-139, 266; **10**, 449
- Codex Alexandrinus
- Codex Alexandrinus: **2**, 103
 - Argenteus: **2**, 134
 - Augiensis: **2**, 104
 - Basiliensis: **2**, 104, 106
 - Bezae **2**, 104
 - Boreeli: **2**, 104
 - Claromontanus: **2**, 104
 - Egberti: **8**, 302
 - Ephraem: **2**, 100, 103
 - Harleianus: **2**, 104
 - Guelpherbytanus: **2**, 105
 - Laudianus: **2**, 104
 - Montfortianus: **2**, 106
 - Parisiensis: **2**, 106

Porphyrianus: **2**, 105
Purpureus: **2**, 104
Sangallensis: **2**, 105
Sangermanensis: **2**, 104
Sinaiticus: **2**, 103; **11**, 453
Tischendorfianus: **2**, 105, 106
Vaticanus: **2**, 101, 103
Codification of canon law
Codification of canon law: **2**, 382
Codman, Robert
Codman, Robert: **3**, 151
Codrington, H.
Codrington, H.: **11**, 18
Coe, George A.
Coe, George A.: **3**, 151
Coelde, Dietrich
Coelde, Dietrich: **4**, 360
Cœle-Syria
Cœle-Syria: **3**, 151; **6**, 246, 435, 436
Cœlicolæ
Cœlicolæ: **3**, 152
Coelius, Michael
Coelius, Michael: **9**, 166
Coelln, Daniel G. K. von
Coelln, Daniel G. K. von: **3**, 152
Cœmgen, Saint, of Glendalough
Cœmgen, Saint, of Glendalough: **3**, 152
Cœnobites
Cœnobites: **7**, 462-463
Coffee
Coffee: **11**, 468, 469
Cohuacohuatl
Cohuacohuatl: **10**, 367
Coins, Jewish
Coins, Jewish: **1**, 484-485
Coir Khan
Coir Khan: **9**, 245
Coit, Stanton
Coit, Stanton: **3**, 153
Coke, Thomas
Coke, Thomas: **1**, 309; **3**, 153; **7**, 337, 342; **12**, 316

Cola and Commata
Cola and Commata: **11**, 92, 93
Colani, Timothée
Colani, Timothée: **3**, 153
Colarbasus, Colarbasians
Colarbasus, Colarbasians: **12**, 134
Coleman, Leighton
Coleman, Leighton: **3**, 154
 Lyman: **3**, 154
Colenso, John W.
Colenso, John W.: **3**, 154
Coleridge, Samuel T.
Coleridge, Samuel T.: **3**, 155-156; **5**, 9; **8**, 72
Colet, John
Colet, John: **3**, 156; **9**, 182
Colgate University
Colgate University: **11**, 338
 Theological Seminary of: **11**, 345
Coligny, Gaspard de
Coligny, Gaspard de: **3**, 157; **5**, 394, 395
 Odet de: **3**, 158; **5**, 395
Colin, J. C. M.
Colin, J. C. M.: **7**, 181; **10**, 487
Collateral Bible
Collateral Bible: **2**, 162
Collect
Collect: **3**, 158
Collectio Acheriana
Collectio Acheriana: **2**, 383
Collectio (canonum) Anselmo
Collectio (canonum) Anselmo: **2**, 384
Collectivism
Collectivism: **3**, 182
Colledge, T. R.
Colledge, T. R.: **3**, 33
Collège de Calvi
Collège de Calvi: **11**, 6
 of the Propaganda: **9**, 267
Collegia Nationalia
Collegia Nationalia: **3**, 159
Collegial or Collegiate Churches



Collegial or Collegiate Churches: **3**, 159
Collegialism
Collegialism: **3**, 107, 159; **6**, 480
Collegiants
Collegiants: **3**, 160; **9**, 482
Collegium Maronitarum
Collegium Maronitarum: **7**, 190
Collenbusch, Samuel
Collenbusch, Samuel: **3**, 160
Collier, Jeremy
Collier, Jeremy: **3**, 161
Collins, Anthony
Collins, Anthony: **3**, 161, 393; **9**, 400
 C. T.: **10**, 454
 William R.: **3**, 161
Collivacinus, Petrus
Collivacinus, Petrus: **2**, 385
Colloquy of Maulbronn
Colloquy of Maulbronn: **7**, 256
Colluthus
Colluthus: **5**, 373
Collyer, Robert
Collyer, Robert: **3**, 162
Collyridians
Collyridians: **3**, 162; **7**, 221
Colman, Saint
Colman, Saint: **3**, 162
Cologne, Archbishopric of
Cologne, Archbishopric of: **3**, 162
 Reformation in: **5**, 83, 239; **6**, 349
Colombia
Colombia: **3**, 163
Colombini, Caterina
Colombini, Caterina: **6**, 140
 Giovanni: **6**, 140
Colonization of Palestine
Colonization of Palestine: **12**, 517
Colonna family
Colonna family: **2**, 41, 224, 225
Colonna, Egidio
Colonna, Egidio: **1**, 58

Color, nomenclature
Color, nomenclature: **3**, 163
 perception: **3**, 163
Colorbasus (Valentinian)
Colorbasus (Valentinian): **12**, 134
Colored church organizations in the U. S.
Colored church organizations in the U. S.: **8**, 106, 107
 Methodist Episcopal Church: **7**, 352
 Primitive Baptists in America: **7**, 391
Coloring-materials
Coloring-materials: **3**, 164
Colors in the Bible
Colors in the Bible: **3**, 163
 symbolism of: **8**, 351; **11**, 207
Colossæ
Colossæ: **1**, 315
Colossians, epistle to the
Colossians, epistle to the: **8**, 411
Colum
Colum: **12**, 169
Columba
Columba: **2**, 473, 474
 Saint: **3**, 165; **9**, 205
Columban
Columban: **1**, 114; **2**, 474; **3**, 221
 Saint: **3**, 166; **6**, 325
Columbia College
Columbia College: **1**, 473-474; **9**, 431
 Theological Seminary (Lutheran): **11**, 363
 Theological Seminary (Presbyterian): **11**, 380
Columbus
Columbus: **5**, 339; **12**, 315
 Evangelical Lutheran Seminary at: **11**, 359
Colyer, Vincent
Colyer, Vincent: **3**, 40
Comb, liturgical
Comb, liturgical: **12**, 172
Comba, Emilio
Comba, Emilio: **3**, 167
Combe, Père la
Combe, Père la: **5**, 102, 103

- Combefis, François
Combefis, François: **3**, 167
Comber, Thomas J.
Comber, Thomas J.: **3**, 167
Comenius, Johannes A.
Comenius, Johannes A.: **3**, 167; **9**, 169
Comes (Lectionary)
Comes (Lectionary): **8**, 460
Comestor, Peter
Comestor, Peter: **2**, 142
Comgall, Saint, of Bangor
Comgall, Saint, of Bangor: **3**, 168
Commandments of the Church
Commandments of the Church: **3**, 168
 the ten: **1**, 285-286; **2**, 443
Commemoration of dead
Commemoration of dead: **2**, 484
Commenda
Commenda: **2**, 50; **3**, 169
Commendatory Letters
Commendatory Letters: **3**, 169
Commensalitiium
Commensalitiium: **4**, 272
Commentaries
Commentaries: **2**, 451-453; **3**, 170; **4**, 243-247
Commerce, Ancient
Commerce, Ancient: **1**, 252, 326; **2**, 375; **3**, 170; **6**, 231; **7**, 330; **8**, 89; **9**, 19, 20
Commination Service
Commination Service: **3**, 171
Committee for German Evangelical Seamen's Mission
Committee for German Evangelical Seamen's Mission: **10**, 317
Commodianus
Commodianus: **3**, 171
Commodus
Commodus: **3**, 171
Common Life, Brethren of the
Common Life, Brethren of the: **1**, 96, 97; **3**, 172; **4**, 335; **8**, 70; **9**, 164; **10**, 19, 63; **12**, 159, 380, 381, 557
 Prayer, Book of: **3**, 177-179; **5**, 140; **9**, 284, 423, 488
Commonitorium
Commonitorium: **8**, 268; **12**, 193

- Communal life of chapter
- Communal life of chapter: **3**, 7, 8
 - meal: **3**, 199; **10**, 164, 165, 464
 - sacrifice: **3**, 199
 - worship: **12**, 437
- Communicants, requirements for
- Communicants, requirements for: **7**, 39
- Communicatio Idiomatum
- Communicatio Idiomatum: **3**, 56, 179-181; **6**, 175; **7**, 80; **12**, 52-53, 565, 568
- Communio laica
- Communio laica: **1**, 83; **6**, 432
- Communion. See
- Communion. See *Eucharist* and *Lord's Supper*
- Communion of the Dead
- Communion of the Dead: **3**, 181
 - at eucharist: **4**, 197
 - in one kind: **7**, 240; **11**, 499; **12**, 2
 - of Saints: **3**, 181; **10**, 426
 - token: **11**, 459
- Communism
- Communism: **3**, 182; **6**, 391; **8**, 293, 294; **10**, 90, 483
- Comoro Isles
- Comoro Isles: **1**, 77
- Compactata of Prague
- Compactata of Prague: **1**, 497; **2**, 213; **5**, 420
- Comparative Religion
- Comparative Religion: **3**, 190-202; **9**, 453, 454; **11**, 439; **12**, 433, 434
- Competentes
- Competentes: **2**, 449, 450
- Compline
- Compline: **3**, 203; **9**, 256
- Complutensian polyglot
- Complutensian polyglot: **1**, 207; **2**, 106, 107, 167; **11**, 25; **12**, 469
- Compostella
- Compostella: **3**, 203
- Comprehensive Bible
- Comprehensive Bible: **2**, 161
- Compston, Henry F. B.
- Compston, Henry F. B.: **3**, 203
- Compton, Henry
- Compton, Henry: **3**, 203

- Comte, Isidore A. M. F. X.
Comte, Isidore A. M. F. X.: **3**, 203; **9**, 141
Compulsory education
Compulsory education: **3**, 104
Conall
Conall: **3**, 166
Conant, Thomas J.
Conant, Thomas J.: **1**, 475; **2**, 93; **3**, 204; **11**, 347
Conaty, Thomas J.
Conaty, Thomas J.: **3**, 204
Conception, immaculate
Conception, immaculate: **5**, 455-457; **7**, 180; **8**, 489; **9**, 83; **10**, 71
Conception of our Lady, Nuns of the Order of
Conception of our Lady, Nuns of the Order of: **3**, 204
Conceptionists
Conceptionists: **12**, 411
Conceptualism. See
Conceptualism. See *Scholasticism*
Conclave
Conclave: **9**, 129
Conclavists
Conclavists: **9**, 129
Concomitance
Concomitance: **3**, 204; **11**, 496, 497
Concord, Book of
Concord, Book of: **1**, 170, 200; **3**, 180, 274; **4**, 342; **9**, 32, 197; **10**, 38, 199, 346; **11**, 179-181; **12**,
53
Formula of: **1**, 170, 200; **3**, 180, 274; **4**, 342; **9**, 32, 197; **10**, 38, 199, 346; **11**, 179-181; **12**, 53
Concordances
Concordances: **3**, 205-210, 315; **10**, 69
Concordats
Concordats: **1**, 378, 379; **2**, 44; **3**, 210-218; **4**, 387, 425; **9**, 81, 493
Concordia College
Concordia College: **11**, 360
Seminary: **11**, 359
Concorrezani
Concorrezani: **8**, 145, 146
Concubinage
Concubinage: **1**, 172; **3**, 218; **7**, 371
Concursus Divinus
Concursus Divinus: **3**, 219

- Conder, Claude R.
- Conder, Claude R.: **3**, 220; **8**, 320
- Condignity
- Condignity: **3**, 220
- Conditional immortality
- Conditional immortality: **1**, 184-186; **2**, 276; **4**, 176; **5**, 25
- Conditionalism
- Conditionalism: **1**, 184-186
- Conditioned, law of the
- Conditioned, law of the: **5**, 133
- Condorcet, M. J. C. de
- Condorcet, M. J. C. de: **9**, 141
- Conduits
- Conduits: **12**, 276
- Condulmieri, Gabriello
- Condulmieri, Gabriello: **4**, 203
- Cone, Orello
- Cone, Orello: **3**, 220
 - S. H.: **2**, 93; **9**, 187
- Conference
- Conference: **3**, 220
 - of Cassel: **2**, 435
 - Free Ecclesiastical-Social: **3**, 220, 239
 - Hampton Court: **5**, 140
 - of Poissy: **9**, 102-104
 - of The Hague (1610): **9**, 482
 - of Torgau: **7**, 256
 - of Worms: **9**, 33, 74
- Confessio Bohemica
- Confessio Bohemica: **5**, 420
 - Gallicana: **4**, 423
 - Rhætica: **6**, 372; **12**, 138
 - Saxonica: **7**, 281
 - Sigismundi: **1**, 481
 - Tetrapolitana: **2**, 408
 - Wirtembergica: **2**, 261; **3**, 66, 274; **5**, 198; **11**, 122, 123
- Confession
- Confession: **12**, 465
 - Augsburg: **1**, 104, 361-363; **3**, 16; **7**, 80, 280; **9**, 2, 297, 441; **10**, 176, 248
 - auricular: **1**, 373; **2**, 443; **6**, 326-329; **8**, 355; **11**, 486; **12**, 313
 - of Basel: **1**, 496

- Belgic: **2**, 32, 262; **9**, 427, 429; **10**, 9
- change of: **3**, 2
- of faith. See *Symbolics*
- of Faith, Westminster: **9**, 226
- general: **4**, 449
- Greek orthodox: **3**, 169; **7**, 435
- of La Rochelle: **4**, 423
- of Sins: **3**, 221-223
- Confessional Lutheran doctrine history
- Confessional Lutheran doctrine history: **3**, 462
- Lutherans: **7**, 88
- secrecy of the: **10**, 325
- Confessions, creeds and
- Confessions, creeds and: **11**, 199-201
- Helvetic: **2**, 301, 410; **5**, 216-217
- of the Mark Brandenburg: **2**, 252
- Confessors
- Confessors: **7**, 218
- of the glory of Christ: **10**, 287
- Confirmation
- Confirmation: **2**, 442; **3**, 223; **12**, 465
- Confiteor
- Confiteor: **3**, 224
- Conflict of Duties
- Conflict of Duties: **3**, 224
- Confraternities, Religious
- Confraternities, Religious: **3**, 226-228
- Confraternity of Blessed Sacrament
- Confraternity of Blessed Sacrament: **11**, 484
- of the Holy Rosary: **10**, 93
- Confucianism
- Confucianism: **3**, 29-30
- Confucius
- Confucius: **3**, 29, 228
- Confutatio pontifica
- Confutatio pontifica: **1**, 362
- Confutation, book of
- Confutation, book of: **11**, 101, 113
- Congo. See
- Congo. See *Kongo*
- Congregatio Fesulana

- Congregatio Fesulana: **5**, 275
- SS. Vitonis et Hidulphi: **10**, 173
- Congregation
- Congregation: **3**, 228
 - and College of the Propaganda: **9**, 267
 - of the council: **11**, 400
 - of Fontavellana: **8**, 490
 - of France: **4**, 451
 - of the Inquisition: **11**, 400
 - of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle: **8**, 415
 - of Notre Dame: **11**, 335
 - of the Oratory: **1**, 489
 - of Picpus: **9**, 51
 - of Rites: **2**, 400
 - of Rosminians: **10**, 98
 - of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary: **9**, 51
 - of St. Joseph: **6**, 230
 - of St. Martha: **7**, 123
 - of St. Mary Magdalene: **7**, 123
 - of St. Maur: **10**, 173, 174
 - of the Sisters of St. Joseph: **11**, 335
- Congregational church polity
- Congregational church polity: **3**, 237-238; **9**, 116
 - councils: **3**, 237, 238
 - Methodists: **7**, 352
 - music: **10**, 155
 - Union of England and Wales: **3**, 233
 - Union lectures: **3**, 230
 - Union of Scotland: **3**, 233
- Congregationalist ecclesiastical records
- Congregationalist ecclesiastical records: **1**, 274
 - missions to Indians: **5**, 483
- Congregationalists
- Congregationalists: **3**, 231-239; **4**, 139; **10**, 301
- Congress of Ems
- Congress of Ems: **4**, 121-124; **8**, 296; **9**, 80
 - Evangelical-Social: **3**, 239
- Congresses, peace
- Congresses, peace: **8**, 427
- Congruity

- Congruity: **3**, 220
- Connecticut, Missionary Society of
- Connecticut, Missionary Society of: **5**, 341
 - Religious Tract Society: **11**, 479
- Conon, Pope
- Conon, Pope: **3**, 239
 - of Tarsus: **3**, 239; **12**, 24
- Conquest of Canaan
- Conquest of Canaan: **2**, 376; **6**, 51
- Conrad II., emperor
- Conrad II., emperor: **2**, 40
- Conrad III.
- Conrad III.: **3**, 316; **4**, 202; **10**, 145
- Conrad IV.
- Conrad IV.: **5**, 503
- Conrad of Gelnhausen
- Conrad of Gelnhausen: **3**, 240
 - of Marburg: **3**, 240; **4**, 111; **9**, 163
 - the Priest: **9**, 162
 - of Suburra: **1**, 165
 - of Waldhausen: **9**, 163
- Conring, Hermann
- Conring, Hermann: **3**, 240; **11**, 221
- Consalvi, Ercole
- Consalvi, Ercole: **3**, 241
- Consanguinity
- Consanguinity: **7**, 201
- Conscience
- Conscience: **3**, 242; **10**, 438
 - liberty of: **1**, 472; **3**, 107, 127, 261, 307; **6**, 477-481; **12**, 88, 369, 370
- Conscientiarii
- Conscientiarii: **3**, 244
- Consciousness of Jesus
- Consciousness of Jesus: **10**, 324
 - subliminal: **11**, 52
- Consecration
- Consecration: **2**, 478; **3**, 244; **9**, 250
 - of a church: **11**, 207
- Consensus of Geneva
- Consensus of Geneva: **4**, 450
 - of Sendomir: **10**, 356

Tigurinus: **12**, 536

Conservative Amish Mennonites

Conservative Amish Mennonites: **7**, 309

Dunkers: **4**, 24

Consilia Evangelica

Consilia Evangelica: **3**, 245; **4**, 40

Consistorial advocates

Consistorial advocates: **1**, 57

Organization: **3**, 246-248; **9**, 114

Consistory

Consistory: **3**, 246-248; **7**, 267; **10**, 219

Constance, Bishopric of

Constance, Bishopric of: **3**, 248

Council of: **1**, 100; **2**, 43; **3**, 248, 282; **4**, 476; **5**, 417-418; **7**, 240; **10**, 239; **12**, 461

Reformation in: **2**, 198; **12**, 537

Constans

Constans: **3**, 253, 488; **7**, 112

Constans II., eastern emperor

Constans II., eastern emperor: **7**, 212, 259

Constantine the Great

Constantine the Great: **1**, 279; **3**, 106, 249, 487; **5**, 329, 330; **8**, 156

Donation of: **3**, 14, 484-486

and episcopal jurisdiction: **1**, 360

on Sunday: **11**, 145

Constantine II., emperor

Constantine II., emperor: **1**, 279; **3**, 253

Constantine V.

Constantine V.: **8**, 157-158

Constantine I., Pope

Constantine I., Pope: **3**, 254

Constantine II.

Constantine II.: **3**, 254; **11**, 82

Constantine of Mananalis

Constantine of Mananalis: **8**, 417

Pogonatus: **2**, 39; **7**, 482

Constantinople

Constantinople: **3**, 254-256

councils of: **1**, 279; **3**, 255, 256, 257, 258; **4**, 218; **8**, 383; **9**, 46; **11**, 152

as patriarchate: **1**, 167

Constantinopolitan Creed

Constantinopolitan Creed: **3**, 256-260; **12**, 19



- Constantinos
Constantinos: **3**, 356
Constantinus, Flavius C.
Constantinus, Flavius C.: **3**, 253
 Flavius V.: **3**, 249
Constantius II., Flavius J.
Constantius II., Flavius J.: **3**, 253, 488; **7**, 112
 Flavius V.: **3**, 249, 250
Constellations
Constellations: **11**, 67
Constitution
Constitution *Auctorem fidei*: **11**, 165
 Apostolicæ sedis: **10**, 49
 Inter multiplices: **9**, 440
 Provide: **7**, 205
 Quod sancta: **12**, 215
 Unigenitus Dei Filius: **11**, 165
Constitutions of Arundel
Constitutions of Arundel: **7**, 16
 and canons, apostolic: **1**, 245
 of Clarendon: **2**, 21, 52
 of Langton: **6**, 413
Consubstantiation
Consubstantiation: **3**, 260; **7**, 80; **10**, 143; **11**, 495, 501
Consummation of Thomas
Consummation of Thomas: **1**, 228
Contarini, Gasparo
Contarini, Gasparo: **3**, 260; **8**, 21, 395, 396; **9**, 444
Contest of apostles
Contest of apostles: **1**, 228
Conti, Gregory
Conti, Gregory: **12**, 179
 Lotario de': **5**, 498
 M. A.: **5**, 508
 Rinaldo de. See *Alexander IV*.
Contractus, Herman
Contractus, Herman: **5**, 238
Controversies, eucharistic
Controversies, eucharistic: **2**, 58
 Origenistic: **8**, 274
Controversy, Adiaphoristic

- Controversy, Adiaphoristic: **1**, 42-44
 - accommodation: **1**, 24
 - antinomian: **1**, 91, 196-201; **8**, 131
 - Osiandrian: **1**, 374
 - tractarian: **3**, 477; **4**, 135, 260; **8**, 152-153
 - Unitarian: **8**, 136, 137
 - Universalist: **8**, 136
- Contzen, Adam
- Contzen, Adam: **11**, 218
- Conventicle
- Conventicle: **3**, 261
 - Act: **3**, 261; **8**, 189, 293; **9**, 216
- Conventions, Sunday-school
- Conventions, Sunday-school: **11**, 159-160
- Conventuals
- Conventuals: **4**, 360
- Converse, James B.
- Converse, James B.: **3**, 261
- Conversion
- Conversion: **3**, 261-263
 - of Manasseh: **9**, 341
- Convocation
- Convocation: **3**, 263; **12**, 349
- Convulsionists
- Convulsionists: **6**, 98
- Conway, Moncure D.
- Conway, Moncure D.: **3**, 263
- Conwell, Russell H.
- Conwell, Russell H.: **3**, 263
- Conybeare, Frederick C.
- Conybeare, Frederick C.: **3**, 264
 - John: **3**, 264; **9**, 400
 - William J.: **3**, 264
- Conyza, Petrus
- Conyza, Petrus: **5**, 16
- Cook Islands, missions in
- Cook Islands, missions in: **11**, 15
- Cook, Charles
- Cook, Charles: **3**, 264
 - Émile F.: **3**, 264
 - Flavius J.: **3**, 265

Frederic C.: **3**, 264
Capt. James: **5**, 173
Joseph: **3**, 265
R. S.: **8**, 149
Cooke, George A.
Cooke, George A.: **3**, 265
Henry: **3**, 265; **9**, 185, 218
Cookman, Alfred
Cookman, Alfred: **3**, 265
Cooper, A. A.
Cooper, A. A.: **10**, 473
James: **3**, 265
Thomas: **3**, 265
Cooperator
Cooperator: **3**, 266
Cop, Nicolas
Cop, Nicolas: **2**, 354
Cope
Cope: **12**, 170
Copenhagen, diet of
Copenhagen, diet of: **9**, 423
Copleston, Reginald S.
Copleston, Reginald S.: **3**, 266
Copper
Copper: **7**, 331
Coppin
Coppin: **6**, 476
John: **3**, 266
Copping, Harold
Copping, Harold: **11**, 477
John: **3**, 266
Coptic Bible versions
Coptic Bible versions: **2**, 132
Church: **3**, 266-269
liturgy of baptism: **1**, 442
Copts
Copts: **1**, 123; **3**, 266-269; **4**, 93, 94; **10**, 77
Coquerel, Athanase J.
Coquerel, Athanase J.: **3**, 269
Athanase L. C.: **3**, 269; **9**, 180
Charles A.: **3**, 270; **9**, 180

Corbara, Angelina di
Corbara, Angelina di: **4**, 111
Corbie, abbey of
Corbie, abbey of: **1**, 33, 191
Corbinian
Corbinian: **3**, 270
Cordeliers
Cordeliers: **3**, 270
Cordova
Cordova: **3**, 270
 synods of: **3**, 270
 university of: **3**, 271
Cordus, Euricius
Cordus, Euricius: **3**, 271
Corey, Martha
Corey, Martha: **12**, 393
Coriander
Coriander: **1**, 93
Corinth
Corinth: **5**, 50
Corinthians, epistles to the
Corinthians, epistles to the: **8**, 407, 408
Cornelius, Pope
Cornelius, Pope: **3**, 271; **8**, 199
Cornelius a Lapide
Cornelius a Lapide: **3**, 272
Cornelius, Peter
Cornelius, Peter: **8**, 305
Cornill, Carl H.
Cornill, Carl H.: **3**, 272
Coronation
Coronation: **10**, 145
Coroticus
Coroticus: **2**, 471, 472
Corporal (Corporale)
Corporal (Corporale): **1**, 140, 141; **3**, 272
Corporate philanthropy
Corporate philanthropy: **10**, 471
Corporation Act
Corporation Act: **3**, 272
Corporations sole

Corporations sole: **9**, 474
 aggregate: **9**, 474
 religious: **4**, 62; **9**, 473-475
Corpus Catholicorum
Corpus Catholicorum: **3**, 273
Corpus Christi
Corpus Christi: **2**, 219; **3**, 273; **9**, 494; **10**, 75; **12**, 105, 168
 procession: **10**, 229
Corpus Doctrinae
Corpus Doctrinae: **3**, 273
 doctrinae Julium: **3**, 24
 Evangelicorum: **3**, 275
 juris canonici: **2**, 387
 Misnicum: **3**, 273, 274
 Wilhelminum: **3**, 24
Corrario, Angelo
Corrario, Angelo: **5**, 66
Correction, Houses of
Correction, Houses of: **3**, 275
Correctoria biblica
Correctoria biblica: **2**, 124-125
Correggio
Correggio: **8**, 304
Correspondences, Swedenborgian
Correspondences, Swedenborgian: **11**, 185
Corrigan, Michael A.
Corrigan, Michael A.: **3**, 275
Corro, Antonio del
Corro, Antonio del: **11**, 30
Corrodi, Heinrich
Corrodi, Heinrich: **3**, 275
Corruption of Biblical text
Corruption of Biblical text: **2**, 94-106
Corsini, Lorenzo
Corsini, Lorenzo: **3**, 135
Corsnæd, ordeal by
Corsnæd, ordeal by: **8**, 250
Cort, Christian de
Cort, Christian de: **2**, 240, 241
Corvey
Corvey: **3**, 276. See also *Corbie*

Corvinus, Antonius
Corvinus, Antonius: **3**, 276; **9**, 166
Corwin, Edward T.
Corwin, Edward T.: **3**, 276
Coscia, cardinal
Coscia, cardinal: **2**, 43
Cosin, John
Cosin, John: **3**, 277
Cosmas and Damian, Saints
Cosmas and Damian, Saints: **3**, 277
Cosmas Indicopleustes
Cosmas Indicopleustes: **3**, 277; **8**, 120
Cosmogony
Cosmogony: **2**, 326-327; **3**, 296-297, 298-303; **10**, 258
 Mandæan: **7**, 147, 148
 Manichean: **7**, 155
Cosmology, Mandæan
Cosmology, Mandæan: **7**, 148
 Ophitic: **8**, 244
 of Origen: **8**, 272
 Swedenborgian: **11**, 187
 Zoroastrian: **12**, 530
Costa, Izaak da. See
Costa, Izaak da. See *Da Costa*
Costa Rica
Costa Rica: **2**, 496
Cotelerius, Johannes B.
Cotelerius, Johannes B.: **3**, 278
Cotelier, Jean B.
Cotelier, Jean B.: **3**, 278
Cotta
Cotta: **12**, 171
Cotta, Ursula
Cotta, Ursula: **7**, 69
Cotterill, Thomas
Cotterill, Thomas: **3**, 278
Cotton
Cotton: **1**, 93
Cotton, John
Cotton, John: **3**, 278
Cotularii

- Cotularii: **12**, 241
Coudrin, P. M. J.
Coudrin, P. M. J.: **9**, 51
Coulin, Frank
Coulin, Frank: **3**, 279
Coullié, Pierre H.
Coullié, Pierre H.: **3**, 279
Council of Basel
Council of Basel: **1**, 496-498; **4**, 203; **5**, 419, 420; **9**, 493; **10**, 239
 of Chalcedon: **2**, 497; **3**, 255; **4**, 218; **7**, 474
 Congregation of the: **11**, 400
 of Constance: **1**, 100; **2**, 43; **3**, 248, 282; **4**, 476; **5**, 417, 418; **7**, 240; **10**, 239; **12**, 461
 of Ephesus: **8**, 125; **11**, 321; **12**, 355, 562, 563
 of Lyons: **5**, 65, 502; **10**, 74
 of Trent: **1**, 83, 249, 437-438, 451; **2**, 49, 86, 344, 387, 392, 439, 448, 466, 493; **3**, 8, 17, 25, 76, 112, 168, 282, 326, 327, 371, 449; **4**, 248, 251, 252; **5**, 236, 472; **6**, 96, 141, 144, 270, 327, 398, 440; **7**, 35, 39, 201, 202, 233, 239, 240, 315; **8**, 247, 254, 255, 447; **9**, 79, 92, 196, 243, 252, 441, 493, 495; **10**, 21, 38, 70, 86, 209, 332, 439, 469; **11**, 165, 280, 298, 488, 498, 499; **12**, 1-3, 154, 540
 of Vienne: **11**, 291; **12**, 183
Councils, Baltimore
Councils, Baltimore: **1**, 431-432
 Congregational: **3**, 237, 238
 of Constantinople: **1**, 279; **3**, 255, 256, 257, 258; **4**, 218; **8**, 383; **9**, 46; **11**, 152
 of Lateran: **1**, 117; **2**, 338; **5**, 501; **6**, 418; **9**, 73; **10**, 142; **11**, 494
 of Nicæa: **1**, 51, 278, 279; **3**, 280; **4**, 209; **7**, 221; **8**, 156, 157
 pope and: **12**, 155
 and Synods: **3**, 279-284
Counter-Reformation
Counter-Reformation: **3**, 284; **8**, 395, 396; **10**, 328; **12**, 329, 330
 in Austria: **4**, 299-301
 in Bavaria: **1**, 104, 105
 Brahmanistic: **5**, 290
 in Eichsfeld: **3**, 351
 in Fulda: **1**, 430, 431
 on Lower Rhine: **4**, 439-441
 in Inner Austria: **5**, 493
 Inquisition and the: **6**, 3
 in Poland: **5**, 375; **9**, 107
 in Switzerland: **3**, 339-340; **6**, 76

- in Treves: **6**, 77
- in Valtellina: **12**, 138
- in Würzburg: **6**, 265
- Counter-remonstrance
- Counter-remonstrance: **9**, 482
- Cour, Didier de la
- Cour, Didier de la: **10**, 173
- Courayer, Pierre F. le
- Courayer, Pierre F. le: **3**, 284
- Courcelles, Étienne de
- Courcelles, Étienne de: **3**, 285
- Court of Arches
- Court of Arches: **1**, 263
- Court, Antoine
- Court, Antoine: **3**, 285; **9**, 174
- Court de Gebelin, Antoine
- Court de Gebelin, Antoine: **3**, 286
- Courtenay (Courtney), William
- Courtenay (Courtney), William: **7**, 15; **12**, 457, 461
- Cousin, Victor
- Cousin, Victor: **3**, 286
- Coussirat, Daniel
- Coussirat, Daniel: **3**, 287
- Covenant
- Covenant: **3**, 287-289
 - ark of the: **1**, 285-286
 - book of the: **6**, 428; **9**, 125; **10**, 449
 - feasts: **1**, 139
 - halfway: **3**, 234
 - of salt: **10**, 179
- Covenanters
- Covenanters: **2**, 413; **3**, 289-291; **6**, 221, 222; **6**, 421, 422; **9**, 218; **10**, 299
- Covenanting Church of Ireland
- Covenanting Church of Ireland: **9**, 218
- Coverdale, Miles
- Coverdale, Miles: **2**, 138; **3**, 291; **9**, 182
- Cowan, Henry
- Cowan, Henry: **3**, 291
- Cowdery, Oliver
- Cowdery, Oliver: **8**, 9, 12
- Cowl

Cowl: **3**, 292
Cowles, Henry
Cowles, Henry: **3**, 292
Cowley Fathers
Cowley Fathers: **9**, 288; **11**, 484
Cowper, William
Cowper, William: **3**, 292
Cox, Melville B.
Cox, Melville B.: **1**, 71
 Samuel: **3**, 292
 Samuel H.: **3**, 292
Coxe, Arthur C.
Coxe, Arthur C.: **3**, 292
Coyle, Robert F.
Coyle, Robert F.: **3**, 293
Crafts, Wilbur F.
Crafts, Wilbur F.: **3**, 293
Craig, James A.
Craig, James A.: **3**, 293
 John: **3**, 289, 293; **12**, 327
Craik, Henry
Craik, Henry: **9**, 95, 96
Crakanthorpe, Richard
Crakanthorpe, Richard: **3**, 294
Cramer, Johann A.
Cramer, Johann A.: **3**, 294; **9**, 172
 Samuel: **3**, 294
Cranach the Elder, Lucas
Cranach the Elder, Lucas: **8**, 305
Crane, Louis B.
Crane, Louis B.: **3**, 294
Crane Theological School
Crane Theological School: **11**, 393
Cranmer, Thomas
Cranmer, Thomas: **2**, 323; **3**, 295; **4**, 132; **5**, 352, 353; **9**, 423
Crannell, P. W.
Crannell, P. W.: **11**, 346
Cranston, Earl
Cranston, Earl: **3**, 296
Crapsey, Algernon S.
Crapsey, Algernon S.: **3**, 296; **8**, 278

- Crato von Crafftheim
- Crato von Crafftheim: **6**, 379
- Crautwald, Valentin
- Crautwald, Valentin: **10**, 284, 285
- Craven, Elijah R.
- Craven, Elijah R.: **3**, 296
- Crawford, Clarence K.
- Crawford, Clarence K.: **3**, 296
 - T. J.: **10**, 210
- Creagh, John T.
- Creagh, John T.: **3**, 296
- Creation
- Creation: **2**, 326; **4**, 69; **9**, 40; **10**, 197, 491; **11**, 274-275
 - Babylonian Accounts: **3**, 296
 - of man: **1**, 33-34; **2**, 327
 - parallels to narrative of: **1**, 35-36
 - of the World: **3**, 298-304; **12**, 428
- Creationism
- Creationism: **11**, 13
- Credence Table
- Credence Table: **3**, 304
- Credner, Karl A.
- Credner, Karl A.: **2**, 181; **3**, 304
- Credulity
- Credulity: **11**, 169
- Creed of 1883
- Creed of 1883: **3**, 236
 - apostles'. See *Apostle's Creed*
 - Aquileian: **1**, 251
 - of Arianism: **1**, 281
 - Athanasian: **1**, 338-342
 - early Roman: **1**, 241
 - Jewish: **7**, 131
 - Nicene: **1**, 279, 280; **3**, 257; **4**, 50; **6**, 286; **8**, 156, 157
 - of Pius IV.: **10**, 71
 - of Sardica: **10**, 207
 - of Ulfilas: **12**, 57
- Creeds and Confessions
- Creeds and Confessions: **11**, 199-201
 - of Eastern Church: **4**, 50
- Creighton, Mandell

Creighton, Mandell: **3**, 304
Crell, Johann
Crell, Johann: **10**, 489
 Nikolaus: **6**, 382
 Samuel: **10**, 490
Cremation
Cremation: **2**, 481
Cremer, August H.
Cremer, August H.: **3**, 305; **9**, 178
 W. R.: **8**, 427
Crespin, Jean
Crespin, Jean: **3**, 305
Cresson, Warder
Cresson, Warder: **12**, 517
Crete
Crete: **2**, 404
 in the Apostolic Age: **3**, 305
Crétenet, Jacques
Crétenet, Jacques: **6**, 230
Crétenists
Crétenists: **6**, 230
Cretoni, Serafino
Cretoni, Serafino: **3**, 306
Creutzinger (Creuziger), Kaspar
Creutzinger (Creuziger), Kaspar: **3**, 314
Crevelli, Uberto
Crevelli, Uberto: **12**, 105
Criminal law, Hebrew
Criminal law, Hebrew: **6**, 429
Crisp, Tobias
Crisp, Tobias: **3**, 306
Crispin and Crispinian, Saints
Crispin and Crispinian, Saints: **3**, 306
Crispinian, Saint
Crispinian, Saint: **3**, 306
Critica sacra
Critica sacra: **2**, 409
Critical theology
Critical theology: **11**, 398
Critici Sacri
Critici Sacri: **3**, 306

Criticism, biblical

Criticism, biblical: **2**, 5, 7-11, 102, 170-177, 183; **5**, 26-31, 77; **6**, 75, 155, 156, 160-164, 255, 256, 468; **7**, 62, 253; **10**, 354; **12**, 553

exegesis and: **4**, 238

of revivals: **10**, 11, 15

textual: **2**, 94-99, 111-114, 172, 183; **5**, 77; **6**, 38, 39, 187, 188; **7**, 226, 227

Crivelli, Alexander

Crivelli, Alexander: **1**, 152

Croall Lectures

Croall Lectures: **3**, 306

Croatian Bibles

Croatian Bibles: **2**, 153

Crocus, Johannes

Crocus, Johannes: **3**, 307

Crofton, Sir Walter

Crofton, Sir Walter: **9**, 261

Cræsus

Cræsus: **7**, 274

Croix, M. E. de la

Croix, M. E. de la: **7**, 123; **12**, 412

Cromlechs

Cromlechs: **7**, 293, 424; **11**, 141

Cromwell, Oliver

Cromwell, Oliver: **1**, 463; **3**, 307; **7**, 498, 499; **10**, 67; **12**, 250, 251

Cronin, Edward

Cronin, Edward: **9**, 95, 96

Crook, W. P.

Crook, W. P.: **11**, 16

Crooker, Joseph H.

Crooker, Joseph H.: **3**, 308

Crookes, Sir William

Crookes, Sir William: **11**, 51

Crooks, George R.

Crooks, George R.: **3**, 308

Crosby, Fanny

Crosby, Fanny: **3**, 308

Howard: **3**, 61, 308

Cross

Cross: **1**, 141, 160; **2**, 309; **3**, 251, 309-310, 312, 313

Daughters of the: **12**, 412

Exaltation of the: **3**, 310

- finding of the: **3**, 310; **5**, 208
- form of the: **3**, 312
- Invention of the: **3**, 310; **5**, 208
- Ladies of the: **12**, 412
- Orders of the: **3**, 311
- St. Andrew's: **1**, 171; **3**, 310
- sign of the: **3**, 309
- Sisters of the: **12**, 412
- stations of the: **11**, 70
- Crosthwaite, Robert J.
- Crosthwaite, Robert J.: **3**, 311
- Crowdy, W. S.
- Crowdy, W. S.: **3**, 92
- Crowther, Samuel A.
- Crowther, Samuel A.: **3**, 312
- Crozer, J. P.
- Crozer, J. P.: **11**, 345
- Crozer Theological Seminary
- Crozer Theological Seminary: **11**, 338, 345
- Crozier
- Crozier: **3**, 312; **12**, 171
- Crozier, John B.
- Crozier, John B.: **3**, 312
- Crucé, Éméric
- Crucé, Éméric: **8**, 426
- Crucifix
- Crucifix: **3**, 312
- Crucifixion
- Crucifixion: **3**, 312, 314
- Cruciform architecture
- Cruciform architecture: **1**, 267-268
- Cruciger, Kaspar, the Elder
- Cruciger, Kaspar, the Elder: **3**, 314
 - Kaspar, the Younger: **3**, 314
- Cruden, Alexander
- Cruden, Alexander: **3**, 314
- Crummell, Alexander
- Crummell, Alexander: **8**, 105
- Crusades
- Crusades: **1**, 126; **2**, 348; **3**, 315-318; **4**, 202; **5**, 64, 354, 355, 486, 500, 501; **6**, 80; **8**, 493; **11**, 231
 - against Stedingers: **11**, 73

Crusius, Christian A.
Crusius, Christian A.: **3**, 318; **9**, 396
Cruttwell, Charles T.
Cruttwell, Charles T.: **3**, 319
Cryftz, Nikolaus
Cryftz, Nikolaus: **3**, 327
Crypt
Crypt: **3**, 319
Crypto-Calvinists
Crypto-Calvinists: **3**, 319; **4**, 342; **6**, 469, 470; **9**, 33
Crystal
Crystal: **9**, 190
Cuba
Cuba: **7**, 411; **12**, 315, 318
Cubit
Cubit: **12**, 287-289
Cucius
Cucius: **6**, 301
Cucumbers
Cucumbers: **1**, 92
Cudworth, Ralph
Cudworth, Ralph: **3**, 319; **5**, 442; **7**, 500; **8**, 72
Cuesta, on the mass
Cuesta, on the mass: **7**, 234
Cuimine
Cuimine: **3**, 320
Culdees
Culdees: **2**, 477
Culm, Bishopric of
Culm, Bishopric of: **3**, 320
Cultic mysteries
Cultic mysteries: **12**, 8-14
Cults, associational
Cults, associational: **12**, 437
 Judæo-ethnic: **12**, 439
Culture, Babylonian
Culture, Babylonian: **1**, 401
Culverwel, Nathaniel
Culverwel, Nathaniel: **3**, 320
Cumæan sibyl
Cumæan sibyl: **10**, 396, 397



Cumberland Presbyterian Church
Cumberland Presbyterian Church: **4**, 235; **9**, 231, 232
 Presbyterian Church, Colored: **9**, 236, 237
 University, Theological Seminary of: **11**, 338
Cumberland, Richard
Cumberland, Richard: **7**, 500; **12**, 121
Cumean
Cumean: **3**, 320
Cumine
Cumine: **3**, 320
Cummian
Cummian: **3**, 320
Cumming, Alfred
Cumming, Alfred: **8**, 11, 16
 John: **9**, 185
Cummins, George D.
Cummins, George D.: **3**, 321; **9**, 284, 434
Cuneiform inscriptions
Cuneiform inscriptions: **1**, 323-324, 402; **6**, 7
Cunibert
Cunibert: **3**, 321
Cunitz, August E.
Cunitz, August E.: **3**, 321
Cunningham, Lectures
Cunningham, Lectures: **3**, 322
Cunningham, John
Cunningham, John: **3**, 321
 William: **3**, 321
Cuno of Siegburg
Cuno of Siegburg: **10**, 113
Cup
Cup: **12**, 167
 in Lord's Supper: **7**, 228, 229, 240; **11**, 499
 withholding of: **7**, 240; **11**, 499; **12**, 2
Curate
Curate: **3**, 322
Curbicius. See
Curbicius. See *Mani*
Curci, Carlo M.
Curci, Carlo M.: **3**, 322
Cure of souls

- Cure of souls: **8**, 373-377
- Cureton, William
- Cureton, William: **2**, 128; **3**, 322
- Cureus, Joachim
- Cureus, Joachim: **3**, 323; **9**, 33
- Curia
- Curia: **1**, 497; **3**, 323-325; **4**, 122
and Germany: **4**, 8, 122
- Curione, Celio S.
- Curione, Celio S.: **3**, 325
- Currier, Charles W.
- Currier, Charles W.: **3**, 326
- Cursing, blessing and
- Cursing, blessing and: **2**, 202, 203
- Curtains of tabernacle
- Curtains of tabernacle: **11**, 244
- Curtis, Edward L.
- Curtis, Edward L.: **3**, 326
O. A.: **1**, 186
William A.: **3**, 326
- Curtiss, Samuel I.
- Curtiss, Samuel I.: **3**, 326
- Curtius, Valentin
- Curtius, Valentin: **3**, 326
- Curzon, G. N.
- Curzon, G. N.: **7**, 272; **8**, 473
- Cusa (Cusanus), Nicholas of
- Cusa (Cusanus), Nicholas of: **2**, 317; **3**, 327, 440; **8**, 331; **9**, 77
- Cusani, M. de S.
- Cusani, M. de S.: **3**, 40
- Cusanus. See
- Cusanus. See *Cusa*
- Cush
- Cush: **1**, 253, 328; **3**, 328; **11**, 247, 248, 249
- Cushites
- Cushites: **3**, 328; **11**, 247
- Cust, Robert N.
- Cust, Robert N.: **3**, 329
- Custom and morality
- Custom and morality: **8**, 3
- Cutha

Cutha: **1**, 400
Cuthbert, Saint
Cuthbert, Saint: **3**, 329; **4**, 37; **9**, 181
Cuthbertson, John
Cuthbertson, John: **9**, 234, 235
Cuyler, Theodore L.
Cuyler, Theodore L.: **3**, 330
Cyaxares
Cyaxares: **7**, 273
Cybele
Cybele: **8**, 80
Cycle, Easter
Cycle, Easter: **4**, 47
Cyclop, Wolf
Cyclop, Wolf: **4**, 168
Cymbals
Cymbals: **10**, 150
Cymric Bible versions
Cymric Bible versions: **2**, 136
Cynewulf
Cynewulf: **3**, 330
Cynicism
Cynicism: **9**, 462
Cynics
Cynics: **7**, 54, 55
Cynocephali
Cynocephali: **9**, 403
Cyprian (of Carthage)
Cyprian (of Carthage): **1**, 134, 452; **2**, 427; **3**, 80, 81, 271, 280, 330-332, 489; **4**, 263; **5**, 235, 236;
 6, 324; **8**, 191, 192, 198-201; **11**, 81; **12**, 67
 on Eucharist: **7**, 230
 on Lord's Supper: **7**, 32, 33
Cyprian, Ernst S.
Cyprian, Ernst S.: **3**, 332
Cyprus
Cyprus: **1**, 317, 331
Cyran, saint
Cyran, saint: **4**, 40
Cyrenaica
Cyrenaica: **2**, 485
Cyrenius. See

Cyrenius. See *Quirinius*

Cyriacus (of Carthage)

Cyriacus (of Carthage): **3**, 333

of Jerusalem: **3**, 311

Saints: **3**, 332

Cyril of Alexandria

Cyril of Alexandria: **1**, 124, 125; **2**, 452; **3**, 333; **4**, 217; **6**, 316; **8**, 124, 125, 126; **9**, 160; **11**, 321, 323, 324; **12**, 562, 563, 566, 569

of Jerusalem: **1**, 21; **3**, 334; **9**, 488

on Eucharist: **7**, 231

on Lord's Supper: **7**, 31

mystagogics of: **8**, 66

Cyril Lucar

Cyril Lucar: **1**, 5; **3**, 335; **4**, 50, 93; **10**, 9; **12**, 68

and Methodius: **3**, 336; **9**, 106, 152

Cyrillian alphabet

Cyrillian alphabet: **10**, 75

script: **2**, 152; **3**, 337

Cyrus the Great

Cyrus the Great: **1**, 408, 409; **3**, 338, 349, 350, 358; **7**, 274, 323

of Phasis (Alexandria): **7**, 481

Cysat, Renward

Cysat, Renward: **3**, 339

Czechs

Czechs: **12**, 298

Czenger, synod of

Czenger, synod of: **9**, 422

Czerski, Johann

Czerski, Johann: **4**, 467

D

D (Deuteronomist)

D (Deuteronomist): **5**, 186, 187, 260

desert narrative of: **12**, 262

D'Achery, Dom Luc

D'Achery, Dom Luc: **1**, 25; **7**, 100; **10**, 173

D'Angers, David

D'Angers, David: **10**, 314
D'Arcy, Charles F.
D'Arcy, Charles F.: **3**, 357
D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle
D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle: **7**, 316, 317
Da Costa, Izaak
Da Costa, Izaak: **3**, 341
Da Vinci, Leonardo
Da Vinci, Leonardo: **8**, 304
Dabney, Robert L.
Dabney, Robert L.: **3**, 340
Dach, Simon
Dach, Simon: **3**, 340
Dadistan-i Dinik
Dadistan-i Dinik: **12**, 526
Daena
Daena: **12**, 531
Dagoba
Dagoba: **11**, 120
Dagon
Dagon: **3**, 341; **9**, 35, 37; **10**, 192
Dahomey
Dahomey: **1**, 67
Daillé (Dallæus), Jean
Daillé (Dallæus), Jean: **3**, 342; **9**, 169
Daisenberg, A. A.
Daisenberg, A. A.: **8**, 213
Dalai lama
Dalai lama: **6**, 400
Daland, William C.
Daland, William C.: **3**, 342
Dalberg, Theodor von
Dalberg, Theodor von: **4**, 123
Dale, James W.
Dale, James W.: **3**, 342
 Robert W.: **3**, 343; **9**, 186
Dalman, Gustaf H.
Dalman, Gustaf H.: **3**, 343
Dalmatic
Dalmatic: **12**, 170, 171
Dalton, Hermann



Dalton, Hermann: **3**, 343
Damascenus the Studite
Damascenus the Studite: **2**, 147; **3**, 344
Damascus
Damascus: **1**, 95, 256, 276, 329, 330; **3**, 344, 362; **8**, 74; **11**, 229, 230, 231
 Presbyterian mission in: **11**, 234
Damaskinos the Studite
Damaskinos the Studite: **3**, 344
Damasus I., Pope
Damasus I., Pope: **1**, 280; **2**, 123; **3**, 345; **5**, 292; **6**, 126
Damasus II.
Damasus II.: **3**, 345; **8**, 490
Dames blanches
Dames blanches: **12**, 412
 du bon secours: **12**, 412
 du sacré cœur: **10**, 147; **12**, 412
Damian, Saint
Damian, Saint: **3**, 277
Damiani, Pietro
Damiani, Pietro: **8**, 490-492
Damianitæ
Damianitæ: **12**, 24
Damianus
Damianus: **3**, 345; **12**, 24
Damien, Father
Damien, Father: **12**, 174
Damkina
Damkina: **1**, 410
Damon, S. C.
Damon, S. C.: **10**, 318
Dan, the city
Dan, the city: **4**, 420; **6**, 253
 Judean territory of: **6**, 251
 the tribe: **6**, 253
Dance of death
Dance of death: **3**, 382; **8**, 305
Dancers
Dancers: **3**, 346
Dancing
Dancing: **3**, 346; **4**, 428
Daneau, Lambert

- Daneau, Lambert: **3**, 346
Danei, Francesco
Danei, Francesco: **8**, 368
Daniel
Daniel: **1**, 347-351; **9**, 273
 apocryphal additions to: **1**, 217-218
 Book of: **3**, 347-351, 358
 Elector of Mainz: **3**, 351
 the Karaite: **6**, 298
 of Maratha: **11**, 123
Daniel's Band, Church of
Daniel's Band, Church of: **7**, 391
Danish American Missions, Society for
Danish American Missions, Society for: **3**, 406
 Bible Society: **2**, 91; **3**, 406
 concordances: **3**, 209
 Evangelical Lutheran Church: **7**, 92
 hymnody: **2**, 274; **5**, 428; **6**, 339, 340
 missions: **7**, 406
 mission to the orient: **11**, 236
 Society for Foreign Missions: **3**, 406
 Society for the Inner Mission: **3**, 405
Danite band
Danite band: **8**, 15
Dann, Christian A.
Dann, Christian A.: **3**, 352; **9**, 174
Dannæus, Lambert
Dannæus, Lambert: **3**, 346
Dannhauer, Johann C.
Dannhauer, Johann C.: **3**, 352; **9**, 54, 168; **11**, 219, 302
Danovius, Ernst J.
Danovius, Ernst J.: **3**, 353; **9**, 395
Dansatores
Dansatores: **3**, 346
Dante, Alighieri
Dante, Alighieri: **3**, 353-356; **5**, 401; **9**, 458
 tomb of: **9**, 406
Danz, Johann T. L.
Danz, Johann T. L.: **3**, 356
Danzig Bible
Danzig Bible: **2**, 155

synod of: **9**, 107
Daponte, Cæsarius
Daponte, Cæsarius: **3**, 356
Dar 'a (Dar 'at)
Dar 'a (Dar 'at): **8**, 314
Darby, John N.
Darby, John N.: **3**, 356; **9**, 95
Darbyites
Darbyites: **9**, 95
Dargan, Edwin C.
Dargan, Edwin C.: **3**, 357
Daric
Daric: **7**, 469
Darius, Son of Hystaspes
Darius, Son of Hystaspes: **3**, 353; **7**, 274
 the Mede: **3**, 358
Darius II. Nothus
Darius II. Nothus: **7**, 275
Darius III. Codomannus
Darius III. Codomannus: **3**, 358; **7**, 275; **10**, 188
Darlington, James H.
Darlington, James H.: **3**, 358
Dartmouth College, revival in
Dartmouth College, revival in: **10**, 13
Darwin, Charles
Darwin, Charles: **4**, 232
Darwinism and man
Darwinism and man: **1**, 34; **4**, 232
Date of Easter
Date of Easter: **4**, 47; **8**, 157
 palm: **4**, 405
Daten, Pieter
Daten, Pieter: **3**, 358
Dathe, Johann A.
Dathe, Johann A.: **3**, 358
Dathenus, Petrus
Dathenus, Petrus: **3**, 358; **4**, 371; **9**, 426, 428
Daub, Karl
Daub, Karl: **3**, 359
Daufari
Daufari: **12**, 178

Daugherty, Jerome

Daugherty, Jerome: **3**, 359

Daughters of the Assumption

Daughters of the Assumption: **5**, 376

of the Cross: **12**, 412

of Divine Love: **12**, 413

of the Good Savior: **12**, 412

of the Good Shepherd: **12**, 412

of the Holy Cross: **12**, 411

of the Holy Family: **4**, 451

of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 326

of Jesus: **12**, 412

of the King: **12**, 476

of Our Lady of Bordeaux: **12**, 411

of Mt. Calvary: **2**, 353; **12**, 411

of Philip: **9**, 277

of the Purification of Mary: **12**, 411

of St. Genevieve: **4**, 451

of St. Joseph: **6**, 230

of Wisdom: **12**, 412

Daut, Johann M.

Daut, Johann M.: **3**, 360

Davenport, Christopher

Davenport, Christopher: **3**, 360

James: **10**, 12

John: **3**, 360

David

David: **3**, 70, 361; **5**, 295; **6**, 51, 52, 132, 342; **7**, 323, 324; **9**, 36, 248, 274, 275, 326, 328, 329, 330;

10, 125, 212, 449; **11**, 279; **12**, 267

city of: **6**, 132, 134

of Augsburg: **3**, 363

of Dinant: **3**, 363; **8**, 331; **9**, 463; **10**, 261

David, Christian

David, Christian: **12**, 91

Ferencz: **3**, 364

Joriszoon. See *Joris*

Saint: **3**, 363

Davidis, Franciscus

Davidis, Franciscus: **3**, 364; **7**, 291; **10**, 488; **12**, 82

Davidists

- Davidists: **6**, 228
Davids, Thomas W. R.
Davids, Thomas W. R.: **3**, 365
Davidson, Andrew B.
Davidson, Andrew B.: **3**, 365
 Randall T.: **3**, 365
 Samuel: **3**, 366
Davies, Benjamin
Davies, Benjamin: **12**, 550
 Howell: **9**, 219
 John L.: **3**, 366
 Samuel: **3**, 366; **9**, 184
 Thomas W.: **3**, 366
Davis, A. J.
Davis, A. J.: **11**, 51
 John D.: **3**, 366
 Hugh: **9**, 236
Davison, William T.
Davison, William T.: **3**, 367
Dawson, Sir John W.
Dawson, Sir John W.: **3**, 367
 William J.: **3**, 367
Day of atonement
Day of atonement: **1**, 356; **4**, 288
 Hebrew: **3**, 367
 of the Lord: **3**, 368; **4**, 173, 174; **7**, 323; **10**, 321
 of pentecost: **10**, 10
Day, Charles O.
Day, Charles O.: **3**, 369
 Jeremiah: **3**, 369
Dayanand Saraswati
Dayanand Saraswati: **3**, 369; **5**, 479
De Beaulieu
De Beaulieu: **4**, 22
De Broses, C.
De Broses, C.: **4**, 305
De Dieu. See
De Dieu. See *Dieu*
De Groot, Petrus H.
De Groot, Petrus H.: **5**, 314
De hæretico comburendo



De hæretico comburendo: **3**, 391
De Ment, Byron H.
De Ment, Byron H.: **3**, 398
De Puy, William H.
De Puy, William H.: **3**, 407
De Rossi, G. B. See
De Rossi, G. B. See *Rossi*
De transitu Mariæ
De transitu Mariæ: **7**, 221
De tribus impostoribus
De tribus impostoribus: **5**, 464
De Wette. See
De Wette. See *Wette*
DeWitt, John
DeWitt, John: **3**, 418
Deacon
Deacon: **1**, 20; **3**, 78, 369-373; **8**, 261, 266, 353, 354; **9**, 201, 202; **11**, 80
Deaconesses
Deaconesses: **3**, 374-380; **4**, 333; **11**, 437
Dead, disposal of
Dead, disposal of: **2**, 307-309, 480-492; **3**, 113-114; **4**, 346
 indulgences for the: **5**, 488
 prayer for the: **9**, 157
 Sea: **7**, 45; **8**, 313
 state of the: **2**, 248, 307; **4**, 173
Dean
Dean: **3**, 380
Death
Death: **3**, 194, 381, 387, 388; **11**, 13-14
 Dance of: **3**, 382; **8**, 305
 fathers (brothers) of: **8**, 416
 penalty: **2**, 405-407
Deborah
Deborah: **3**, 382; **6**, 254
Debra Damo monastery
Debra Damo monastery: **1**, 20
Debts, Hebrew
Debts, Hebrew: **6**, 430; **10**, 136, 137
Decalogue
Decalogue: **3**, 383-385
Decapolis

Decapolis: **3**, 151
Decian persecution
Decian persecution: **9**, 71
Decius, Emperor
Decius, Emperor: **3**, 385; **8**, 468
Decius, Nikolaus
Decius, Nikolaus: **3**, 385
Declaration of Indulgence
Declaration of Indulgence: **3**, 385
Decoration, Mural
Decoration, Mural: **8**, 301, 303
Decorative art
Decorative art: **8**, 301-306, 350, 351
Decree
Decree: **3**, 386
Decretal
Decretal: **2**, 382; **3**, 386
 Duo quippe: **8**, 161
 Exiit qui seminat: **8**, 163
 Gratiani: **2**, 384, 385
Dedan
Dedan: **11**, 249
Dedel, Adrian
Dedel, Adrian: **1**, 54
Dedication, feast of
Dedication, feast of: **4**, 289; **11**, 216
Dedler, Rochus
Dedler, Rochus: **8**, 213
Deed of declaration, Methodist
Deed of declaration, Methodist: **7**, 335
Defenseless Mennonites
Defenseless Mennonites: **7**, 309
Defender of the Faith
Defender of the Faith: **3**, 386
 of the Marriage Tie: **3**, 386
Defensores
Defensores: **1**, 57
Defilement and Purification, Ceremonial
Defilement and Purification, Ceremonial: **3**, 386-390
Definitor
Definitor: **3**, 390

Defloraciones

Defloraciones: **9**, 162

Degenfeld, Count Joseph

Degenfeld, Count Joseph: **9**, 438

Degradation

Degradation: **3**, 390; **6**, 269

Dehault, Edmond

Dehault, Edmond: **9**, 243, 244

Deioces

Deioces: **7**, 273

Deisidaimonia

Deisidaimonia: **11**, 168

Deism

Deism: **3**, 161, 391-396, 476; **4**, 135; **5**, 8, 302; **8**, 7-8, 299; **9**, 399, 465; **11**, 315

Deissman, Gustav A.

Deissman, Gustav A.: **3**, 397

Deities, Assyrian

Deities, Assyrian: **1**, 333, 334

 Babylonian: **1**, 409-412; **11**, 264-271

 Egyptian: **1**, 156; **4**, 90, 91

 Indian: **2**, 247, 248; **5**, 290, 291

 Palestinian: **2**, 374

Deity of Jesus

Deity of Jesus: **3**, 50, 51; **6**, 154

Del Vio, Thomas

Del Vio, Thomas: **10**, 266

Delany, William

Delany, William: **3**, 397

Delilah

Delilah: **10**, 192

Delimiting bulls

Delimiting bulls: **3**, 210-218; **9**, 81

Delitzsch, Franz

Delitzsch, Franz: **3**, 397

 Friedrich: **3**, 398

Della Volpe, Francesco S.

Della Volpe, Francesco S.: **3**, 398

Deluge

Deluge: **8**, 183-185

 tablets: **1**, 324; **8**, 185

Demarest, William H. S.

Demarest, William H. S.: **3**, 398
Demarus
Demarus: **10**, 197
Demeter
Demeter: **12**, 9-12
Demetrius, Pelagius' letter to
Demetrius, Pelagius' letter to: **8**, 440
Demetrius I. Soter
Demetrius I. Soter: **5**, 164, 165; **10**, 342
Demetrius II. Nicator
Demetrius II. Nicator: **10**, 185, 342, 343
Demetrius of Alexandria
Demetrius of Alexandria: **6**, 398; **8**, 269; **9**, 355
 Phalerius: **2**, 116
Demiurge
Demiurge: **2**, 326; **3**, 300, 301; **7**, 172; **12**, 130, 131, 132
Democritus
Democritus: **4**, 230; **7**, 245; **8**, 329
Demon
Demon: **3**, 399-401
Demonic
Demonic: **3**, 401-403
Demonism
Demonism: **3**, 399-401; **4**, 250
Demonology
Demonology: **1**, 159-160, 335, 410; **3**, 195; **4**, 250; **5**, 333
Demotic script
Demotic script: **6**, 5
Dempster, Thomas
Dempster, Thomas: **3**, 403
Demutha
Demutha: **7**, 147
Denarius Sancti Petri
Denarius Sancti Petri: **8**, 498
Denck, Hans. See
Denck, Hans. See *Denk*
Denio, Francis B.
Denio, Francis B.: **3**, 404
Denis, Saint
Denis, Saint: **1**, 8; **3**, 404
Denison, George A.

Denison, George A.: **3**, 404; **11**, 483
Denk (Denck), Hans
Denk (Denck), Hans: **1**, 211; **2**, 146; **3**, 404; **5**, 113; **7**, 300, 301
Denmark
Denmark: **3**, 405, 406
 Christianity in: **1**, 191, 192
 indulgences in: **1**, 275
 Protestants in: **3**, 405
 Reformation in: **2**, 296; **11**, 278
 Roman Catholics in: **3**, 405
 Sunday-schools in: **11**, 155
Denney, James
Denney, James: **3**, 406
Dennis, James S.
Dennis, James S.: **3**, 406
Denominational missionary societies
Denominational missionary societies: **5**, 342-343
 schools: **3**, 105
Denominationalism
Denominationalism: **12**, 66-78
Dens, Peter
Dens, Peter: **3**, 406
Denton, Richard
Denton, Richard: **9**, 225
Denunciation
Denunciation: **3**, 406
Depfer, Samuel
Depfer, Samuel: **9**, 180
Deposition
Deposition: **3**, 406; **6**, 269
Deprivation
Deprivation: **3**, 390, 406
Deputatus
Deputatus: **3**, 407
Derceto
Derceto: **3**, 342
Dereser, Thaddæus A.
Dereser, Thaddæus A.: **3**, 407; **9**, 181
Dermout, J. J.
Dermout, J. J.: **9**, 180
Dervish

Dervish: **3**, 407
Des Marets, Samuel
Des Marets, Samuel: **3**, 412
Descartes, René
Descartes, René: **3**, 408-410; **4**, 231; **7**, 245, 246; **9**, 458, 464; **11**, 316, 317; **12**, 356
Descent of Christ into Hell
Descent of Christ into Hell: **1**, 59; **3**, 410-412; **7**, 173
Descent of Ishtar
Descent of Ishtar: **11**, 265
 of Jacob: **9**, 342
Desentis, Abbé
Desentis, Abbé: **12**, 412
Desert, church of the
Desert, church of the: **3**, 285; **5**, 395-397; **9**, 378
 Israel in: **6**, 51
 of Paran: **8**, 310
 travel: **2**, 366
 of the Wandering: **8**, 310
Desiderius
Desiderius: **7**, 19, 488; **8**, 393; **12**, 178
Desiderius, Hippolytus
Desiderius, Hippolytus: **6**, 399
Desire
Desire: **9**, 92
Desservant
Desservant: **3**, 5-6
Désugas
Désugas: **7**, 133
Determinism
Determinism: **2**, 246; **3**, 412; **4**, 284; **11**, 424; **12**, 354-360
Deusdedit, Pope
Deusdedit, Pope: **3**, 412
 Archbishop: **3**, 412
 Cardinal: **2**, 384; **3**, 413
Deutero-Isaiah
Deutero-Isaiah: **9**, 273
Deuteronomic writer
Deuteronomic writer: **1**, 98
Deuteronomium Rabba
Deuteronomium Rabba: **7**, 368
Deuteronomy



Deuteronomy: **1**, 14; **5**, 268; **6**, 238, 428, 429; **9**, 125, 249
 decalogue in: **3**, 384
 and tithes: **11**, 453
Deutsch, Samuel M.
Deutsch, Samuel M.: **3**, 413
Deutscher evangelischer Kirchentag
Deutscher evangelischer Kirchentag: **3**, 85
Deutschmann, Johann
Deutschmann, Johann: **3**, 413
Dévay, Mátyás B.
Dévay, Mátyás B.: **3**, 413; **9**, 166, 422
Development, Theological and Historical
Development, Theological and Historical: **3**, 414
Deventer
Deventer: **3**, 173, 174
 nunnery at: **2**, 271, 272
Devil
Devil: **3**, 414-417; **11**, 297, 298; **12**, 132
Devin
Devin: **12**, 45
Devolution, Law of
Devolution, Law of: **3**, 417
Devotion
Devotion: **3**, 417
 to sacred heart of Jesus: **10**, 146, 147
Dewey, John
Dewey, John: **9**, 152
Dexter, Henry M.
Dexter, Henry M.: **3**, 418
 Morton: **3**, 418
Dhamina
Dhamina: **2**, 293
Dhyani-Buddhas
Dhyani-Buddhas: **2**, 294
Di Pietro, Angelo
Di Pietro, Angelo: **3**, 442
Diabolos
Diabolos: **3**, 414
Diaconate
Diaconate: **3**, 370; **8**, 261. See also *Deacon*; *Deaconess*
Diaconicon

Diaconicon: **3**, 418
Diakonos, diakonissa
Diakonos, diakonissa: **3**, 369, 370, 374. See also *Deacon*; *Deaconesses*
Dialogues of Plato
Dialogues of Plato: **10**, 495
Dialogus de Recta in Deum Fide
Dialogus de Recta in Deum Fide: **3**, 418
Diamond
Diamond: **9**, 190
Diana, Antoninus
Diana, Antoninus: **9**, 492
Dianoia
Dianoia: **6**, 178
Diaspora (Jewish)
Diaspora (Jewish): **3**, 419; **5**, 210-215
 Lutheran: **9**, 66
Diatessaron
Diatessaron: **1**, 227; **2**, 393, 397; **5**, 152, 153, 209
Diatheke
Diatheke: **3**, 287
Diaz, Juan
Diaz, Juan: **11**, 29, 30
Dibelius, Franz W.
Dibelius, Franz W.: **3**, 419
Dibon
Dibon: **7**, 424
Dice
Dice: **4**, 428
Dick, David
Dick, David: **3**, 420
 Thomas: **3**, 419
Dickey, Samuel
Dickey, Samuel: **3**, 419
Dickinson, Jonathan
Dickinson, Jonathan: **3**, 419
Dickson, David
Dickson, David: **3**, 420; **9**, 183
 William P.: **3**, 420
Didache
Didache: **1**, 244, 245, 441, 444, 449; **2**, 395
Didascalía

Didascalía: **1**, 245; **4**, 46
Diderot, Denis
Diderot, Denis: **3**, 395, 424; **4**, 128, 129
Didon, Henri
Didon, Henri: **3**, 425
Didymus, the Blind, of Alexandria
Didymus, the Blind, of Alexandria: **3**, 425
Didymus, Gabriel
Didymus, Gabriel: **3**, 425
Die kleine Gemeinde
Die kleine Gemeinde: **7**, 309
Dieckhoff, August W.
Dieckhoff, August W.: **3**, 426
Diekamp, Franz
Diekamp, Franz: **3**, 426
Diepenbrock, Melchior von
Diepenbrock, Melchior von: **3**, 427; **9**, 181
Dies iræ
Dies iræ: **11**, 428
Diestel, Ludwig
Diestel, Ludwig: **3**, 427
Diet of Augsburg
Diet of Augsburg: **10**, 184
 of Copenhagen: **9**, 423
 of Épernay: **9**, 346
 of Regensburg: **8**, 206
 of Speyer: **9**, 420
 of Warsaw: **9**, 107
 of Worms: **9**, 420; **12**, 431
Dietary Laws of the Hebrews
Dietary Laws of the Hebrews: **3**, 427-429
Dietenberger, Johannes
Dietenberger, Johannes: **3**, 430
Dieter of Isenburg
Dieter of Isenburg: **9**, 77
Dietl, G. A.
Dietl, G. A.: **9**, 181
Dietmar, Benedictine
Dietmar, Benedictine: **9**, 153
Dietrich, Konrad
Dietrich, Konrad: **9**, 168

of Apolda: **3**, 430
of Nieheim (Niem): **3**, 430
Veit: **3**, 431; **9**, 166
Wolfgang: **10**, 182
Diets
Diets: **7**, 129
Dieu, Ludovicus de
Dieu, Ludovicus de: **3**, 431
Dieulafoy, Marcel
Dieulafoy, Marcel: **10**, 394
Digambaras
Digambaras: **6**, 88
Diggle, John W.
Diggle, John W.: **3**, 431
Dikaiosyn
Dikaiosyn : **6**, 281
Dike, Samuel W.
Dike, Samuel W.: **3**, 432
Diller (Dilherr), Michael
Diller (Dilherr), Michael: **3**, 432
Dillmann, Christian F. A.
Dillmann, Christian F. A.: **2**, 133; **3**, 432
Dilthey, Wilhelm
Dilthey, Wilhelm: **3**, 433
Dimesses
Dimesses: **12**, 411
Dimitri of Rostov
Dimitri of Rostov: **10**, 118
Dimoerites
Dimoerites: **3**, 433
Din
Din: **12**, 531
Dina-i Mainog-i Khirad
Dina-i Mainog-i Khirad: **12**, 526
Dinkart
Dinkart: **12**, 526
Dinter, Gustav F.
Dinter, Gustav F.: **3**, 433
Diocesan bishops
Diocesan bishops: **2**, 193
Diocese

Diocese: **2**, 194
Diocletian, Emperor
Diocletian, Emperor: **3**, 250, 433-435; **8**, 467
Diodati, Giovanni
Diodati, Giovanni: **2**, 149; **3**, 435
Diodorus Siculus
Diodorus Siculus: **8**, 73, 74
 (of Tarsus): **1**, 202; **3**, 435-436; **12**, 562
Diogenes of Apollonia
Diogenes of Apollonia: **8**, 329; **9**, 306
 of Cambria: **2**, 365
Diognetus, Epistle to
Diognetus, Epistle to: **3**, 436
Dionysiac-Orphic mysteries
Dionysiac-Orphic mysteries: **12**, 12-13
Dionysian canons
Dionysian canons: **2**, 383
Dionysius, Pope
Dionysius, Pope: **3**, 52, 437
 of Alexandria: **3**, 52, 115, 437; **5**, 231; **8**, 274; **9**, 494
 the Areopagite: **3**, 404, 438-440; **4**, 118; **5**, 4; **7**, 261, 262; **8**, 66; **9**, 462
 bar Salibi: **11**, 240
Dionysius the Carthusian
Dionysius the Carthusian: **3**, 440; **10**, 266
 of Corinth: **3**, 441; **9**, 71
 Exiguus: **3**, 441; **4**, 162
 the Little: **3**, 441
 of Milan: **7**, 371
 saint: **3**, 404
 of Tell Mahre: **11**, 242
Dionysus
Dionysus: **12**, 10-13, 439
Dioscorus (Dioscurus), antipope
Dioscorus (Dioscurus), antipope: **1**, 81
Dioscuri
Dioscuri: **10**, 197
Dioscurus, pope
Dioscurus, pope: **2**, 222
Dioscurus I. of Alexandria
Dioscurus I. of Alexandria: **1**, 125; **4**, 217, 218; **6**, 448; **7**, 474; **11**, 402; **12**, 563, 570
Diospolis, synod of



- Diospolis, synod of: **8**, 441
Dippel, Johann K.
Dippel, Johann K.: **3**, 442
Diptychs
Diptychs: **3**, 101; **6**, 473, 474; **10**, 311
Directory, Apostolic Church
Directory, Apostolic Church: **1**, 244
Diriment impediments to marriage
Diriment impediments to marriage: **7**, 200, 202
Disabilities, Roman Catholic
Disabilities, Roman Catholic: **2**, 459, 460
Disability to good
Disability to good: **11**, 223-224
Discalced Carmelites
Discalced Carmelites: **2**, 418; **8**, 71; **10**, 177
 Franciscans: **4**, 360
 monastics: **1**, 483; **2**, 418; **4**, 360; **8**, 71; **10**, 177
Discharge Bible
Discharge Bible: **2**, 140
Disciple
Disciple: **8**, 259
Disciples of Christ
Disciples of Christ: **2**, 371; **3**, 443
Discipline, ecclesiastical
Discipline, ecclesiastical: **1**, 1, 288; **3**, 10, 86-89, 275, 391, 406; **4**, 236; **6**, 268-273, 323-329; **8**,
 199-202, 446, 447, 478; **9**, 286, 287. See also *Lapsed; Libellatici*
 of monastics: **1**, 1
Discretion, Year of
Discretion, Year of: **3**, 444
Diseases and the Healing Art, Hebrew
Diseases and the Healing Art, Hebrew: **3**, 445
Disibod, Saint
Disibod, Saint: **3**, 448
Dispensation
Dispensation: **3**, 448
Disputation of Bern
Disputation of Bern: **2**, 61, 323
Disputationes de controversiis Christianæ fidei
Disputationes de controversiis Christianæ fidei: **2**, 34
Disruption
Disruption: **10**, 299

Disselhoff, Julius A. G.
Disselhoff, Julius A. G.: **3**, 449
Dissent, English
Dissent, English: **3**, 231-233; **4**, 135; **8**, 189, 190
Dissolution of marriage
Dissolution of marriage: **7**, 203, 204
Ditheism
Ditheism: **12**, 134
Dithmar
Dithmar: **11**, 416
Dittrich, Franz
Dittrich, Franz: **3**, 449
Dium
Dium: **8**, 455
Divan
Divan: **7**, 266
Divara
Divara: **8**, 45, 46
Divination
Divination: **3**, 450-452; **7**, 125-127; **11**, 7, 9
Divine immanence
Divine immanence: **5**, 9; **9**, 311; **11**, 101, 398
 justice: **12**, 443
 Love, Oratory of the: **8**, 248
 origin of Bible: **2**, 82
 right: **9**, 116
Divinity School of the P. E. Church in Philadelphia
Divinity School of the P. E. Church in Philadelphia: **11**, 386
 of the University of Chicago: **11**, 337, 343
Divorce
Divorce: **3**, 452-458; **4**, 275; **7**, 203, 204
Dix, Morgan
Dix, Morgan: **3**, 459
Dixon, Amzi C.
Dixon, Amzi C.: **3**, 459
 Richard W.: **3**, 459
Dmowski, J. A.
Dmowski, J. A.: **10**, 98
Doane, William C.
Doane, William C.: **3**, 459
Dobbin, Alexander

- Dobbin, Alexander: **9**, 235
Dobneck
Dobneck: **3**, 150
Dobronoky (George)
Dobronoky (George): **8**, 425
Dobschuetz, Ernst A. A. O. A. von
Dobschuetz, Ernst A. A. O. A. von: **3**, 459
Docetism
Docetism: **3**, 50, 52, 460; **7**, 173, 474; **8**, 146; **12**, 560
 Manichean: **7**, 158
Doctor
Doctor: **3**, 460
 admirabilis: **1**, 416; **3**, 460
 angelicus: **3**, 460; **11**, 423
 beatus et fundatissimus: **1**, 58; **3**, 460
 cherubicus: **3**, 460; **11**, 423
 christianissimus: **3**, 460; **4**, 476
 christianus: **3**, 460
 communis: **3**, 460; **11**, 423
 doctorum: **3**, 460
 ecstaticus: **10**, 127
 evangelicus: **3**, 460; **12**, 464
 illuminatus: **3**, 460; **7**, 67
 illuminatus et sublimis: **3**, 460
 invincibilis et singularis: **3**, 460; **8**, 215
 irrefragabilis: **1**, 120; **3**, 460
 marianus: **3**, 460
 mellifluus: **3**, 460
 mirabilis: **1**, 416
 planus et utilis: **3**, 460
 profundus: **2**, 246
 resolutissimus: **3**, 460; **4**, 35
 scholasticus: **3**, 460
 seraphicus: **2**, 221; **3**, 460
 subtilis: **3**, 460; **4**, 27
 universalis: **1**, 109; **3**, 460
Doctor's degree
Doctor's degree: **12**, 99, 100
Doctrina Addæi
Doctrina Addæi: **1**, 11; **6**, 171

Doctrinaires
Doctrinaires: **3**, 41
Doctrine of God
Doctrine of God: **9**, 331, 362
 History of: **3**, 460-463
 liturgy and: **6**, 498, 499
 Roman Catholic: **10**, 70
 Presbyterian: **9**, 239-241
Doctrines, histories of
Doctrines, histories of: **3**, 99
Documentary hypothesis of Hexateuch
Documentary hypothesis of Hexateuch: **5**, 262
Dodanim
Dodanim: **3**, 463
Doddridge, Philip
Doddridge, Philip: **3**, 464; **9**, 184; **11**, 79
Dodge, D. L.
Dodge, D. L.: **8**, 426
Dods, Marcus
Dods, Marcus: **3**, 464; **9**, 211
Dodwell, Henry
Dodwell, Henry: **1**, 185; **3**, 394, 464
Doederlein, Christian A.
Doederlein, Christian A.: **3**, 464
 Johann A.: **3**, 464
 Johann C.: **3**, 465
Doedes, Jacobus I.
Doedes, Jacobus I.: **3**, 465
Doeg
Doeg: **3**, 466
Doellinger, Johann J. I. von
Doellinger, Johann J. I. von: **3**, 466; **8**, 230; **12**, 151, 571
Doerholt, Bernhard
Doerholt, Bernhard: **3**, 468
Doering, K. A.
Doering, K. A.: **12**, 479
 Matthias: **12**, 376
Doerries, Bernhard
Doerries, Bernhard: **9**, 179
Dog, Zoroastrian
Dog, Zoroastrian: **12**, 533

Doggett, Laurence L.
Doggett, Laurence L.: **3**, 468
Dogma
Dogma: **3**, 469-478
 and ethics: **4**, 186
 history of: **2**, 7
 and the Reformation: **3**, 472
Dogmatic conception of the world
Dogmatic conception of the world: **12**, 430
Dogmatics
Dogmatics: **3**, 469-478; **4**, 369, 411-413
 See also *Dogma*
 Alexandrian: **1**, 124
 Antiochian: **1**, 201-202
Dogmatics, exegesis and
Dogmatics, exegesis and: **4**, 238
 on faith: **4**, 269
Dogs
Dogs: **3**, 478
Dok
Dok: **6**, 251
Dolcino
Dolcino: **1**, 244; **3**, 478
Dole, Charles F.
Dole, Charles F.: **3**, 479
Dolmens
Dolmens: **7**, 293, 424
Domenico Fontana
Domenico Fontana: **10**, 447
Domicellus
Domicellus: **3**, 479
Dominic, Saint
Dominic, Saint: **3**, 479-482; **7**, 128; **9**, 200
Dominical Letter
Dominical Letter: **3**, 482
Dominicale
Dominicale: **3**, 482
Dominican Order
Dominican Order: **3**, 135, 479-482; **6**, 144; **10**, 217, 262
Dominis, Marco A. de
Dominis, Marco A. de: **3**, 483



Domitian, Emperor
Domitian, Emperor: **3**, 484; **8**, 467
Domitilla, Flavia
Domitilla, Flavia: **3**, 484
Domnus
Domnus: **3**, 491; **4**, 217
Domus Hospitalis S. Mariæ Theutonicorum in Jerusalem
Domus Hospitalis S. Mariæ Theutonicorum in Jerusalem: **11**, 311
Donaldson, Sir James
Donaldson, Sir James: **3**, 484
Donatello
Donatello: **10**, 313
Donation of Charlemagne
Donation of Charlemagne: **1**, 50-51; **3**, 14; **8**, 334
 of Constantine: **3**, 14, 484-486
 of Pepin: **3**, 14; **8**, 333
Donatism
Donatism: **1**, 370; **2**, 427, 428; **3**, 81, 181, 434, 486-489; **5**, 236; **7**, 218; **8**, 192, 244, 245; **11**, 437
Donatus the Great
Donatus the Great: **3**, 487, 488
 Vesontiensis: **3**, 489
Donne, John
Donne, John: **3**, 489; **9**, 183
Donnelan, Anne
Donnelan, Anne: **3**, 490
Donnell, Robert
Donnell, Robert: **3**, 490
Donnellan (Donnelan) Lectures
Donnellan (Donnelan) Lectures: **3**, 490
Donoso Cortés, J. F. M. M. de la
Donoso Cortés, J. F. M. M. de la: **3**, 491
Donus (Domnus)
Donus (Domnus): **3**, 491; **4**, 217
Doolittle, Thomas
Doolittle, Thomas: **3**, 491
Doorkeeper
Doorkeeper: **8**, 283
Doppers
Doppers: **9**, 433
Dor
Dor: **8**, 312; **9**, 36, 37; **10**, 187

Dora, Sister
Dora, Sister: **8**, 392
Dorchester, Daniel
Dorchester, Daniel: **3**, 491
Doremus, Caroline
Doremus, Caroline: **12**, 419
 Sarah P. (Haines): **3**, 492
Dorfmann, Johann
Dorfmann, Johann: **6**, 372
Dorner, August J.
Dorner, August J.: **3**, 492
 Isaak A.: **1**, 211; **3**, 492; **6**, 278; **12**, 21
Dorothea the Recluse
Dorothea the Recluse: **3**, 494
 Saint: **3**, 493
Dorotheus of Antioch
Dorotheus of Antioch: **1**, 201; **4**, 209
 of Thessalonica: **7**, 478
Dort, Synod of
Dort, Synod of: **3**, 494; **4**, 159; **9**, 427, 482
Doshisha university
Doshisha university: **6**, 108; **8**, 98
Dositheos of Jerusalem
Dositheos of Jerusalem: **3**, 495; **6**, 139; **8**, 98
Dositheus, the Samaritan
Dositheus, the Samaritan: **3**, 495
Dosker, Henry E.
Dosker, Henry E.: **3**, 495
Dothan
Dothan: **8**, 311
Douai
Douai: **3**, 496
 Bible: **2**, 138
Douane, E. T.
Douane, E. T.: **11**, 16
Douchobors. See
Douchobors. See *Dukhobors*
Douen, Emmanuel O.
Douen, Emmanuel O.: **3**, 496
Doughty, Francis
Doughty, Francis: **9**, 225

Douglas, George C. M.
Douglas, George C. M.: **3**, 496
Doumergue, Emile
Doumergue, Emile: **3**, 496
Dove, in art
Dove, in art: **11**, 208
Doves
Doves: **3**, 496
Dow, Lorenzo
Dow, Lorenzo: **2**, 374; **3**, 497; **7**, 338
 Neal: **3**, 497
Dowden, John
Dowden, John: **3**, 497
Dowie, John A.
Dowie, John A.: **3**, 40, 498
Dowling, John
Dowling, John: **3**, 498
Doxology
Doxology: **6**, 501
Doxopatrius
Doxopatrius: **8**, 175
Doyle, A. M.
Doyle, A. M.: **7**, 313
Doyle, Bishop
Doyle, Bishop: **9**, 184
D'Oyly, George
D'Oyly, George: **3**, 498
 and Mant's Bible: **2**, 161
Drabik, Mikulj
Drabik, Mikulj: **3**, 498
Drach, Johann
Drach, Johann: **3**, 499
Drachma
Drachma: **7**, 469
Drachman, Bernard
Drachman, Bernard: **3**, 499
Draconites, Johannes
Draconites, Johannes: **3**, 499
Dracontia
Dracontia: **10**, 367
Dracontius, Blossin A.

Dracontius, Blossin A.: **3**, 500
Draendorf, Johannes
Draendorf, Johannes: **3**, 500
Draeseke, Johann H. B.
Draeseke, Johann H. B.: **4**, 1; **9**, 175
Dragon
Dragon: **4**, 1; **10**, 363, 367
Dragon myth
Dragon myth: **1**, 196
Dragonnades
Dragonnades: **5**, 398; **8**, 82, 178; **10**, 183
Dragon's well
Dragon's well: **6**, 131
Drake Theological Seminary
Drake Theological Seminary: **11**, 355
Drama, Canticles as
Drama, Canticles as: **11**, 2
Dramas, religious
Dramas, religious: **4**, 326; **8**, 213; **9**, 475-478
Drane, Augusta T.
Drane, Augusta T.: **4**, 2
Draper, J. W.
Draper, J. W.: **9**, 141
Dravidians
Dravidians: **5**, 473
Dreams
Dreams: **4**, 2
Drelincourt, Charles
Drelincourt, Charles: **4**, 3
Dress, Hebrew
Dress, Hebrew: **4**, 3
Drew Theological Seminary
Drew Theological Seminary: **11**, 338, 366
Drews, Paul G.
Drews, Paul G.: **4**, 6
Drexel, Katherine
Drexel, Katherine: **11**, 336
Drey, Johann S. von
Drey, Johann S. von: **4**, 6
Driessche, Jan van den
Driessche, Jan van den: **4**, 14

Driscoll, James F.
Driscoll, James F.: **4**, 6
Driver, Samuel R.
Driver, Samuel R.: **4**, 6
Drobisch, Wilhelm
Drobisch, Wilhelm: **9**, 469
Droste-Vischering
Droste-Vischering: **3**, 163; **4**, 6-9, 467
Droz, François X. J.
Droz, François X. J.: **4**, 9
Drozdov, V. M.
Drozdov, V. M.: **9**, 20
Druid
Druid: **4**, 9
Drujes
Drujes: **12**, 531
Drummond, Henry
Drummond, Henry: **4**, 10
 Henry (Irvingite): **2**, 457; **4**, 10; **6**, 33; **9**, 211
 James: **4**, 11
Drunkenness
Drunkenness: **11**, 468
Drury, Augustus W.
Drury, Augustus W.: **4**, 11
 John B.: **4**, 11
 Marion R.: **4**, 11
Druses
Druses: **4**, 11; **11**, 232
Drusilla
Drusilla: **4**, 294; **5**, 249
Drusius, Johannes
Drusius, Johannes: **2**, 136; **4**, 14
Druthmar, Christian
Druthmar, Christian: **4**, 14
Drvaspa
Drvaspa: **12**, 531
Dry mass
Dry mass: **7**, 241
 measure: **12**, 289
Dryander, Ernst
Dryander, Ernst: **4**, 15; **9**, 178

Drysdale, Alexander H.

Drysdale, Alexander H.: **4**, 15

Du Bartas, G. de Salluste

Du Bartas, G. de Salluste: **4**, 15

Du Bois, William E. B.

Du Bois, William E. B.: **4**, 16

Du Bose, William P.

Du Bose, William P.: **4**, 16

Du Cange, C. du Fresne

Du Cange, C. du Fresne: **4**, 17

Du Guet, Jacques J.

Du Guet, Jacques J.: **4**, 20

Du Halde, Jean B.

Du Halde, Jean B.: **4**, 20

Du Moulin, Charles

Du Moulin, Charles: **4**, 22

Pierre: **4**, 22

Du Perron, Jacques D.

Du Perron, Jacques D.: **4**, 31

Du Pin, Louis E.

Du Pin, Louis E.: **4**, 32

Du Plessis-Mornay, Philippe

Du Plessis-Mornay, Philippe: **4**, 32-34; **10**, 213

Du Vergier de Hauranne, Jean

Du Vergier de Hauranne, Jean: **4**, 40; **6**, 96; **9**, 135

Dualism

Dualism: **1**, 209, 284; **2**, 1, 284, 327; **3**, 195, 409; **4**, 15, 499; **5**, 92, 475; **7**, 155, 245; **8**, 144, 329;
9, 461; **10**, 258; **12**, 134

Dualistic materialism

Dualistic materialism: **7**, 245

Dubbink, Gerrit H.

Dubbink, Gerrit H.: **4**, 16

Dubbs, Joseph H.

Dubbs, Joseph H.: **4**, 16

Dubosc, Pierre T.

Dubosc, Pierre T.: **4**, 16

Dubourg, Anne

Dubourg, Anne: **4**, 16

Duc, Fronton le

Duc, Fronton le: **4**, 402

Ducaeus. See



Ducæus. See *Fronton du Duc*
Ducatus Romanus
Ducatus Romanus: **8**, 333
Ducey, Thomas J.
Ducey, Thomas J.: **4**, 17
Duchesne, Louis M. O.
Duchesne, Louis M. O.: **4**, 17
Duck River Association of Baptists
Duck River Association of Baptists: **7**, 391
Dudics, Andreas
Dudics, Andreas: **4**, 18
Dudith (Dudich), Andreas
Dudith (Dudich), Andreas: **4**, 18
Dudley, Thomas W.
Dudley, Thomas W.: **4**, 18
Duel
Duel: **8**, 426; **12**, 234, 235
Duerer, Albrecht
Duerer, Albrecht: **2**, 166; **8**, 304
Duesterdieck, Friedrich H. C.
Duesterdieck, Friedrich H. C.: **4**, 18
Dueza, Jacques
Dueza, Jacques: **6**, 201
Duff, Alexander
Duff, Alexander: **4**, 18
 Archibald: **4**, 19
Duffield, George
Duffield, George: **4**, 19
 Samuel A. W.: **4**, 19
Dughdhova
Dughdhova: **12**, 527
Duhm, Bernard L.
Duhm, Bernard L.: **4**, 20
Duifhuis, Huibert
Duifhuis, Huibert: **12**, 123
Dukhobors
Dukhobors: **4**, 20; **10**, 123
Dulcimer
Dulcimer: **10**, 149
Dulcino, Dulcinists. See
Dulcino, Dulcinists. See *Dolcino*

Dulia

Dulia: **4**, 21; **7**, 221; **10**, 176; **12**, 439, 440

Dulles, Joseph H.

Dulles, Joseph H.: **4**, 22

Dulon, Rodolf

Dulon, Rodolf: **7**, 142

Dumah

Dumah: **6**, 247

Dunant, Henry

Dunant, Henry: **9**, 410; **12**, 265

Duncan, John

Duncan, John: **4**, 23

 William: **7**, 410

Dungal

Dungal: **4**, 23

Dungi

Dungi: **1**, 406

Dunin, Martin von

Dunin, Martin von: **4**, 23

Dunkers (Dunkards)

Dunkers (Dunkards): **4**, 24-27

Dunn, Ransom

Dunn, Ransom: **4**, 27; **11**, 349

Dunne, Edward J.

Dunne, Edward J.: **4**, 27

Dunning, Albert E.

Dunning, Albert E.: **4**, 27

Duns Scotus

Duns Scotus: **4**, 27-30; **5**, 456; **9**, 195; **10**, 209, 263, 264; **11**, 496-499; **12**, 356

Dunstan, Saint

Dunstan, Saint: **4**, 30, 131

Dunster, Henry

Dunster, Henry: **1**, 469; **4**, 31

Dupanloup, Félix A. P.

Dupanloup, Félix A. P.: **4**, 31

Duperron, Anquetil

Duperron, Anquetil: **12**, 524

Dur-Sharrukin

Dur-Sharrukin: **1**, 326

Duran of Huesca

Duran of Huesca: **12**, 242

Durand of Osca
Durand of Osca: **8**, 422
 of Saint Pourçain: **4**, 34-36; **10**, 265
 of Troarn: **4**, 36
Durandus, Gulielmus
Durandus, Gulielmus: **4**, 37; **11**, 206
Durbin, John P.
Durbin, John P.: **4**, 37; **9**, 187
Durham
Durham: **4**, 37
Durie (Dury), John
Durie (Dury), John: **4**, 37; **5**, 410
Duryea, Joseph T.
Duryea, Joseph T.: **4**, 38
Dusara
Dusara: **8**, 75
Dutch Bible versions
Dutch Bible versions: **2**, 136
 concordances: **3**, 209
 East Indies: **7**, 399, 405
 Guiana: **5**, 93; **7**, 411
 New Guinea, missions in: **11**, 17
 Reformed Church: **9**, 426-435
 in Cape Colony: **9**, 432
 of Natal: **9**, 433
 in the Orange Free State: **9**, 433
 Sunday Laws: **11**, 149
Duties, conflict of
Duties, conflict of: **3**, 224
Dutoit, Jean P.
Dutoit, Jean P.: **4**, 39
Duty
Duty: **1**, 42; **4**, 39; **10**, 245; **12**, 122
Dvaita
Dvaita: **5**, 475
Dvin
Dvin: **12**, 45
Dwight, Henry O.
Dwight, Henry O.: **4**, 40
 Timothy: **4**, 41; **9**, 184; **10**, 13; **11**, 342
Dwin

Dwin: **12**, 45
Dykes, James O.
Dykes, James O.: **4**, 41
Dynamistic monarchianism
Dynamistic monarchianism: **7**, 456
Dyophysitism
Dyophysitism: **8**, 124
Dyothelitism
Dyothelitism: **7**, 261

E

E, desert narrative of
E, desert narrative of: **12**, 262
Ea
Ea: **1**, 399, 410; **3**, 297; **7**, 151, 160; **8**, 184; **9**, 122
Eachard, John
Eachard, John: **4**, 41
Eadbert
Eadbert: **1**, 180
Eadfrid
Eadfrid: **4**, 42
Eadfrith
Eadfrith: **4**, 42
Eadie, John
Eadie, John: **4**, 42
Eadmer
Eadmer: **4**, 42
Eadmund, Saint, of Canterbury
Eadmund, Saint, of Canterbury: **4**, 77
 saint, the martyr: **4**, 77
 saint, the confessor: **4**, 77
Eadwine
Eadwine: **4**, 83
Ealdhelm, saint. See
Ealdhelm, saint. See *Aldhelm*
Ealhwine. See
Ealhwine. See *Alcuin*
Eannatum

Eannatum: **1**, 405

Early Christian hymnody

Early Christian hymnody: **5**, 425; **8**, 497

Christian poetry: **1**, 36, 257, 375, 388; **2**, 65, 66, 331, 332; **3**, 171, 330; **4**, 345; **5**, 284, 285, 385;
6, 288; **8**, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; **9**, 262, 282, 313, 377; **10**, 89-90, 333, 402-403; **11**, 4-5;
12, 180, 238

Church and slavery: **10**, 451

Earrings

Earrings: **4**, 5

Ears to Ear Bible

Ears to Ear Bible: **2**, 140

Earth, ordeal by

Earth, ordeal by: **8**, 250

Earthquake zones in Palestine

Earthquake zones in Palestine: **8**, 315

East Goths

East Goths: **10**, 402

Easter

Easter: **2**, 344, 472, 475; **3**, 441; **4**, 43, 282; **8**, 157; **11**, 405; **12**, 177
chronicle: **3**, 71

Easter, Communion

Easter, Communion: **4**, 47

cycle: **4**, 47; **8**, 157

Eastern Church

Eastern Church: **4**, 48-54. See also *Greek Church*

on heretic baptism: **5**, 236

hymnody of: **5**, 425

in Japan: **6**, 106

paramenta in: **8**, 351

polity of: **9**, 113, 114

sacraments of: **10**, 141

Eastern creeds

Eastern creeds: **1**, 242

ecclesiastical law: **12**, 521

mysticism: **8**, 69, 70

Eastman, D. W.

Eastman, D. W.: **9**, 238

Eaton, Arthur W. H.

Eaton, Arthur W. H.: **4**, 55

John: **1**, 198; **8**, 102

Sam: **1**, 461



Ebal
Ebal: **8**, 311
Ebbo
Ebbo: **4**, 58
Ebed Jesu
Ebed Jesu: **4**, 55; **11**, 240
Ebedishu, Mar
Ebedishu, Mar: **8**, 76
Ebel, Johann W.
Ebel, Johann W.: **4**, 55; **10**, 257, 258
Ebelholt abbey
Ebelholt abbey: **1**, 18
Eben-ezer
Eben-ezer: **10**, 193
Eber
Eber: **11**, 247
Eber, Paul
Eber, Paul: **4**, 55
Eberhard of Béthune
Eberhard of Béthune: **4**, 56
Eberlin, Johann
Eberlin, Johann: **4**, 56
Ebermann, Voit
Ebermann, Voit: **11**, 218
Ebersdorf Bible
Ebersdorf Bible: **2**, 157
Ebionism
Ebionism: **3**, 50; **10**, 283
Ebionites
Ebionites: **1**, 203; **4**, 57; **12**, 208, 560
 gospel of the: **1**, 227; **12**, 208
Ebner, Christina
Ebner, Christina: **4**, 58; **11**, 276
 Margareta: **4**, 58; **5**, 229
Ebo
Ebo: **1**, 190; **4**, 58; **5**, 289; **9**, 346; **10**, 362
Ebrard of Béthune
Ebrard of Béthune: **4**, 56
Ebrard, Johann H. A.
Ebrard, Johann H. A.: **4**, 58-60
Ecbatana

- Ecbatana: **7**, 273
Ecchellensis, Abraham
Ecchellensis, Abraham: **1**, 16; **7**, 188
Ecclesia
Ecclesia: **1**, 264; **3**, 77, 229; **8**, 260
Ecclesiastes
Ecclesiastes: **4**, 60; **12**, 386
Ecclesiastical architecture
Ecclesiastical architecture: **1**, 264-271
 archives: **1**, 273-275; **3**, 101-103
 authority: **1**, 383; **6**, 268-273
 discipline. See *Discipline*
 fief: **4**, 310
 glosses: **4**, 494-496
 history: **3**, 97
 law: **2**, 51; **3**, 105-112; **6**, 268-273; **8**, 267
 law, eastern: **12**, 521
 obedience: **8**, 212
 polity: **3**, 237-238, 246-248; **4**, 51, 62; **7**, 81, 335, 336, 345; **9**, 112-117, 202-204, 240, 241; **10**, 71, 300; **11**, 436; **12**, 73, 93, 95
 property: **8**, 23, 333; **9**, 268-271, 474; **10**, 327-331; **11**, 55
 provinces: **8**, 267
 reservation: **9**, 492
 statistics: **11**, 70
 taxation: **11**, 280, 281
 tithes: **11**, 454-456
 union in Germany: **12**, 79-81
Ecclesiasticus
Ecclesiasticus: **1**, 223-224; **2**, 391; **9**, 307
Ecclesiology
Ecclesiology: **4**, 62-64. See also *Church*
Ech, Leonhard von
Ech, Leonhard von: **10**, 226
Echter, Julius
Echter, Julius: **6**, 265
Echternach Evangelary
Echternach Evangelary: **8**, 302
Eck, Johann
Eck, Johann: **2**, 414; **3**, 151; **4**, 64-66; **7**, 70, 71; **9**, 167, 421; **10**, 184; **12**, 432
 Leander von: **8**, 433

- S. T.: **1**, 104
- Eckart, H. M.
- Eckart, H. M.: **11**, 221
- Eckbert of Schönau
- Eckbert of Schönau: **9**, 162
- Eckermann, J. C. R.
- Eckermann, J. C. R.: **9**, 397
- Eckhart
- Eckhart: **4**, 67-71; **5**, 5; **8**, 70, 166, 331; **9**, 463, 464; **10**, 127; **11**, 172, 275, 276
the Younger: **8**, 70
- Eclecticism
- Eclecticism: **4**, 71; **9**, 463
- Eclipses
- Eclipses: **1**, 327, 404; **6**, 36; **11**, 137
- Economics
- Economics: **4**, 142
- Ecstasy
- Ecstasy: **3**, 407, 408; **4**, 71; **6**, 13; **7**, 486; **9**, 271; **10**, 4; **11**, 36, 412, 413; **12**, 351-352, 426, 527
in revivals: **10**, 13
- Ectene
- Ectene: **4**, 72; **6**, 494, 495
- Ecuador
- Ecuador: **4**, 72
- Ecumenical Christology
- Ecumenical Christology: **3**, 54
councils: **3**, 280
- Eddy, Mary B. G.
- Eddy, Mary B. G.: **4**, 73; **9**, 354; **10**, 288, 292; **12**, 550
idealism of: **10**, 291
- Eddy, Richard
- Eddy, Richard: **4**, 73
- Edelmann, Johann C.
- Edelmann, Johann C.: **4**, 73
- Eden
- Eden: **4**, 74; **8**, 348, 349
- Eden, George R.
- Eden, George R.: **4**, 75
- Edersheim, Alfred
- Edersheim, Alfred: **4**, 75
- Edesius
- Edesius: **1**, 19

Edessa
Edessa: **1**, 256, 483; **4**, 76; **8**, 470; **11**, 142, 238
Edfrid
Edfrid: **4**, 42
Edgar, king
Edgar, king: **4**, 31; **11**, 438
'Edhah
'Edhah: **3**, 77, 229
Edict of Milan
Edict of Milan: **3**, 250, 251, 434; **6**, 477; **7**, 371; **8**, 333
 of Nantes: **4**, 34; **8**, 81, 82; **9**, 291, 422; **10**, 28, 63
 of Nantes, revocation of: **9**, 422
 of Nîmes: **8**, 177-179; **10**, 28
 of Theodosius: **11**, 326
 of toleration: **9**, 422
Edicts of pacification
Edicts of pacification: **8**, 298
Edification
Edification: **4**, 76
Edkins, Joseph
Edkins, Joseph: **3**, 34
Edmer
Edmer: **4**, 42
Edmund, king
Edmund, king: **4**, 30
 Saint, of Canterbury: **4**, 77
 Saint, the Martyr: **4**, 77
Edmunds law
Edmunds law: **8**, 17
Edom
Edom: **4**, 78; **5**, 107, 165; **6**, 182, 227
Edomites
Edomites: **1**, 149; **4**, 78
Edrei
Edrei: **1**, 498; **8**, 314, 455
Edsall, Samuel C.
Edsall, Samuel C.: **4**, 79
Education
Education: **1**, 1, 97; **3**, 14, 103-105, 236; **4**, 77; **9**, 232
 Association, Religious: **9**, 479, 480
 in Argentina: **1**, 278

in Austria: **1**, 379, 382

Baptist: **1**, 473

in Brazil: **2**, 255

in Canada: **2**, 378

in Chile: **3**, 28

in China: **3**, 35, 36

in Colombia: **3**, 163

in Denmark: **3**, 405

Friends': **4**, 396

Education, in Germany

Education, in Germany: **4**, 471; **7**, 267; **12**, 190

Hebrew: **4**, 276; **5**, 322; **11**, 151, 152

in Holland: **5**, 320

in India: **4**, 18, 19

in Italy: **6**, 66, 67

in Japan: **6**, 107, 109

Methodist: **7**, 336

in Mexico: **7**, 359

Mohammedan: **8**, 30

negro: **8**, 100-103

in Norway: **8**, 195

in Paraguay: **8**, 349

in Persia: **8**, 472

in Peru: **8**, 475

in Portugal: **9**, 138, 139

primary: **8**, 476

primitive: **12**, 4, 7

and the Reformation: **11**, 334

religious: **2**, 440-451; **10**, 83-85; **11**, 151-164; **12**, 190, 475-489

in Spain: **11**, 28

in Sweden: **11**, 182

in Turkey: **12**, 40

in Uruguay: **12**, 113

theological, in Austria: **1**, 379, 382

in France: **11**, 5-6

in Holland: **5**, 320, 321, 322

in Spain: **11**, 25

in the United States: **11**, 343-394; **12**, 89

Educational institutions, Baptist

Educational institutions, Baptist: **1**, 473-474, 478



- work in Palestine: **12**, 518
- Edward I., of England
- Edward I., of England: **2**, 224, 225; **5**, 65; **6**, 178; **12**, 455
- Edward III.
- Edward III.: **9**, 150
- Edward VI.
- Edward VI.: **3**, 177-178, 295; **4**, 133; **9**, 423
- Edward, Saint, the Confessor
- Edward, Saint, the Confessor: **4**, 79
- Edwards, Alfred G.
- Edwards, Alfred G.: **4**, 80
 - Bela B.: **4**, 80
 - John: **4**, 80
 - Jonathan, the Elder: **3**, 477; **4**, 80-82; **5**, 8, 442; **8**, 72, 131, 132, 133, 332; **9**, 184, 401; **10**, 11, 12, 210; **11**, 341; **12**, 360
 - Jonathan, the Younger: **4**, 82; **8**, 134; **9**, 184; **11**, 341
 - Justin: **4**, 83
 - Lewis: **9**, 219
 - Sarah P.: **12**, 418
- Edwin (of Northumbria)
- Edwin (of Northumbria): **1**, 180; **4**, 83; **8**, 421
 - the Saxon: **1**, 179
- Edzard, Ezra
- Edzard, Ezra: **6**, 178
- Eells, Myron
- Eells, Myron: **4**, 83
- Egard, Paul
- Egard, Paul: **9**, 168
- Egbert, Saint
- Egbert, Saint: **4**, 83
 - of York: **4**, 84
- Egede, Hans
- Egede, Hans: **4**, 84; **7**, 406
- 'Egel
- 'Egel: **2**, 346
- Eger, Heinrich
- Eger, Heinrich: **5**, 227
- Egeria
- Egeria: **5**, 333, 334
- Egfrid, king
- Egfrid, king: **12**, 352

Eggenstorfer, Michael
Eggenstorfer, Michael: **10**, 47
Egidio, Juan
Egidio, Juan: **11**, 30
Egila
Egila: **7**, 370
Eginhard
Eginhard: **4**, 98
Egippius
Egippius: **4**, 204
Egli, Emil
Egli, Emil: **4**, 85
Eglinus. Raphael,
Eglinus. Raphael, **4**, 85
Eglinus von Goetzen
Eglinus von Goetzen: **4**, 85
Église catholique-française
Église catholique-française: **3**, 22
Eglon
Eglon: **6**, 247
Ego, absolute
Ego, absolute: **9**, 469
 of the Psalms: **9**, 327, 328
Egoism
Egoism: **10**, 344
Egward
Egward: **7**, 59
Egypt
Egypt: **1**, 67; **4**, 86-95
 and Assyria: **1**, 328, 330, 331
 and Babylonia: **1**, 407, 408
 burial in: **2**, 485
 christology in: **1**, 278
 deities of: **1**, 156
 Exploration Fund: **4**, 95
 Hebrews in: **6**, 50, 55, 232
 and Palestine: **1**, 147-149; **2**, 375
 plagues of: **8**, 25-26
 Presbyterians in: **9**, 239
 religion of: **1**, 156; **4**, 90, 91
 Roman Catholic missions in: **7**, 397

serpent in: **10**, 365, 367
star-worship in: **11**, 69
sun-worship in: **11**, 140-141
Egyptian art, serpent in
Egyptian art, serpent in: **10**, 368
Coptic Bible versions: **2**, 132
cosmogony: **3**, 299
cubit: **12**, 288
inscriptions: **6**, 5
magic: **7**, 125
monasticism: **7**, 462, 463; **8**, 297
Research Account: **4**, 95
Ehrenfeuchter, Friedrich A. E.
Ehrenfeuchter, Friedrich A. E.: **4**, 96; **9**, 147
Ehud
Ehud: **6**, 253, 255
Eichhorn, Johann A. F.
Eichhorn, Johann A. F.: **4**, 96
 Johann G.: **4**, 97; **9**, 395; **10**, 350
 Karl F.: **2**, 180; **4**, 97
Eichsfeld, Counter-reformation in
Eichsfeld, Counter-reformation in: **3**, 351
Eichstaett, Bishopric of
Eichstaett, Bishopric of: **4**, 98
Eidelbald
Eidelbald: **11**, 148
Eielsen, Elling
Eielsen, Elling: **7**, 91
Eight
Eight: **8**, 205
Eik n Basilik , authorship of
Eik n Basilik , authorship of: **4**, 435
Einhard
Einhard: **4**, 98
Einsiedeln
Einsiedeln: **4**, 98
Eiremenon, hapax
Eiremenon, hapax: **5**, 144
Eisenach Conference
Eisenach Conference: **3**, 85; **4**, 99; **11**, 298
Eisengrein, Martin

Eisengrein, Martin: **9**, 167
Eisenmenger, Johann
Eisenmenger, Johann: **6**, 45
 Johann A.: **4**, 100
Ekkehard of Aura
Ekkehard of Aura: **4**, 101
 of Saint Gall: **10**, 171
Ekklesia
Ekklesia: **3**, 78, 229. See also *Ecclesia* and *Church*
Ekron
Ekron: **6**, 251; **9**, 36, 37
El
El: **4**, 115
el-Belka
el-Belka: **8**, 454
El-Bukâ'a a
El-Bukâ'a a: **3**, 152
Elagabalus, Emperor
Elagabalus, Emperor: **1**, 121; **4**, 101; **10**, 367
Elagabalus, god
Elagabalus, god: **11**, 142
Elah
Elah: **4**, 102
Elam
Elam: **1**, 332, 404, 405, 407; **4**, 102; **5**, 135; **11**, 250
Elamites
Elamites: **1**, 331, 404. Also see *Elam*
Elath
Elath: **1**, 149; **4**, 102; **8**, 74, 89
Elberfeld, Dutch Reformed church of
Elberfeld, Dutch Reformed church of: **6**, 369
Eldad and Modad, book of
Eldad and Modad, book of: **9**, 340
Elders
Elders: **3**, 79, 232; **8**, 262, 263. See also *Presbyterate*
 in the Christian Church. See *Presbyter*
Elders, in Israel
Elders, in Israel: **4**, 103
Eldridge, P. X.
Eldridge, P. X.: **9**, 435
Elealeh

- Elealeh: **7**, 424
- Eleasar
- Eleasar: **9**, 248
- Eleatic school
- Eleatic school: **8**, 329
- Elect, election
- Elect, election: **2**, 350, 362, 363; **10**, 244. See, in general, *Predestination*
- Election, decree of
- Election, decree of: **1**, 360
 - doctrine of: **12**, 543
 - episcopal: **2**, 192
 - of the pope: **9**, 129
- Eleemon, Johannes
- Eleemon, Johannes: **6**, 196; **10**, 479
- Elements, eucharistic
- Elements, eucharistic: **4**, 198
- Elephantiasis Grecorum
- Elephantiasis Grecorum: **6**, 460
- Elephantine, temple of
- Elephantine, temple of: **11**, 296
- Eleusinia
- Eleusinia: **12**, 8-14
- Eleusinian mysteries
- Eleusinian mysteries: **12**, 438
- Eleutheropolis
- Eleutheropolis: **6**, 249
- Eleutherus, Pope
- Eleutherus, Pope: **4**, 104
- Elfleda
- Elfleda: **12**, 416
- Eli
- Eli: **4**, 104; **6**, 254; **9**, 248; **10**, 193
- Eliaë, Paulus
- Eliaë, Paulus: **4**, 105
- Eliakim
- Eliakim: **10**, 387, 388
- Elias of Cortona
- Elias of Cortona: **1**, 193; **4**, 357, 358
 - of Jerusalem: **7**, 477
 - Levita: **4**, 105
 - Miniatis: **4**, 106

- in Messianism: **7**, 328
- Elias, John
- Elias, John: **9**, 219
- Eligius, Saint
- Eligius, Saint: **4**, 106; **9**, 162
- Elihu
- Elihu: **6**, 188, 189
- Elijah
- Elijah: **1**, 96; **4**, 107, 108, 109; **9**, 273
 - Apocalypse of: **9**, 339
- Elijah Bashyazi
- Elijah Bashyazi: **6**, 299
 - ben Asher ha-Levi: **4**, 105
 - the second. See *John the Baptist*
- Elim
- Elim: **12**, 263
- Eliot, George
- Eliot, George: **9**, 458
 - John: **4**, 108; **5**, 481; **7**, 405; **8**, 104
- Elipandus
- Elipandus: **1**, 48-49
- Elisha
- Elisha: **4**, 107, 109-110; **9**, 273; **11**, 248
- Elizabeth, Queen of England
- Elizabeth, Queen of England: **3**, 178; **4**, 133, 295, 296; **9**, 366, 423; **11**, 171
 - advertisements of: **1**, 57; **9**, 366; **10**, 52
- Elizabeth, Saint
- Elizabeth, Saint: **3**, 240
 - Saint, Sisters of: **4**, 111
 - Saint, of Thuringia: **4**, 111
 - of Schoenau: **4**, 111; **8**, 70
- Elizabeth, Albertine
- Elizabeth, Albertine: **4**, 110
- Elkesaites
- Elkesaites: **4**, 112
- Elkosh
- Elkosh: **8**, 75
- Ellasar. See
- Ellasar. See *Larsa*
- Eller, Elias
- Eller, Elias: **10**, 90

Ellice Islands, missions in the
Ellice Islands, missions in the: **7**, 413; **11**, 15
Ellicott, Charles J.
Ellicott, Charles J.: **4**, 113
Ellinwood, Frank F.
Ellinwood, Frank F.: **4**, 113
Elliotson, John
Elliotson, John: **9**, 353
Elliott, Charles
Elliott, Charles: **4**, 113
 Charlotte: **4**, 113
 David: **4**, 114
Ellis, George E.
Ellis, George E.: **4**, 114
 William: **4**, 114
Ellwood, Thomas
Ellwood, Thomas: **4**, 114
Elmer, John
Elmer, John: **1**, 389. See also *Aylmer*
Eloah
Eloah: **4**, 115
Elohim
Elohim: **4**, 115; **5**, 2; **9**, 326
Elohism document, date of
Elohism document, date of: **1**, 14; **5**, 186
Eloi, Saint
Eloi, Saint: **4**, 106
Eloth, Ezion-Gaber
Eloth, Ezion-Gaber: **4**, 102
Eloysius, Saint
Eloysius, Saint: **4**, 106
Eltekeh
Eltekeh: **6**, 251
Eltzholtz, Carl F.
Eltzholtz, Carl F.: **4**, 116
Elvenich, P. J. See
Elvenich, P. J. See *Hermes, Georg*
Elvira, Synod of
Elvira, Synod of: **4**, 116; **7**, 462; **8**, 354, 452
Elwert, Eduard
Elwert, Eduard: **4**, 116

Elxai

Elxai: **4**, 112

Ely

Ely: **4**, 117

Elzevir, New Testament

Elzevir, New Testament: **2**, 107

Emanation

Emanation: **2**, 326, 327, 329; **4**, 117, 118, 229; **8**, 112, 331; **9**, 133; **12**, 131

Emanationism

Emanationism: **1**, 203

Emancipation act

Emancipation act: **9**, 82

Embalming

Embalming: **2**, 308

Ember-days

Ember-days: **4**, 118

Ember, Paulus

Ember, Paulus: **4**, 118

Embolismus

Embolismus: **4**, 119

Embroidery

Embroidery: **8**, 350

Embury, Philip

Embury, Philip: **4**, 119; **7**, 341

Emden, synod of

Emden, synod of: **9**, 426, 427

Emerald

Emerald: **9**, 190

Emerson, R. W.

Emerson, R. W.: **11**, 491

Emerton, Ephraim

Emerton, Ephraim: **4**, 119

Emesa

Emesa: **11**, 142

Emigrants and Immigrants, Mission Work among

Emigrants and Immigrants, Mission Work among: **4**, 119

Emiliani, Girolamo. See

Emiliani, Girolamo. See *Somaschians*

Emilie, Juliane

Emilie, Juliane: **4**, 120

Emim

Emim: **7**, 424
Eminent domain
Eminent domain: **10**, 330
Emmanuel movement
Emmanuel movement: **9**, 354
Emmaus
Emmaus: **6**, 251
Emmeram
Emmeram: **4**, 120
Emmerich, Anna K.
Emmerich, Anna K.: **11**, 96
Emmons, Nathanael
Emmons, Nathanael: **4**, 121; **8**, 135, 332; **9**, 187; **11**, 341
Emmonsism
Emmonsism: **4**, 121
Emory, John
Emory, John: **4**, 121
Empedocles
Empedocles: **4**, 229, 230
Emperor, worship of
Emperor, worship of: **1**, 315
Empiricism
Empiricism: **10**, 264
Ems agreement
Ems agreement: **4**, 122
 Congress of: **4**, 121-124; **8**, 296; **9**, 80
Emser punctuation
Emser punctuation: **4**, 122
Emser, Hieronymus
Emser, Hieronymus: **2**, 146; **4**, 124, 458
En-dor
En-dor: **6**, 182
 witch of: **1**, 202
En-gedi
En-gedi: **6**, 249
En-mishpat
En-mishpat: **8**, 100
En-Rimmon
En-Rimmon: **8**, 100
En-rogel
En-rogel: **6**, 131

Ençabots

Ençabots: **12**, 241

Encænia

Encænia: **4**, 124

Encratites

Encratites: **4**, 124; **7**, 461; **9**, 260

Encyclical

Encyclical *Æterni Patris*: **10**, 73

Pascendi Dominici gregis: **7**, 428; **12**, 61

Pascendi gregis: **10**, 73; **11**, 198

Præclara gratulationis: **10**, 75

Encyclical Letters

Encyclical Letters: **4**, 125

Encyclopedia, Theological

Encyclopedia, Theological: **4**, 125-128

Encyclopedists

Encyclopedists: **3**, 395, 396, 424; **4**, 128; **5**, 218, 315; **10**, 329

Enda, Saint, of Aran

Enda, Saint, of Aran: **4**, 129

Enders, Ernst L.

Enders, Ernst L.: **4**, 129

Endowment scheme

Endowment scheme: **9**, 207

Endura

Endura: **8**, 146

Energies of Jesus Christ

Energies of Jesus Christ: **7**, 481, 482

Energumen

Energumen: **3**, 403

Engelbert, Saint

Engelbert, Saint: **1**, 178

Engelbrecht, Hans

Engelbrecht, Hans: **4**, 129

Engelhardt, Gustav M. K. von

Engelhardt, Gustav M. K. von: **4**, 130

Johann G. V.: **3**, 462; **4**, 130

Engels, Friedrich

Engels, Friedrich: **10**, 484

England, Anabaptists in

England, Anabaptists in: **1**, 162

art in: **8**, 305



- Baptists in: **1**, 457-466
- and Boniface VIII.: **2**, 224
- catechisms of: **2**, 446
- and Catholicism: **1**, 131
- Christianity in: **1**, 179-180; **4**, 131, 293
- Church of: **4**, 131-138; **6**, 418; **9**, 301; **10**, 49-54, 76
- Church of, fast days: **10**, 66
- Congregationalists in: **3**, 231
- divorce law in: **3**, 455
- ecclesiastical architecture of: **1**, 270-271
- and Innocent III.: **5**, 500
- investiture in: **6**, 26
- Jews in: **6**, 59
- Methodists in: **7**, 332-340
- and Peter's pence: **8**, 498, 499
- and Philip II. of Spain: **9**, 21, 22
- Presbyterians in: **4**, 139; **9**, 216, 217
- Protestants in: **4**, 138, 139
- Reformation in: **3**, 295; **8**, 358; **9**, 423; **11**, 417
- religious toleration in: **6**, 478
- Roman Catholics in: **4**, 139
- socialism in: **10**, 484
- and Wales: **4**, 138-140
- Engle, Jacob
- Engle, Jacob: **10**, 55
- John: **10**, 55
- English annotated bibles
- English annotated bibles: **2**, 158-163
- Benedictines: **11**, 484
- Bible versions: **2**, 137, 323; **3**, 291; **8**, 164, 165, 359; **9**, 370; **10**, 66; **11**, 279; **12**, 47, 460
- church music: **10**, 160
- concordances: **3**, 209
- hymnody: **1**, 39; **2**, 440; **3**, 292, 357; **4**, 260; **5**, 45, 173, 182, 429-431; **6**, 304, 308, 313; **7**, 98, 99, 106, 111, 216, 271, 484, 490; **8**, 93, 94, 154, 186, 236; **9**, 373, 382, 416; **10**, 105, 129, 332; **11**, 73, 74, 76, 77, 89, 108, 273-274, 466; **12**, 279, 305, 306, 311, 367
- idealism: **5**, 442
- Ladies: **4**, 140
- Society for Psychical Research: **9**, 350
- universities: **12**, 99, 100, 101, 102
- English, John M.

English, John M.: **4**, 140
Enlightenment, The
Enlightenment, The: **4**, 141-147; **6**, 337; **9**, 65, 299, 394, 465; **10**, 4, 24, 87; **12**, 402
Enlil
Enlil: **1**, 409, 410; **2**, 31; **3**, 297
Enna, saint, of Aran
Enna, saint, of Aran: **4**, 129
Ennodius, Magnus F.
Ennodius, Magnus F.: **4**, 147
Enoch
Enoch: **2**, 336; **4**, 148; **10**, 376
 book of: **4**, 443; **7**, 325, 326
 Ethiopic: **9**, 335
 Slavonic: **9**, 336
Enos
Enos: **10**, 376, 377
Enrolment
Enrolment: **9**, 375
En-shag-kushanna
En-shag-kushanna: **1**, 404
Entenema
Entenema: **1**, 405
Enthronization
Enthronization: **2**, 193; **9**, 130
Enthusiasm
Enthusiasm: **4**, 72, 149
Enzinas, Francisco de
Enzinas, Francisco de: **4**, 149; **11**, 25, 29
 Jaime: **4**, 149; **11**, 25, 29
Éon de L'Étoile
Éon de L'Étoile: **4**, 200
Eon, Eons
Eon, Eons: **3**, 460; **4**, 117, 499; **7**, 147, 155; **12**, 131
Epao, Synod of
Epao, Synod of: **4**, 149
Eparchs
Eparchs: **9**, 255
Eparchy
Eparchy: **4**, 150; **8**, 383
Épernay, diet of
Épernay, diet of: **9**, 346

Ephah

Ephah: **12**, 290

Ephesians, epistle to the

Ephesians, epistle to the: **9**, 412

Ephesus

Ephesus: **1**, 315; **6**, 205

council of: **8**, 125; **11**, 321; **12**, 355, 562, 563

robber synod of: **4**, 218

Ephod

Ephod: **4**, 150; **5**, 280; **7**, 45; **12**, 108

Ephraem of Antioch

Ephraem of Antioch: **7**, 478

Ephraem (Ephrem) Syrus

Ephraem (Ephrem) Syrus: **1**, 483; **2**, 397, 398; **4**, 151; **5**, 425; **7**, 463; **9**, 160; **11**, 242, 239

Ephraim, Judean territory of

Ephraim, Judean territory of: **6**, 252

Ephrata Community

Ephrata Community: **3**, 186

Ephratha

Ephratha: **6**, 249

Ephrem Syrus. See

Ephrem Syrus. See *Ephraem*

Ephron

Ephron: **8**, 310

Epics of Babylonia

Epics of Babylonia: **1**, 412; **3**, 296, 297; **11**, 264, 265

Epictetus

Epictetus: **4**, 152; **9**, 462

Epicureanism

Epicureanism: **4**, 152, 435; **9**, 462

Epicurus

Epicurus: **3**, 300; **4**, 152, 153, 229; **7**, 245; **8**, 329

Epigraphy, history of

Epigraphy, history of: **6**, 11

Epiklesis

Epiklesis: **4**, 153, 197; **7**, 29, 236, 239

Epilepsy

Epilepsy: **3**, 447

Epimanikia

Epimanikia: **12**, 172

Epiousia, Epiouision

- Epiousia, Epiousion: **7**, 22
- Epiphanes
- Epiphanes: **2**, 423
- Epiphania of Constantia
- Epiphanius of Constantia: **1**, 135, 306; **3**, 257, 258; **4**, 154; **8**, 274
of Salamis: **3**, 73
Scholasticus: **4**, 155
of Ticinum: **4**, 155
of Tyre: **10**, 382
- Epiphany
- Epiphany: **3**, 47; **4**, 283, 289; **12**, 492
Feast of the: **4**, 156
- Episcopacy
- Episcopacy: **2**, 339; **3**, 82; **4**, 156-159; **5**, 221; **9**, 202; **11**, 126
Methodist: **7**, 345, 348, 349; **9**, 117
- Episcopal chair
- Episcopal chair: **8**, 350, 351
church polity: **9**, 114, 115
Church, Reformed: **9**, 434, 435
jurisdiction: **1**, 360; **2**, 193; **12**, 61
- Episcopalians, Protestant
- Episcopalians, Protestant: **9**, 283-289
- Episcopate
- Episcopate: **1**, 168; **2**, 192-194; **3**, 80-81, 279, 280, 332; **8**, 261-265
historic. See *Apostolic Succession*; and *Succession, Apostolic*
Moravian: **12**, 93
- Episcopus, Simon
- Episcopus, Simon: **4**, 159
- Episcopos. See
- Episcopos. See *Bishop*
- Episcopus in partibus infidelium. See
- Episcopus in partibus infidelium. See *Bishop, titular*
- Epistemology
- Epistemology: **8**, 217
- Epistle
- Epistle: **4**, 160
of Barnabas: **1**, 487
of Clement: **9**, 159
to Hebrews: **5**, 192-195
- Epistle of James



Epistle of James: **6**, 91, 92
of Jeremiah: **1**, 220
of Jude: **6**, 245
Epistles, apocryphal
Epistles, apocryphal: **1**, 228
of John: **6**, 204; **8**, 55
of Paul: **8**, 55, 404-413
of Peter: **2**, 394; **8**, 482-484
Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum
Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum: **4**, 161
Epistolary lections
Epistolary lections: **8**, 458-464
Epitome of Clement
Epitome of Clement: **3**, 142
Epitrachelion
Epitrachelion: **12**, 172
Eponym
Eponym: **4**, 161
 canon: **1**, 327
Epworth League
Epworth League: **12**, 476, 477
Equinox, spring
Equinox, spring: **12**, 490, 491
Equiprobabilism
Equiprobabilism: **6**, 488; **9**, 263
Equitius
Equitius: **4**, 162
Equity
Equity: **6**, 274
Era
Era: **4**, 162
Erasmus
Erasmus: **2**, 126, 443; **4**, 163-166; **5**, 402; **8**, 6, 222; **9**, 7
 New Testament of: **2**, 106-107
Erasmus (Helper-in-need)
Erasmus (Helper-in-need): **5**, 216
Erasmus, Johannes
Erasmus, Johannes: **6**, 100
Erastianism
Erastianism: **3**, 84; **4**, 167
Erastus, Thomas

Erastus, Thomas: **4**, 167
Erbkam, Wilhelm H.
Erbkam, Wilhelm H.: **4**, 167
Erdmann, Christian F. D.
Erdmann, Christian F. D.: **4**, 168
Erdöd, synod of
Erdöd, synod of: **9**, 422
Erdösi, János
Erdösi, János: **2**, 148
Erech
Erech: **1**, 400, 405; **8**, 179
Erechtheus
Erechtheus: **10**, 368
Erechthonius
Erechthonius: **10**, 367
Eremite. See
Eremite. See *Hermit*
Eremites of St. Francis
Eremites of St. Francis: **4**, 363
Erfurt, Bishopric of
Erfurt, Bishopric of: **4**, 168
Erga Kala (Agatha)
Erga Kala (Agatha): **5**, 20
Erhard of Queiss
Erhard of Queiss: **1**, 106, 107
Eri-aku. See
Eri-aku. See *Arioch; Rim-Sin*
Eric VIII. of Denmark
Eric VIII. of Denmark: **2**, 224
Eric III. of Sweden
Eric III. of Sweden: **11**, 176
Eric XIV. of Sweden
Eric XIV. of Sweden: **11**, 178
Eric of Uppland
Eric of Uppland: **11**, 175
Erich of Braunschweig-Grubenhagen
Erich of Braunschweig-Grubenhagen: **8**, 43-44
Erichsön, Jorgen
Erichsön, Jorgen: **8**, 195
Erics, Ericus
Erics, Ericus: **4**, 314

Eridu
Eridu: **1**, 399
Erigena, John Scotus. See
Erigena, John Scotus. See *Scotus Erigena*
Eritrea
Eritrea: **1**, 68
Erlangen theology
Erlangen theology: **4**, 368
Erlembaldo
Erlembaldo: **8**, 380, 381
Ermland, Bishopric of
Ermland, Bishopric of: **4**, 168
Ernest I., the Pious
Ernest I., the Pious: **4**, 169, 494; **11**, 222
Ernest I., of Saxe-Gotha
Ernest I., of Saxe-Gotha: **9**, 61
Ernest the Confessor
Ernest the Confessor: **4**, 168
 elector of Cologne: **4**, 439, 440
 of Pardubitz: **9**, 153
Ernesti, Johann A.
Ernesti, Johann A.: **4**, 170; **6**, 174; **9**, 171, 395
Ernestine Bible
Ernestine Bible: **2**, 157
Ero Castra
Ero Castra: **9**, 412
Erpe, Thomas Van
Erpe, Thomas Van: **4**, 170
Erpenius, Thomas
Erpenius, Thomas: **4**, 170
Errett, Isaac
Errett, Isaac: **4**, 171
Error, as marital impediment
Error, as marital impediment: **7**, 202
Erskine, Ebenezer
Erskine, Ebenezer: **4**, 171; **9**, 184, 206, 209, 215, 234
 John: **4**, 172; **9**, 184
Erskine, Ralph
Erskine, Ralph: **9**, 184
 Thomas: **3**, 477; **4**, 172
Erthal, Franz L. von

Erthal, Franz L. von: **4**, 172
Erythrean (Delphian) Sibyl
Erythrean (Delphian) Sibyl: **10**, 397, 398
E-sagil
E-sagil: **1**, 399
Esarhaddon
Esarhaddon: **1**, 332; **4**, 90
Esau,. See
Esau,. See *Edom; Jacob*
Esch, John
Esch, John: **9**, 429
Eschatology
Eschatology: **3**, 368; **4**, 173-176, 414-416; **6**, 334-339; **9**, 332; **10**, 321, 322, 492
 Mandæan: **7**, 148
 Manichean: **7**, 156, 158
 Mithraic: **7**, 422, 423
 of Origen: **8**, 273
 Philonic: **9**, 41
 Platonic: **9**, 89, 90
 of Scotus Erigena: **10**, 306-307
 Zoroastrian: **12**, 532
Eschenmayer, K. A.
Eschenmayer, K. A.: **9**, 467
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio: **4**, 177; **9**, 263
Escobar, Marina de
Escobar, Marina de: **4**, 177
Esdrælon
Esdrælon: **6**, 181
Esdras, books of
Esdras, books of: **1**, 217; **4**, 177
Eshmun
Eshmun: **9**, 15, 18
Eshmunazar
Eshmunazar: **9**, 15
Eshtaol
Eshtaol: **6**, 247
Eshtemoah
Eshtemoah: **6**, 247
Eskil
Eskil: **4**, 177; **11**, 175

Eskimos, missions to the
Eskimos, missions to the: **4**, 84, 85; **7**, 410
Esmun
Esmun: **10**, 366
Espen, Zeger B. van
Espen, Zeger B. van: **4**, 177
Espousal, feast of the
Espousal, feast of the: **7**, 222
Espousals
Espousals: **7**, 198
Ess, Karl van
Ess, Karl van: **4**, 178
 Johann H. van: **4**, 178
 Leander van: **2**, 87; **4**, 178
Essays and Reviews
Essays and Reviews: **4**, 178; **11**, 166, 167
Essenes
Essenes: **4**, 179
Established Church of Scotland
Established Church of Scotland: **9**, 205-209; **10**, 299
Estang, M. D. de l'
Estang, M. D. de l': **6**, 230
Estes, David F.
Estes, David F.: **4**, 180
Esther, Book of
Esther, Book of: **4**, 181; **10**, 394
 additions to: **1**, 217
Esthonians
Esthonians: **1**, 108, 109
Eszterházy, Nicolaus
Eszterházy, Nicolaus: **8**, 424, 425
Etam
Etam: **6**, 249
Etana
Etana: **10**, 368
Eternal damnation
Eternal damnation: **10**, 438
Etham
Etham: **8**, 26; **9**, 412
Ethan
Ethan: **9**, 327, 329

Ethanites

Ethanites: **9**, 327

Ethbaal

Ethbaal: **9**, 19

Ethelbert

Ethelbert: **1**, 179, 364

Ethelburga

Ethelburga: **1**, 179

Etheldreda, Saint

Etheldreda, Saint: **4**, 117, 182

Ethelred. See

Ethelred. See *Ailred*

Ethelred, rule of

Ethelred, rule of: **9**, 409

Ethelwulf

Ethelwulf: **8**, 498

Etheridge, John W.

Etheridge, John W.: **4**, 183

Ethical aspect of worship

Ethical aspect of worship: **12**, 440

basis of marriage: **7**, 195

Culture, Societies for: **4**, 183

justice: **6**, 274

monism: **8**, 332

Ethics

Ethics: **2**, 351; **3**, 138, 245, 470; **4**, 39, 70, 185-194; **7**, 496, 502; **8**, 1-3, 83, 84; **9**, 41; **10**, 244; **11**,
424

of "holiness": **5**, 316, 317

obedience in: **8**, 212

Platonic: **9**, 90

Plotinian: **8**, 112

Protestant theory of: **7**, 497, 498

and psychology: **7**, 498

and Puritanism: **7**, 498

Roman Catholic theory of: **7**, 496

State and: **7**, 497, 498

of vow: **12**, 229

Zoroastrian: **12**, 532

Ethiopia

Ethiopia: **1**, 253

Ethiopic Bible version



Ethiopic Bible version: **2**, 133

Enoch: **9**, 335

language: **1**, 19; **7**, 58

Ethnarch

Ethnarch: **4**, 194

Ethnic names

Ethnic names: **8**, 76

prophecy: **9**, 271, 272

Ethnology

Ethnology: **4**, 87, 311, 313; **9**, 17, 30

Ethos

Ethos: **4**, 185

Eththesis

Eththesis: **7**, 481, 482

Etruscans

Etruscans: **3**, 299

Etsh'ege, Abyssinian official

Etsh'ege, Abyssinian official: **1**, 20

Ettwein, John

Ettwein, John: **4**, 195

Eucharist

Eucharist: **1**, 140, 441; **2**, 459; **3**, 75, 223, 224; **4**, 166, 195-199; **7**, 17, 18, 227-241; **8**, 66-68; **9**, 380, 402; **10**, 83, 115, 123, 260; **11**, 486, 494-501; **12**, 439, 465, 542. See also *Lord's Supper*

dramatic character of: **8**, 67

epiklesis in: **4**, 153, 154

Gnostic: **12**, 133

Mandæan: **7**, 149, 151

Ratramnus on: **9**, 402

Eucharistic congresses, Roman Catholic

Eucharistic congresses, Roman Catholic: **10**, 83

controversies: **2**, 58; **4**, 36; **9**, 279, 376; **10**, 64, 277, 303

worship: **12**, 439

Eucharius, saint

Eucharius, saint: **12**, 4

Euchelaion

Euchelaion: **4**, 199

Eucheria

Eucheria: **10**, 414

Eucherius

Eucherius: **2**, 180; **4**, 199

Euchites

Euchites: **7**, 322, 464; **8**, 144
Euchologion
Euchologion: **4**, 199
Eucken, Christian R.
Eucken, Christian R.: **12**, 551
Eudemonism
Eudemonism: **9**, 395
Eudes, Jean
Eudes, Jean: **4**, 200; **12**, 412
Eudists
Eudists: **4**, 200
Eudo de Stella
Eudo de Stella: **4**, 200
Eudocia
Eudocia: **3**, 73; **6**, 135; **9**, 361
 Ælia: **4**, 200
Eudoxius of Germanicia
Eudoxius of Germanicia: **4**, 201
Euemerus
Euemerus: **4**, 204
Eugene Bible University
Eugene Bible University: **11**, 355
Eugenikos, Markos
Eugenikos, Markos: **4**, 303
Eugenius I., Pope
Eugenius I., Pope: **4**, 201; **7**, 482
Eugenius II.
Eugenius II.: **4**, 202; **8**, 334
Eugenius III.
Eugenius III.: **2**, 63; **4**, 202; **11**, 175, 190
Eugenius IV.
Eugenius IV.: **1**, 130; **3**, 125, 211, 223, 282; **4**, 203, 360; **9**, 76; **10**, 74, 239
Eugenius Bulgaris
Eugenius Bulgaris: **2**, 299
 of Nisibis: **7**, 463
Eugipius (Eugepius)
Eugipius (Eugepius): **4**, 204
Eugippius (Eugypsius)
Eugippius (Eugypsius): **4**, 204
Euhemerism
Euhemerism: **4**, 204; **10**, 198

Euhemerus
Euhemerus: **4**, 204
Eulalius
Eulalius: **4**, 204
Eulogia
Eulogia: **4**, 196, 205
Eulogius of Alexandria
Eulogius of Alexandria: **4**, 205; **7**, 481, 483
 of Cordova: **4**, 205
Eumolpus
Eumolpus: **12**, 9-10
Eunomians
Eunomians: **4**, 205; **7**, 113
Eunomius
Eunomius: **4**, 205
Euon de L' Étoile
Euon de L' Étoile: **4**, 200
Euphemites
Euphemites: **7**, 322
Euphemius
Euphemius: **7**, 476
Euphrates
Euphrates: **1**, 322, 397; **4**, 207
Euphrates of Cologne
Euphrates of Cologne: **3**, 162
Euric (Eurich)
Euric (Eurich): **10**, 402; **11**, 130
Europe, Old Catholics in
Europe, Old Catholics in: **8**, 231
European bible societies
European bible societies: **2**, 90
Eusebeia, Eusebes
Eusebeia, Eusebes: **5**, 11
Eusebian canons
Eusebian canons: **5**, 154
Eusebians
Eusebians: **1**, 280
Eusebius, Pope
Eusebius, Pope: **4**, 208
Eusebius of Alexandria
Eusebius of Alexandria: **4**, 208

- of Angers: **4**, 208
- of Cæsarea: **1**, 237, 278, 279, 284; **2**, 101, 181, 398; **3**, 279; **4**, 44, 208-211; **7**, 231; **8**, 156, 157, 336, 337, 339, 340; **9**, 160; **10**, 187, 196
- of Dorylæum: **4**, 217, 218
- of Emesa: **1**, 201; **4**, 211; **9**, 160
- of Laodicea: **4**, 212
- of Nicomedia: **1**, 279, 343, 344; **4**, 212
- Pamphili: **4**, 208
- of Samosata: **4**, 212
- of Thessalonica: **4**, 213
- of Vercelli: **3**, 7; **4**, 213; **7**, 465
- Eustace of Bouillon
- Eustace of Bouillon: **3**, 316
- Eustachius, Saint
- Eustachius, Saint: **4**, 213
- Eustasius
- Eustasius: **2**, 14; **4**, 213, 214
- Eustathians
- Eustathians: **2**, 465; **7**, 287-288. See also *Messalians*
- Eustathius of Antioch
- Eustathius of Antioch: **1**, 201, 202, 279; **4**, 209, 214; **7**, 30, 31; **8**, 274
saint: **4**, 213
- of Sebaste: **1**, 499; **4**, 214; **7**, 287-289, 464
- of Thessalonica: **4**, 215; **9**, 161
- Eustochium
- Eustochium: **6**, 126, 127; **7**, 465; **8**, 417
- Euthalius
- Euthalius: **2**, 101; **4**, 215; **11**, 93
- Euthymius, Zigabenus
- Euthymius, Zigabenus: **4**, 216
- Eutropius
- Eutropius: **1**, 257; **3**, 72, 73
- Eutyches
- Eutyches: **1**, 500; **3**, 53; **4**, 216-219; **6**, 449; **12**, 563
- Eutychanism
- Eutychanism: **3**, 53; **4**, 216-219, 327, 328; **7**, 474; **12**, 186
- Eutychanus, Pope
- Eutychanus, Pope: **4**, 219
- Eutychius of Alexandria
- Eutychius of Alexandria: **4**, 219
of Constantinople: **4**, 219

(exarch of Ravenna): **5**, 59

Evagrius, Ponticus

Evagrius, Ponticus: **4**, 220

Scholasticus: **4**, 220

Evangelary of Abbess Uota

Evangelary of Abbess Uota: **8**, 302

of Charlemagne: **8**, 302

Echternach: **8**, 302

of Godescalc: **8**, 302

Wyschehrad: **8**, 302

Evangelarium

Evangelarium: **4**, 220

Evangelical Adventists

Evangelical Adventists: **1**, 56

Alliance: **2**, 380; **4**, 221-223; **9**, 256

Evangelical Association

Evangelical Association: **4**, 223

Church Aid Society: **3**, 123

Church of Italy: **4**, 226

Church in Russia: **10**, 119

churches, and Bible reading: **2**, 87

counsels: **3**, 245

doctor: **12**, 464

Italian Church: **6**, 66

Lutheran Church: **7**, 81

Lutheran Free Church: **7**, 83

Lutheran Immanuel Synod: **7**, 82

Lutheran Seminary at Columbus, Ohio: **11**, 359

revival: **3**, 476

Social Congress: **3**, 239

Society of Geneva: **4**, 224; **11**, 196

Theological Seminary: **11**, 356

Union: **2**, 302; **4**, 224; **8**, 8

Union of Bohemian and Moravian Brethren: **7**, 391

Union, German: **2**, 302

Union of Scotland: **4**, 224

work in Spain: **11**, 25-29

Evangelicals of Salzburg

Evangelicals of Salzburg: **10**, 182-184

Evangelisch-kirchliche Konferenz



- Evangelisch-kirchliche Konference: **4**, 99
- Evangelism, lay
- Evangelism, lay: **12**, 558
- Evangelist
- Evangelist: **4**, 225
 - Fathers: **9**, 288
 - Missionary Church: **7**, 352
- Evangelization
- Evangelization: **4**, 225-227; **10**, 9-21
 - negro: **8**, 103-108
- Evans, Christmas
- Evans, Christmas: **4**, 227; **9**, 185
 - John: **4**, 227
 - Llewelyn I.: **4**, 227
 - W. F.: **9**, 354
- Evanson, Edward
- Evanson, Edward: **4**, 228
- Evarestus
- Evarestus: **4**, 228
- Eve
- Eve: **4**, 228; **7**, 147, 148, 156
 - Gospel of: **1**, 227; **9**, 342
- Evelyn, John
- Evelyn, John: **10**, 471
- Everett, Charles C.
- Everett, Charles C.: **4**, 228
- Everlasting gospel
- Everlasting gospel: **6**, 184
- Evermod of Ratzeburg
- Evermod of Ratzeburg: **9**, 404
- Everyman
- Everyman: **9**, 478
- Evidences of Christianity. See
- Evidences of Christianity. See *Apologetics*
- Evil
- Evil: **2**, 327; **6**, 444; **7**, 260; **10**, 306; **12**, 464
 - deliverance from. See *Redemption*
 - ophitic doctrine of: **8**, 244
 - origin of: **9**, 91, 362
- Evil-merodach
- Evil-merodach: **1**, 408

- Evjen, John O.
Evjen, John O.: **12**, 551
Evolution
Evolution: **1**, 347; **4**, 229-234; **8**, 140, 331; **9**, 311; **11**, 398
 in conscience: **3**, 243
Evolutionary ethics
Evolutionary ethics: **4**, 192
Ewald, Georg H. A.
Ewald, Georg H. A.: **4**, 234
 J. L.: **9**, 172
 Hermann A. P.: **4**, 235
Ewing, Finis
Ewing, Finis: **4**, 235; **9**, 231
Exactions
Exactions: **4**, 235
Exaltation of Christ
Exaltation of Christ: **6**, 175
Exarch
Exarch: **4**, 235; **9**, 255
Excavation in Assyria
Excavation in Assyria: **1**, 323, 324
 in Babylonia: **1**, 398
 in Egypt: **4**, 91
Exclusion, Right of
Exclusion, Right of: **4**, 235
Exclusive Brethren
Exclusive Brethren: **9**, 95
Excommunication
Excommunication: **1**, 167; **2**, 439; **4**, 236; **6**, 268, 269; **10**, 424
Exegesis
Exegesis: **4**, 237-247; **11**, 437, 438
 under Aben Ezra: **1**, 10
 Abrarbanel in: **1**, 13
 accommodation in: **1**, 23-24
 and archeology: **1**, 261-262
 of Origen: **8**, 271, 272
 of parables: **8**, 346, 347
 Philonic: **4**, 241; **9**, 39
 schools of: **1**, 124, 125, 201-202; **2**, 328
Exell, Joseph S.
Exell, Joseph S.: **4**, 248

Exemption

Exemption: **2**, 272; **3**, 449; **4**, 248

Exercitia Spiritualia

Exercitia Spiritualia: **4**, 249; **5**, 447; **6**, 141, 142; **8**, 71

Exile, Babylonian

Exile, Babylonian: **1**, 413; **6**, 53; **11**, 255

Existence of God

Existence of God: **9**, 464, 468

Exodus, Hebrew

Exodus, Hebrew: **6**, 50; **8**, 26

Exodus Rabba

Exodus Rabba: **7**, 368

Exorcism

Exorcism: **1**, 160, 441; **2**, 50; **3**, 402-403; **4**, 250; **10**, 145, 179

Exorcists

Exorcists: **10**, 144

Expectancy

Expectancy: **3**, 8; **4**, 250

Expectation of Mary, feast of

Expectation of Mary, feast of: **7**, 222

Experimental science

Experimental science: **10**, 264

Exploration of Assyria

Exploration of Assyria: **1**, 323, 324

in Babylonia: **1**, 398

in Egypt: **4**, 91

Fund, Palestine: **8**, 319

of North America, Roman Catholic: **10**, 78

in Palestine: **10**, 59

Exsufflatio

Exsufflatio: **4**, 250

Exsuperius, Saint

Exsuperius, Saint: **4**, 251

Extravagantes

Extravagantes: **2**, 386

Extreme Unction

Extreme Unction: **3**, 37; **4**, 251

Exuperius, saint

Exuperius, saint: **4**, 251

Eyes, diseases of

Eyes, diseases of: **3**, 448

Eylert, Ruhlemann F.
Eylert, Ruhlemann F.: **4**, 253; **9**, 175
Eymericus, Nicolas
Eymericus, Nicolas: **7**, 67; **12**, 390
Ezekiel
Ezekiel: **4**, 253-256, 288; **9**, 249, 273, 276
 book of: **4**, 253
 Testament of: **9**, 340
Ezelites
Ezelites: **1**, 395
Ezion-geber (gaber)
Ezion-geber (gaber): **4**, 102, 103; **8**, 242
Eznik of Kulb
Eznik of Kulb: **1**, 290; **7**, 174
Ezra
Ezra: **2**, 388; **4**, 256; **6**, 53
 Apocalypse of: **7**, 327
 apocryphal books of: **1**, 217; **4**, 443; **9**, 337, 338
 and Nehemiah, Books of: **4**, 257-259
Ezra, Abraham ben Meir ibn
Ezra, Abraham ben Meir ibn: **1**, 10

F

Faber, Basilius
Faber, Basilius: **4**, 260
 Frederick W.: **4**, 260; **8**, 116; **9**, 178
 George S.: **4**, 260
 Johannes, of Augsburg: **4**, 261
 Johannes, of Heilbronn: **4**, 261
 Johannes, of Leutkirch: **4**, 261; **10**, 205
 Petrus: **4**, 286
 P. F.: **4**, 286
 Stapulensis: **2**, 142; **4**, 262; **7**, 177
Fabian, Pope
Fabian, Pope: **4**, 262; **11**, 78
Fabius of Antioch



- Fabius of Antioch: **8**, 200
- Fables
- Fables: **8**, 344
- Fabri, Felix
- Fabri, Felix: **4**, 263
- Friedrich, G. K. E.: **4**, 263
- Sisto: **10**, 217
- Stapulensis. See *Faber Stapulensis*
- Fabrica Ecclesiae
- Fabrica Ecclesiae: **4**, 264
- Fabricius, Johann
- Fabricius, Johann: **4**, 264
- Johann A.: **4**, 264
- Fachinetto, G. A.
- Fachinetto, G. A.: **5**, 506
- Faculties
- Faculties: **3**, 449; **4**, 265; **10**, 146
- Facundus of Hermiane
- Facundus of Hermiane: **4**, 265; **11**, 434
- Fagius, Paulus
- Fagius, Paulus: **2**, 323; **4**, 265
- Fagnani, Charles P.
- Fagnani, Charles P.: **4**, 265
- Prosper: **4**, 266
- Fagnano, Lambert di
- Fagnano, Lambert di: **5**, 354
- Fahrner, Franz I.
- Fahrner, Franz I.: **4**, 266
- Fairbairn, Andrew M.
- Fairbairn, Andrew M.: **4**, 266
- Patrick: **4**, 266
- Fairchild, James H.
- Fairchild, James H.: **4**, 266; **8**, 138; **12**, 570
- Faith
- Faith: **1**, 237; **4**, 267-270; **6**, 275, 279, 280, 281; **7**, 134, 135, 210; **8**, 439; **9**, 441-443; **10**, 200, 349; **11**, 187
- defender of the: **3**, 386
- Movement, Apostolic: **7**, 389
- rule of: **11**, 199-200
- Scotch Confession of: **9**, 206; **10**, 298
- Fakhr al-Din

Fakhr al-Din: **9**, 16
Fakir
Fakir: **3**, 407-408; **5**, 290
Falashas
Falashas: **1**, 20, 63
Falckner, Justus
Falckner, Justus: **7**, 84, 85
Falconer, Robert A.
Falconer, Robert A.: **4**, 270
Falconieri, Juliana
Falconieri, Juliana: **10**, 375
Falconio, Diomede
Falconio, Diomede: **4**, 270
Falk, Johannes D.
Falk, Johannes D.: **4**, 270
Falk laws
Falk laws: **12**, 60-61
Falkenberg, Johannes
Falkenberg, Johannes: **4**, 271
Falkland, missions in
Falkland, missions in: **7**, 411
Fall of Man
Fall of Man: **5**, 118; **10**, 432-439; **11**, 275. See also *Sin*
Fallibility, priestly
Fallibility, priestly: **6**, 327
Fallows, Samuel
Fallows, Samuel: **4**, 271
Familia caritatis
Familia caritatis: **4**, 272; **7**, 49
Familiar spirit
Familiar spirit: **3**, 400
Familiars
Familiars: **4**, 272
Familiaritas
Familiaritas: **4**, 272
Familiists
Familiists: **1**, 197; **4**, 272
Family of Love
Family of Love: **4**, 272
 and Marriage Relations, Hebrew: **4**, 273-277
Fanatical Anabaptists

- Fanatical Anabaptists: **1**, 162
Fanaticism
Fanaticism: **8**, 46; **12**, 392-394
Far al-Din
Far al-Din: **8**, 319
Farel, Guillaume
Farel, Guillaume: **2**, 355; **4**, 277; **9**, 166; **12**, 249
Farfa
Farfa: **4**, 278
Farindon, Anthony
Farindon, Anthony: **4**, 278
Farley, John M.
Farley, John M.: **4**, 278
Farm colonies
Farm colonies: **10**, 180
Farmer, Hugh
Farmer, Hugh: **4**, 278
Farnese, Alessandro
Farnese, Alessandro: **8**, 394
 Ottavio: **8**, 395
 Pier Luigi: **8**, 395
Farnesius, Stanislaus
Farnesius, Stanislaus: **4**, 279
Farnovius, Stanislaus
Farnovius, Stanislaus: **4**, 279
Farrar, Frederic W.
Farrar, Frederic W.: **4**, 279; **9**, 186
Fasani, Raniero
Fasani, Raniero: **4**, 324
Fast-Day
Fast-Day: **4**, 279; **10**, 66
Fastidius
Fastidius: **4**, 280
Fasting
Fasting: **1**, 55, 83, 314, 356-357, 395; **2**, 453, 455; **4**, 118, 280, 281-284; **6**, 396; **7**, 486; **9**, 258; **11**,
 298. See also *Fasts*
Fastrade
Fastrade: **1**, 103
Fasts
Fasts: **1**, 55, 314, 356-357, 395; **4**, 279-280, 281-284; **11**, 69. See also *Fasting*
 Manichean: **7**, 157

Fat, eating of
Fat, eating of: **3**, 429
Fatak
Fatak: **7**, 154
Fatalism
Fatalism: **3**, 412; **4**, 284
Fatherhood of God
Fatherhood of God: **5**, 10
 of Joseph: **12**, 202-205
Fathers of Christian Doctrine
Fathers of Christian Doctrine: **3**, 41
 of the Church: **3**, 90; **8**, 388
 of the Good Death: **1**, 89
 of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 326
 of the Holy Sepulcher: **5**, 331
Faucett, John
Faucett, John: **4**, 287
Fauchet, Claude
Fauchet, Claude: **4**, 284
Fauteur, Michel le
Fauteur, Michel le: **4**, 284; **9**, 169
Faulhaber, Michael
Faulhaber, Michael: **4**, 284
Faulkner, John A.
Faulkner, John A.: **4**, 285
Fauna of Arabia
Fauna of Arabia: **1**, 252
 of Assyria: **1**, 322
 of Babylonia: **1**, 397
 of Palestine: **8**, 317
Faunce, William H. P.
Faunce, William H. P.: **4**, 285
Faure, Charles
Faure, Charles: **4**, 451
Fausset, Andrew R.
Fausset, Andrew R.: **4**, 285
Faust-story
Faust-story: **3**, 142
Fausta
Fausta: **3**, 250
Faustinus

- Faustinus: **4**, 285
Faustus of Byzantium
Faustus of Byzantium: **1**, 290
 of Mileve: **7**, 159, 160
 of Riez: **3**, 181; **4**, 285; **10**, 348
 Socinus: **1**, 185; **3**, 364; **10**, 209, 488-492
Favre, Pierre
Favre, Pierre: **4**, 286
 Pierre F.: **4**, 286
Fawcett, John
Fawcett, John: **4**, 287
Fawkes, Guy
Fawkes, Guy: **5**, 98, 99
Fayyumic Bible version
Fayyumic Bible version: **2**, 132
Fear
Fear: **12**, 434
Feast of the ascension
Feast of the ascension: **1**, 309
 of the Antiochian accession of St. Peter: **8**, 488
 of the ass: **1**, 319
 of the assumption: **1**, 321
 of the chains of St. Peter: **8**, 488
 of the circumcision: **12**, 492
 of dedication: **11**, 216
 of the epiphany: **4**, 156
 of the finger of the Apostle Peter: **8**, 488
 of fools: **4**, 338
 of the holy innocents: **6**, 1
 of our Lady of the rosary: **10**, 93
 of the rosary: **7**, 223
 of St. Peter and St. Paul: **8**, 488
 of St. Peter's accession at Rome: **8**, 488
 of tabernacles: **11**, 216
 of weeks: **8**, 452
Feasts, ecclesiastical
Feasts, ecclesiastical: **1**, 187, 309, 319, 321; **2**, 342-345; **3**, 311; **4**, 43-47, 156, 289-290; **7**, 222; **8**, 452; **12**, 491-493. See also *Festivals*
 and *Festivals*: **4**, 287-290. See also *Feasts, ecclesiastical*, and *Festivals*
 Hebrew. See *Festivals*



Feasts of Mary

Feasts of Mary: **7**, 222

Feathers' Tavern Association

Feathers' Tavern Association: **4**, 291

Featley, Daniel

Featley, Daniel: **4**, 291; **12**, 323

Febronius, Justinus, Febronianism

Febronius, Justinus, Febronianism: **5**, 358; **8**, 296

Fecht, Johannes

Fecht, Johannes: **4**, 291

Federal theology

Federal theology: **3**, 150; **6**, 405

theory of man: **1**, 34

Federation, church

Federation, church: **3**, 90

Feeling, in religion

Feeling, in religion: **9**, 471

Feet-washing. See

Feet-washing. See *Foot-washing*

Feige, Johann

Feige, Johann: **5**, 337; **9**, 25

Feine, Paul

Feine, Paul: **4**, 291

Felbinger, Jeremias

Felbinger, Jeremias: **10**, 490

Felddiakonie

Felddiakonie: **12**, 265

Felgenhauer, Paul

Felgenhauer, Paul: **4**, 292

Felicissimus of Carthage

Felicissimus of Carthage: **3**, 331

Felicitas

Felicitas: **12**, 551

Felix I., Pope

Felix I., Pope: **4**, 292

Felix II.

Felix II.: **4**, 292; **6**, 475, 476

Felix III.

Felix III.: **4**, 292; **7**, 476

Felix IV.

Felix IV.: **4**, 293

Felix V., Antipope
Felix V., Antipope: **4**, 293
Felix V., Pope
Felix V., Pope: **1**, 497; **3**, 211; **10**, 239
Felix of Aptunga
Felix of Aptunga: **3**, 487
 and Festus: **4**, 293; **8**, 399
 (Manichean): **7**, 159, 160
 of Ravenna: **3**, 254
 and Regula: **4**, 294
 Saint: **4**, 293
 of Urgel: **1**, 49, 111; **3**, 130
Fell, John
Fell, John: **4**, 294
Feller, François X. de
Feller, François X. de: **4**, 295
Felltham, Owen
Felltham, Owen: **4**, 295
Felten, Peter J.
Felten, Peter J.: **4**, 295
Felton, Henry
Felton, Henry: **4**, 295
 John: **4**, 295
Female ascetics
Female ascetics: **11**, 125
Fencing the Tables
Fencing the Tables: **4**, 296
Feneberg, Michael N.
Feneberg, Michael N.: **4**, 296; **9**, 181
Fénelon, François de S. de la Mothe
Fénelon, François de S. de la Mothe: **4**, 296; **5**, 103; **9**, 170
Fenn, William W.
Fenn, William W.: **4**, 299
Fenton, Ferrar
Fenton, Ferrar: **4**, 299
Feodosians
Feodosians: **10**, 123
Ferard, E. C.
Ferard, E. C.: **3**, 378
Ferber, Nicholas
Ferber, Nicholas: **5**, 337

Ferdinand I., emperor
Ferdinand I., emperor: **11**, 44, 45
Ferdinand II.
Ferdinand II.: **4**, 299-301; **5**, 493
Ferdinand III.
Ferdinand III.: **6**, 492
Ferdinand VI. of Spain
Ferdinand VI. of Spain: **3**, 218
Ferdinand of Bohemia
Ferdinand of Bohemia: **2**, 216; **11**, 418
Ferguson, David
Ferguson, David: **4**, 301
 Fergus: **4**, 224, 301
 Samuel D.: **4**, 302
Fergusson, David
Fergusson, David: **4**, 301
Fermentacei
Fermentacei: **4**, 302
Fermentarii
Fermentarii: **1**, 389
Fernando Po
Fernando Po: **1**, 77
Ferrandus, Fulgentius
Ferrandus, Fulgentius: **4**, 408
Ferrar, Nicholas
Ferrar, Nicholas: **4**, 302; **5**, 233; **10**, 471
 Robert: **4**, 302
Ferrara-Florence, Council of
Ferrara-Florence, Council of: **4**, 303
Ferrari, Andreas
Ferrari, Andreas: **4**, 303
Ferrata, Domenico
Ferrata, Domenico: **4**, 304
Ferrer, Vincente
Ferrer, Vincente: **9**, 164; **12**, 195-196
Ferretti, G. M.
Ferretti, G. M.: **9**, 82, 83
Ferri, Enrico
Ferri, Enrico: **9**, 262
Ferrier, Jérémie
Ferrier, Jérémie: **4**, 304

Ferris, Isaac

Ferris, Isaac: **4**, 304

John M.: **4**, 304

Ferry, Paul

Ferry, Paul: **4**, 304

Fertility, serpent

Fertility, serpent: **10**, 369

Fesch, Joseph

Fesch, Joseph: **4**, 305

Festivals

Festivals: **4**, 287-290; **5**, 456-457; **10**, 164; **12**, 490-492

Hebrew: **1**, 93; **4**, 181, 182, 287-289; **7**, 494; **8**, 452; **11**, 215, 216, 246; **12**, 382

Mandæan: **7**, 149

Manichean: **7**, 157

of Peter the Apostle: **8**, 488

Roman Catholic: **10**, 71

Festus

Festus: **4**, 293; **8**, 399

Fetishism

Fetishism: **4**, 305-307; **5**, 180; **9**, 121; **12**, 436

Feudalism, ecclesiastical

Feudalism, ecclesiastical: **11**, 280

Feuerbach, Ludwig A.

Feuerbach, Ludwig A.: **4**, 307; **9**, 468; **10**, 5

Feuillants

Feuillants: **4**, 307

Fever

Fever: **3**, 448

Fiachrach, saint

Fiachrach, saint: **4**, 308

Fiacre, Saint

Fiacre, Saint: **4**, 308

Fichte, Immanuel H.

Fichte, Immanuel H.: **4**, 308

Johann G.: **4**, 190, 308; **5**, 6, 437, 439, 440; **7**, 195; **8**, 330; **9**, 396, 467, 469; **10**, 87

Ficinus (Ficino), Marsilius

Ficinus (Ficino), Marsilius: **4**, 309; **8**, 114

Ficker, Paul G.

Ficker, Paul G.: **4**, 309

Paul J.: **4**, 309

Fidanza, Giovanni di

- Fidanza, Giovanni di: **2**, 221
- Fiddes, Richard
- Fiddes, Richard: **4**, 309
- Fidelis, Saint
- Fidelis, Saint: **4**, 310
- Fief, Ecclesiastical
- Fief, Ecclesiastical: **4**, 310
- Field service
- Field service: **4**, 311; **12**, 265-266
- Field, Frederick
- Field, Frederick: **4**, 310
 - Henry M.: **4**, 310
 - John: **9**, 367
 - Richard: **4**, 310
- Fieschi, Ottobuono de'
- Fieschi, Ottobuono de': **1**, 54
 - Sinibaldo de': **5**, 502
- Fiesole, Giovanni da
- Fiesole, Giovanni da: **8**, 304
- Fifth Monarchy Men
- Fifth Monarchy Men: **4**, 311; **10**, 67
- Fig-trees
- Fig-trees: **4**, 404
- Figueiredo, A. de P.
- Figueiredo, A. de P.: **2**, 151; **8**, 456
- Fiji Islands
- Fiji Islands: **2**, 353; **4**, 311
- Filelfo
- Filelfo: **5**, 402; **9**, 77
- Filioque
- Filioque: **3**, 257, 259; **4**, 50, 51, 303, 312; **5**, 65; **6**, 450; **7**, 189; **9**, 47, 403; **10**, 74, 304; **12**, 161
 - Controversy: **4**, 312
- Filippo, Giordano
- Filippo, Giordano: **2**, 285
 - Lippi: **8**, 303
- Filles de la Croix
- Filles de la Croix: **12**, 412
 - de Notre Dame de Bordeaux: **12**, 411
 - du Saint-Esprit: **5**, 326
- Finan, Saint
- Finan, Saint: **1**, 180; **4**, 313

Findlay, George G.
Findlay, George G.: **4**, 313
Fingerbreadth
Fingerbreadth: **12**, 287
Finland
Finland: **4**, 313-316, 480; **10**, 121; **11**, 175
 Lutherans in: **10**, 120
 Reformation in: **4**, 314
Finley, Samuel
Finley, Samuel: **4**, 316
Finney, Charles G.
Finney, Charles G.: **3**, 477; **4**, 316; **8**, 138; **9**, 187; **10**, 14; **11**, 353; **12**, 570
Finnian, Saint, of Clonard
Finnian, Saint, of Clonard: **2**, 473; **4**, 317
 Saint, of Moville: **4**, 317
Finnish Bible Society
Finnish Bible Society: **2**, 91
Finnish Bible versions
Finnish Bible versions: **2**, 141
Finns, missions to
Finns, missions to: **4**, 313-315; **11**, 99; **12**, 321
Fintan, Saint
Fintan, Saint: **2**, 475; **4**, 317
Fire and cloud, pillar of
Fire and cloud, pillar of: **9**, 70
 cult of: **6**, 216
 ordeal by: **8**, 249
 paschal: **4**, 45
 worshippers. See *Zoroaster*
Firkovich, Abraham
Firkovich, Abraham: **6**, 299
Firmicus. See
Firmicus. See *Maternus, Julius Firmicus*
Firmilian
Firmilian: **4**, 317
First Church of Christ, Scientist
First Church of Christ, Scientist: **10**, 289
 Protestant mission: **12**, 189
First-fruits
First-fruits: **4**, 318
 feast of: **4**, 288, 318



ecclesiastical: **11**, 280
Firstborn, Hebrew
Firstborn, Hebrew: **4**, 277
Fisch, Georges
Fisch, Georges: **4**, 318
Fischer, Anton H.
Fischer, Anton H.: **4**, 319
 Johannes: **9**, 73
Fish
Fish: **4**, 319
 in symbolism: **11**, 206, 208
Fish, Henry C.
Fish, Henry C.: **4**, 319
Fisher, George P.
Fisher, George P.: **4**, 319; **8**, 138
 James: **9**, 215
 John: **4**, 319
 Mary: **4**, 394
Fisk, Pliny
Fisk, Pliny: **4**, 320; **11**, 233
 Wilbur: **4**, 320
Fiske, Fidelia
Fiske, Fidelia: **8**, 472
 John: **9**, 141
Fistula
Fistula: **4**, 320; **12**, 168
Fitadius
Fitadius: **9**, 44
Fitzgerald, James N.
Fitzgerald, James N.: **4**, 320
Fitzralph, Richard
Fitzralph, Richard: **12**, 552
Five
Five: **8**, 205
 articles of Arminianism: **9**, 482
 articles of Perth: **8**, 475
 Mile Act: **4**, 321; **8**, 189; **9**, 216
 mysteries: **10**, 93
 Points of Calvinism: **4**, 321; **8**, 469, 470
Fjellström, Per
Fjellström, Per: **6**, 415

Flacius, Matthias

Flacius, Matthias: **1**, 42-43; **4**, 321-323, 342, 371, 427; **7**, 123, 135, 281, 433, 434; **9**, 32; **11**, 34, 101, 113, 224, 225; **12**, 347, 432

Flagellants

Flagellants: **4**, 323-326; **9**, 476. See also *Flagellation*

Flagellation

Flagellation: **4**, 323-326; **8**, 116; **9**, 476; **12**, 195

Flaminio, Marcantonio

Flaminio, Marcantonio: **6**, 68

Flatt, K. C.

Flatt, K. C.: **12**, 36

Flattich, Johann F.

Flattich, Johann F.: **4**, 326; **9**, 171; **12**, 36

Flavel, John

Flavel, John: **4**, 327; **10**, 316

Flavia Domitilla

Flavia Domitilla: **2**, 482

 Helena: **3**, 250

Flavian (of Antioch)

Flavian (of Antioch): **3**, 436; **4**, 327; **7**, 288, 477

 of Constantinople: **4**, 327; **6**, 449; **12**, 563

Flavius Claudius Jovianus

Flavius Claudius Jovianus: **6**, 239

 Claudius Julianus: **6**, 258

 Josephus. See *Josephus*

Flax

Flax: **1**, 93

Fléchier, Esprit

Fléchier, Esprit: **4**, 328; **9**, 169

Fleet Marriages

Fleet Marriages: **4**, 328

Fleetwood, John

Fleetwood, John: **4**, 328

 William: **4**, 328

Fleming, David H.

Fleming, David H.: **4**, 329

 Paul: **4**, 329

Flesh

Flesh: **4**, 329-331; **5**, 177; **11**, 13

Fletcher, Francis

Fletcher, Francis: **9**, 283

Giles: **4**, 331
John W.: **4**, 331; **7**, 334
Joseph: **4**, 332
Fleury, Abbey of
Fleury, Abbey of: **4**, 332
Fleury, Claude
Fleury, Claude: **4**, 332
Flickinger, Daniel K.
Flickinger, Daniel K.: **4**, 333
Fliedner, Fritz
Fliedner, Fritz: **4**, 333
Theodor: **3**, 376; **4**, 333; **10**, 469
Fliesteden, Peter
Fliesteden, Peter: **6**, 349
Flinsbach, Cunemann
Flinsbach, Cunemann: **8**, 235
Flint, Robert
Flint, Robert: **4**, 334
Flodoard of Reims
Flodoard of Reims: **4**, 334
Flood. See
Flood. See *Deluge*
Flora, of Assyria
Flora, of Assyria: **1**, 322
of Babylonia: **1**, 397
of Palestine: **8**, 317
Flore, order of
Flore, order of: **4**, 334
Florence, council of
Florence, council of: **4**, 303
Florentians
Florentians: **4**, 334
Florentius Radewyns
Florentius Radewyns: **4**, 335
Florez, Henrique
Florez, Henrique: **4**, 335
Florian, Saint
Florian, Saint: **4**, 335
Florinus
Florinus: **6**, 30
Florus

Florus: **1**, 145; **4**, 336
 Gessius: **4**, 336
Flour
Flour: **2**, 256
Flower, Eliza
Flower, Eliza: **1**, 39
Flowers
Flowers: **4**, 431
Flue (Fluehe), Nikolaus von der
Flue (Fluehe), Nikolaus von der: **4**, 336
Flute
Flute: **10**, 150
Foakes-Jackson, F. J.
Foakes-Jackson, F. J.: **4**, 337
Foegadius
Foegadius: **9**, 44
Foerster, Johann
Foerster, Johann: **4**, 344
Folk-lore
Folk-lore: **3**, 193
 serpent in: **10**, 369
Followers of St. William of Maleval
Followers of St. William of Maleval: **12**, 365
Folmar of Triefenstein
Folmar of Triefenstein: **4**, 337
Fonseca, José M. da
Fonseca, José M. da: **4**, 338
 Pedro da: **4**, 337
Fonseca Soares, A. da
Fonseca Soares, A. da: **4**, 338
Fontainebleau, concordat of
Fontainebleau, concordat of: **3**, 214
Fontanus, Johannes
Fontanus, Johannes: **4**, 338; **9**, 428
 Leonhard: **2**, 284
Fontavellana, congregation of
Fontavellana, congregation of: **8**, 490
Fontévrault, Order of
Fontévrault, Order of: **4**, 338
Fonts, baptismal
Fonts, baptismal: **1**, 455

- Fonzio, Bartolomeo
Fonzio, Bartolomeo: **6**, 68
Food, animals for
Food, animals for: **1**, 181
 flesh for: **1**, 181
Fools, Feast of
Fools, Feast of: **4**, 338
Foot-race
Foot-race: **4**, 428
Foot-washing
Foot-washing: **1**, 56, 476; **4**, 24, 339-340; **5**, 335; **7**, 308; **10**, 55, 202; **12**, 93
Forbes, Alexander P.
Forbes, Alexander P.: **4**, 340
 John: **4**, 340
 Patrick: **4**, 340
 William: **4**, 340
Foreign Christian Union, American and
Foreign Christian Union, American and: **1**, 153
 missions. See *Missions*
Foreiro (Forerius), Francisco
Foreiro (Forerius), Francisco: **4**, 341
Foret-sur-Sevre, Baron of La
Foret-sur-Sevre, Baron of La: **4**, 32
Forgeries, pseudo-Isidorian
Forgeries, pseudo-Isidorian: **9**, 343-349
Forgiveness
Forgiveness: **10**, 438
Forman, John N.
Forman, John N.: **11**, 118
Formatæ literæ
Formatæ literæ: **3**, 169
Formosus, Pope
Formosus, Pope: **1**, 385; **2**, 39; **4**, 341; **11**, 83
Formula of Concord
Formula of Concord: **1**, 170, 200; **3**, 180, 274; **4**, 342; **9**, 32, 197; **10**, 38, 199, 346; **11**, 179-181;
 12, 53, 356
 of Maulbronn: **7**, 256
Formulas for oaths
Formulas for oaths: **8**, 210, 211
Forney, Christian H.
Forney, Christian H.: **4**, 344

Forrest, David W.
Forrest, David W.: **4**, 344
Forsander, Nils
Forsander, Nils: **4**, 344
Forster, Charles
Forster, Charles: **4**, 344
 Johann: **4**, 344
 Johann, the Younger: **4**, 345
Forsthemius, Johann
Forsthemius, Johann: **4**, 344
Forstreuter, Nikolaus
Forstreuter, Nikolaus: **10**, 183
Forsyth, Nathaniel
Forsyth, Nathaniel: **5**, 477
 Peter T.: **4**, 345
Fortresses
Fortresses: **12**, 268
Fortunatus, Amalarius
Fortunatus, Amalarius: **1**, 145
 of Carthage: **2**, 427; **3**, 271, 331
 Venantius H. C.: **1**, 252, 339; **4**, 345; **5**, 426
Forty-two articles of religion
Forty-two articles of religion: **11**, 417
Foscarari, Egidio
Foscarari, Egidio: **4**, 346
Foss, Cyrus D.
Foss, Cyrus D.: **4**, 346
Fossarian
Fossarian: **2**, 482, 488; **4**, 346
Fossores, Fossarius
Fossores, Fossarius: **2**, 482, 488; **4**, 346
Fossombrone
Fossombrone: **2**, 410
Foster, A. W.
Foster, A. W.: **11**, 376
 Frank H.: **4**, 346
 George B.: **4**, 346
 James: **4**, 347
 John: **4**, 347; **9**, 185
 Robert V.: **4**, 347
Foucher of Chartres

Foucher of Chartres: **4**, 406
Fouillée, Alfred
Fouillée, Alfred: **4**, 232
Foulques of Neuilly
Foulques of Neuilly: **4**, 406
Foundation sacrifice
Foundation sacrifice: **4**, 481; **5**, 378
Foundling-hospitals
Foundling-hospitals: **10**, 469
Fount of knowledge
Fount of knowledge: **6**, 209
Four
Four: **8**, 205
 articles of Gallicanism: **4**, 424, 425
Fourier, St. Peter
Fourier, St. Peter: **11**, 335; **12**, 411
Fournet, A. H.
Fournet, A. H.: **12**, 412
Fowler, Charles H.
Fowler, Charles H.: **4**, 348
 Edward: **4**, 348
 Joseph T.: **4**, 348
Fox
Fox: **5**, 411
Fox, George
Fox, George: **4**, 348, 393, 394; **8**, 72, 426; **12**, 557
 John: **4**, 350
 John: **4**, 349
 J. D.: **11**, 51
 Norman: **4**, 350
 Richard: **4**, 350
 William J.: **4**, 350
Fuxe, John
Fuxe, John: **4**, 349
 Richard, 4, 350
Fra Angelico
Fra Angelico: **8**, 304
Fra Paolo
Fra Paolo: **10**, 208
Franc, Guillaume
Franc, Guillaume: **9**, 320

France

France: **4**, 351-355; **7**, 43

architecture of: **1**, 268

art in: **8**, 305

Baptists in: **1**, 479

bible societies in: **2**, 91

and Boniface VIII.: **2**, 224

catechisms in: **2**, 446

Church and State in: **4**, 352, 384-388, 424, 425

concordats with: **3**, 212, 213

congregation of: **4**, 451

divorce law in: **3**, 454

ecclesiastical records of: **1**, 273

evangelical work in: **4**, 354

and Innocent III.: **5**, 499

inquisition in: **6**, 3

investiture in: **6**, 26

Jews in: **6**, 59

liturgy in: **7**, 238

Lutheran Church in: **4**, 354

papacy in: **9**, 126

poor relief in: **10**, 480

pope and: **4**, 385, 386, 425; **5**, 56, 499, 503

Protestantism in: **4**, 353; **7**, 178, 186; **8**, 81, 177-179; **10**, 62-63, 68-69; **11**, 473, 474

Reformation in: **9**, 421

Reformed Church in: **3**, 285-286; **4**, 353; **8**, 81

religious toleration in: **6**, 481

Roman Catholic Church in: **4**, 351

secularization in: **10**, 331

socialism in: **10**, 484

Sunday legislation in: **11**, 149

Sunday-schools in: **11**, 156

Waldensians in: **12**, 243, 244, 245, 248, 250, 252

Franceschi, Piero dei

Franceschi, Piero dei: **8**, 304

Francica-Nava di Bontife, Giuseppe

Francica-Nava di Bontife, Giuseppe: **4**, 355

Francis I. of France

Francis I. of France: **3**, 212; **5**, 393, 394; **7**, 177, 178

Francis, Saint, of Assisi

- Francis, Saint, of Assisi: **1**, 134; **4**, 355-362; **11**, 96
 Saint, of Paola: **4**, 362
 of Paris. See *Jansen, Cornelius*
 Saint, of Sales: **4**, 363; **8**, 71; **12**, 216
 Borgia, saint: **6**, 144, 145
 Raphael, sister: **4**, 2
 Xavier, Saint: **3**, 32; **4**, 364, 500; **5**, 476, 477; **6**, 104; **7**, 397
- Francis, Joseph M.
Francis, Joseph M.: **4**, 362
- Franciscan order
Franciscan order: **2**, 410; **4**, 355-362; **10**, 19, 262
- Franciscans
Franciscans: **2**, 410; **4**, 355-362; **10**, 19, 262
- Franciscus a Sancta Clara
Franciscus a Sancta Clara: **3**, 360
- Franck, Johann
Franck, Johann: **4**, 365
 Sebastian: **4**, 365
- Francke, Augustus H.
Francke, Augustus H.: **1**, 205; **4**, 367; **7**, 406; **9**, 55, 57, 170; **10**, 469
- François du Jon
François du Jon: **6**, 266
- Frank, Franz H. R. von
Frank, Franz H. R. von: **4**, 368; **12**, 21
 Gustav W.: **4**, 369
 Jacob: **3**, 20; **4**, 369
 Johann: **4**, 365
 Sebastian: **4**, 365
- Frankenberg, Johann H., Count of
Frankenberg, Johann H., Count of: **4**, 370
- Frankenthal Colloquy
Frankenthal Colloquy: **4**, 370
- Frankfort Agreement
Frankfort Agreement: **4**, 371
 Recess: **4**, 371
 Respite: **4**, 372
 Synod of: **2**, 421; **4**, 372; **10**, 176
- Frankfurter, Moses
Frankfurter, Moses: **2**, 169
- Frankincense
Frankincense: **4**, 372; **5**, 469

Frankish church

Frankish church: **5**, 56

church canons: **2**, 383

Frankists

Frankists: **4**, 369

Franklin, Mrs. M. J.

Franklin, Mrs. M. J.: **12**, 476

Franklin and Marshall College

Franklin and Marshall College: **9**, 437

Franks

Franks: **4**, 372

Franz of Waldeck

Franz of Waldeck: **8**, 44

Fraternities. See

Fraternities. See *Confraternities, religious*

Fratricelli

Fratricelli: **2**, 404, 464; **4**, 359, 373

Fratres Calendarii

Fratres Calendarii: **2**, 342

Fravashis

Fravashis: **12**, 527, 530, 531

Fravitas

Fravitas: **7**, 476

Frayssinous, Denis, Count of

Frayssinous, Denis, Count of: **4**, 374

Frecht, Martin

Frecht, Martin: **4**, 365, 366, 374; **10**, 285

Fredegis (Fredegisus)

Fredegis (Fredegisus): **4**, 391

Freder, Johann

Freder, Johann: **6**, 356

Frederic of Heilo

Frederic of Heilo: **4**, 374

of Lorraine: **11**, 84

Frederick I. Barbarossa. See

Frederick I. Barbarossa. See *Barbarossa*

Frederick II., emperor

Frederick II., emperor: **1**, 117; **2**, 41; **3**, 40, 316, 318; **5**, 64, 354, 355, 499, 502; **6**, 2

Frederick III.

Frederick III.: **3**, 211

Frederick III. of Germany



- Frederick III. of Germany: **8**, 164
- Frederick III., the Pious
- Frederick III., the Pious: **4**, 370, 371, 375; **7**, 256; **8**, 87, 235
- Frederick I. of Prussia
- Frederick I. of Prussia: **3**, 135; **6**, 376; **9**, 55
- Frederick III., the Wise
- Frederick III., the Wise: **2**, 414; **4**, 375; **7**, 69
- Frederick of Sicily. See
- Frederick of Sicily. See *Frederick II., emperor*
 - of Württemberg, count: **2**, 80
- Frederick William IV. of Prussia
- Frederick William IV. of Prussia: **7**, 82
- Frederick, John
- Frederick, John: **9**, 28
- Fredugis
- Fredugis: **4**, 391
- Free Christian Church (Italian)
- Free Christian Church (Italian): **6**, 67
 - Christian Zion Church of Christ: **7**, 391
- Church: **4**, 377
 - of England: **4**, 377
 - Federation: **4**, 377
 - Presbytery of Scotland: **9**, 214
 - of Scotland: **2**, 499; **9**, 206, 210, 213; **10**, 299, 301
 - in Sweden: **11**, 181; **12**, 255
- Churches, Switzerland: **11**, 195; **12**, 198
- congregations in Germany: **4**, 378, 467, 468; **7**, 42
- Ecclesiastical-Social Conference: **3**, 220
- Italian Church: **6**, 66; **10**, 201
- Methodist Church: **7**, 350
- Presbyterian Church of Scotland: **9**, 214; **10**, 300
- Religious Association: **4**, 380
- Spirit, Brethren of: **1**, 146, 197, 210, 211; **4**, 380
- will. See *Predestination*; and *Will*
- will, Zoroastrian: **12**, 532
- Free-Will Baptists
- Free-Will Baptists: **1**, 476
 - Original: **1**, 476
 - Colored, United American: **7**, 393
- Freedom, nature of

- Freedom, nature of: **12**, 358
omniscience and: **12**, 359
of the will: **12**, 354-360, 464. See also *Predestination*; and *Will*
- Freeman, James
Freeman, James: **4**, 379; **8**, 137; **12**, 83
- Freemasons
Freemasons: **4**, 379
- Freethinker
Freethinker: **4**, 382
- Freising, Bishopric of
Freising, Bishopric of: **4**, 382
- Frelinghuysen, Theodore
Frelinghuysen, Theodore: **4**, 382
- Fremantle, William H.
Fremantle, William H.: **4**, 383
- French Bible society
French Bible society: **2**, 91
Bible versions: **2**, 142
concordances: **3**, 209
concordats: **3**, 212
confession of faith: **4**, 423
Guiana: **5**, 93
Guinea: **1**, 68
hymnody: **5**, 427-428; **7**, 21, 190, 191
Kongo: **1**, 68
Prophets: **4**, 383; **6**, 19
Protestant mission: **7**, 101
psalm melodies: **9**, 320
psalter: **2**, 142; **9**, 320
Revolution, Religious Effects of: **4**, 383-389; **9**, 81; **10**, 329
- Frenssen, Gustav
Frenssen, Gustav: **9**, 178
- Freppel, Charles É.
Freppel, Charles É.: **4**, 389
- Freserius, Johann P.
Freserius, Johann P.: **4**, 389
- Fresnel, Fulgence
Fresnel, Fulgence: **1**, 398
- Freylinghausen, Johann A.
Freylinghausen, Johann A.: **4**, 390; **9**, 170
- Freyre, Emanuel

Freyre, Emanuel: **6**, 399
Friar
Friar: **4**, 390
Fricke, Gustav A.
Fricke, Gustav A.: **4**, 390
Fricker, J. L.
Fricker, J. L.: **9**, 171
Fridold
Fridold: **4**, 390
Fridolin
Fridolin: **4**, 390
Fridugis (Fridugisus)
Fridugis (Fridugisus): **4**, 391; **6**, 14
Friedberg, Emil A.
Friedberg, Emil A.: **4**, 391
Friedlaender, Michael
Friedlaender, Michael: **4**, 391
Friedrich, Johann
Friedrich, Johann: **4**, 391
Friedrich, Wilhelm, of Brandenburg
Friedrich, Wilhelm, of Brandenburg: **11**, 221
Friendly Islands, missions to the
Friendly Islands, missions to the: **11**, 19
Friends of God
Friends of God: **4**, 392; **8**, 70; **11**, 276
 of Jerusalem: **4**, 397
 of Light: **4**, 378, 467
 Society of: **4**, 348, 349, 393-397; **5**, 481; **6**, 307; **8**, 72; **12**, 557
 in America, bible association of: **2**, 93
 missions to Indians: **5**, 481
 on slavery: **10**, 453
 of the Temple: **4**, 397
Friendship
Friendship: **4**, 398
Fries, J. F.
Fries, J. F.: **9**, 469
Friesland
Friesland: **2**, 227. See also *Frisians*
Frint, Jakob
Frint, Jakob: **7**, 234, 235
Frisians

Frisians: **1**, 147; **2**, 227; **4**, 399; **5**, 75; **6**, 504; **11**, 133; **12**, 373
Frissell, Hollis B.
Frissell, Hollis B.: **4**, 399
Frith, John
Frith, John: **4**, 399
Frithigern (Fritigern)
Frithigern (Fritigern): **5**, 32; **12**, 56
Fritigil
Fritigil: **2**, 14
Fritzche, Christian F.
Fritzche, Christian F.: **4**, 400
 Karl F. A.: **4**, 400
 Otto F.: **4**, 401
Froehlich, S. H.
Froehlich, S. H.: **7**, 389
Froeligh, Solomon
Froeligh, Solomon: **9**, 432
Froeschel, Sebastian
Froeschel, Sebastian: **4**, 401; **9**, 166
Froment, Antoine
Froment, Antoine: **4**, 401
Fromm, Andreas
Fromm, Andreas: **6**, 443
Frommel, Emil
Frommel, Emil: **9**, 176
 Max: **9**, 176
Fronton du Duc
Fronton du Duc: **4**, 402
Frossard, Benjamin S.
Frossard, Benjamin S.: **4**, 402
Frothingham, Octavius B.
Frothingham, Octavius B.: **4**, 402
Froude, Richard H.
Froude, Richard H.: **4**, 403; **11**, 480-481
Froumontaine, Julien
Froumontaine, Julien: **8**, 101
Fructuosus of Braga
Fructuosus of Braga: **4**, 403
 of Tarragona: **4**, 403; **9**, 451
Fruit-Trees in Old Testament
Fruit-Trees in Old Testament: **4**, 403-405

Frumentius

Frumentius: **1**, 19; **6**, 398

Fry, Elizabeth

Fry, Elizabeth: **4**, 405; **9**, 261; **10**, 472

Jacob: **4**, 406

Fryth, John

Fryth, John: **4**, 399

Fuehrich, Joseph

Fuehrich, Joseph: **8**, 305

Fuerst, Julius

Fuerst, Julius: **4**, 406

Fulahs

Fulahs: **1**, 61

Fulbert of Chartres

Fulbert of Chartres: **4**, 406; **9**, 162

Fulcher of Chartres

Fulcher of Chartres: **4**, 406

Fulco of Neuilly

Fulco of Neuilly: **4**, 406; **5**, 500

of Reims: **5**, 385; **9**, 480

of Toulouse: **3**, 480; **6**, 80

Fulda, Abbey of

Fulda, Abbey of: **4**, 407; **7**, 65

bishopric of: **4**, 407

counter-reformation in: **1**, 430, 431

Fulfilment of prophecy

Fulfilment of prophecy: **9**, 277

Fulgentius Ferrandus

Fulgentius Ferrandus: **4**, 408

of Ruspe: **4**, 408; **9**, 161; **10**, 348

Fulk of Jerusalem

Fulk of Jerusalem: **3**, 316

Fulke, William

Fulke, William: **4**, 408

Fuller, Andrew

Fuller, Andrew: **1**, 465; **4**, 409

Richard: **1**, 475; **4**, 409; **9**, 187

Thomas: **4**, 409

Fullonius, Gulielmus

Fullonius, Gulielmus: **4**, 410; **11**, 65

Fulton, John



Fulton, John: **4**, 410
Funck, Johann
Funck, Johann: **1**, 108; **4**, 410
Funcke, Otto
Funcke, Otto: **4**, 411
Fundamental Doctrines of Christianity
Fundamental Doctrines of Christianity: **4**, 411-413
Fungclaussen, J.
Fungclaussen, J.: **10**, 317
Funk, Franz X.
Funk, Franz X.: **4**, 413
 Isaac K.: **4**, 413
Funsten, James B.
Funsten, James B.: **4**, 413
Furness, William H.
Furness, William H.: **4**, 414
Furniture, house
Furniture, house: **5**, 379
 temple: **11**, 295, 296
Furrer, Hans K.
Furrer, Hans K.: **4**, 414
Fursa (Furse), Saint
Fursa (Furse), Saint: **4**, 414
Future life
Future life: **9**, 350, 351
 probation: **9**, 263, 264
 Punishment: **4**, 414-416; **6**, 256
 state: **4**, 173; **5**, 458-463; **6**, 256
Fytz, Richard
Fytz, Richard: **3**, 231

G

Gabinius
Gabinius: **4**, 421; **8**, 74
Gabler, Johann P.
Gabler, Johann P.: **4**, 416; **9**, 395
Gabriel

Gabriel: **1**, 175; **7**, 147
Gabriel Severus
Gabriel Severus: **4**, 416
 Sionita: **1**, 16; **4**, 417
Gabriels, Henry
Gabriels, Henry: **4**, 417
Gad
Gad: **4**, 417; **8**, 454; **9**, 273
Gadara
Gadara: **4**, 436, 461; **8**, 455
Gadarenes
Gadarenes: **4**, 461
Gaelic Bible versions
Gaelic Bible versions: **2**, 135
Gaetano of Tiene
Gaetano of Tiene: **11**, 314
Gahs
Gahs: **12**, 525
Gailor, Thomas F.
Gailor, Thomas F.: **4**, 418
Gaines, Wesley J.
Gaines, Wesley J.: **4**, 418
Gaismair, Michel
Gaismair, Michel: **8**, 434
Galateo, Girolamo
Galateo, Girolamo: **6**, 68
Galatia
Galatia: **1**, 316
Galatians, epistle to the
Galatians, epistle to the: **8**, 409
Galbanum
Galbanum: **5**, 469
Gale, Theophilus
Gale, Theophilus: **4**, 419
Galen
Galen: **9**, 91
Galenus, Matthæus
Galenus, Matthæus: **7**, 234
Galerius. See
Galerius. See *Diocletian*
Galés, Pedro

- Galés, Pedro: **11**, 31
Galfrid of Clairvaux
Galfrid of Clairvaux: **4**, 419
 of Vendôme: **4**, 419
Galilee
Galilee: **4**, 419-421
 Sea of: **4**, 422; **8**, 312
Galilei, Galileo
Galilei, Galileo: **4**, 422; **7**, 245
Galitzin, Adelheid A.
Galitzin, Adelheid A.: **8**, 290, 291; **11**, 103
Gall, Saint. See
Gall, Saint. See *Saint Gall, monastery of*
Galla Placidia
Galla Placidia: **12**, 129
Gallagher, Charles W.
Gallagher, Charles W.: **4**, 423
Gallandi, Andrea
Gallandi, Andrea: **4**, 423
Gallas
Gallas: **1**, 61, 65
Gallia Christiana
Gallia Christiana: **10**, 174
Gallican Confession
Gallican Confession: **1**, 242; **4**, 423; **9**, 103, 421
 psalter: **2**, 123
 symbol: **1**, 242
Gallicanism
Gallicanism: **4**, 351, 424-425, 474; **5**, 507, 508; **9**, 151, 374, 439; **10**, 31, 73
Gallienus, Publius L.
Gallienus, Publius L.: **4**, 426
Gallio, Junius
Gallio, Junius: **5**, 49
Gallitzin circle
Gallitzin circle: **8**, 290, 291
Gallitzin, Amalie A.
Gallitzin, Amalie A.: **8**, 290, 291
 Demetrius A.: **4**, 426; **8**, 290, 291
Galloway, Charles B.
Galloway, Charles B.: **4**, 427
Gallus, Caius V. T.

Gallus, Caius V. T.: **4**, 427
 Nicolaus: **4**, 427; **7**, 135
 saint: **10**, 170
Galton, Francis
Galton, Francis: **9**, 158
Gamala
Gamala: **4**, 437
Gamaliel
Gamaliel: **4**, 428; **6**, 55
Gambia
Gambia: **1**, 68
Gambacorti, Pietro
Gambacorti, Pietro: **5**, 275
Gambarana, A. M.
Gambarana, A. M.: **10**, 498
Games
Games: **4**, 428
Gams, Pius B.
Gams, Pius B.: **4**, 429
Gandersheim, monastery of
Gandersheim, monastery of: **12**, 374, 416
Gandolf, Maximilian
Gandolf, Maximilian: **10**, 183
Ganganelli, Lorenzo
Ganganelli, Lorenzo: **3**, 133
Gangra, synod of
Gangra, synod of: **4**, 214
Gannon, Thomas J.
Gannon, Thomas J.: **4**, 429
Gansfort, W. H.
Gansfort, W. H.: **12**, 311-314
Ganz, Jacob
Ganz, Jacob: **12**, 351, 352
Garasse, François
Garasse, François: **4**, 429
Garden, George
Garden, George: **2**, 241
 James: **2**, 241
Gardens of Adonis
Gardens of Adonis: **11**, 269
 Hebrew: **4**, 429

Gardiner, Frederic
Gardiner, Frederic: **4**, 430
 James: **4**, 430
 Stephen: **4**, 430
Garissoles, Antoine
Garissoles, Antoine: **4**, 431
Garlande, Mathilde de
Garlande, Mathilde de: **9**, 134
Garlands
Garlands: **4**, 431
Garlic
Garlic: **1**, 92
Garnet, Henry H.
Garnet, Henry H.: **4**, 431
Garnett, Henry
Garnett, Henry: **5**, 99
Garnier, Jean
Garnier, Jean: **4**, 432
 Julien: **4**, 432
Garrett, Alexander C.
Garrett, Alexander C.: **4**, 432
Garrett Biblical Institute
Garrett Biblical Institute: **11**, 366
Garrigan, Philip J.
Garrigan, Philip J.: **4**, 432
Garrucci, Raffaele
Garrucci, Raffaele: **4**, 432
Garve, Karl B.
Garve, Karl B.: **4**, 433
Garvie, Alfred E.
Garvie, Alfred E.: **4**, 433
Gasan
Gasan: **7**, 471
Gasparin, Agénor E.
Gasparin, Agénor E.: **4**, 433
Gasquet, Francis A.
Gasquet, Francis A.: **4**, 433
Gass, Friedrich, W. J. H.
Gass, Friedrich, W. J. H.: **4**, 434
 Joachim C.: **4**, 434
Gassendi, Pierre



Gassendi, Pierre: **4**, 435; **7**, 245
Gassner, Father
Gassner, Father: **9**, 352
Gast, Frederick A.
Gast, Frederick A.: **4**, 435
Gastebled, François
Gastebled, François: **12**, 143
Gataker, Thomas
Gataker, Thomas: **4**, 435
Gath
Gath: **9**, 36, 38
Gathas
Gathas: **12**, 524, 525, 528
Gauden, John
Gauden, John: **4**, 435
Gaudentius
Gaudentius: **4**, 436
Gaufrid of Clairvaux
Gaufrid of Clairvaux: **4**, 419
Gaul, baptismal ritual in
Gaul, baptismal ritual in: **1**, 444
 Gnostics in: **1**, 17
 mass of: **7**, 237
Gaulanitis
Gaulanitis: **4**, 436
Gaussen, Étienne
Gaussen, Étienne: **4**, 437
 François S. R. L.: **4**, 437
Gautama. See
Gautama. See *Buddhism*
Gautier, Charles L.
Gautier, Charles L.: **4**, 438
Gautrelet, Père
Gautrelet, Père: **10**, 147
Gavazzi, Alessandro
Gavazzi, Alessandro: **4**, 438
Gavona, Rosa
Gavona, Rosa: **12**, 417
Gaza
Gaza: **1**, 257; **9**, 35, 36, 37
Gazelle

Gazelle: **5**, 411
G
G : **10**, 197
Geba
Geba: **6**, 250
Gebal
Gebal: **4**, 438; **9**, 16
Gebelin, Antoine C. de
Gebelin, Antoine C. de: **3**, 286
Gebetsverhör
Gebetsverhör: **10**, 48
Gebhard II.
Gebhard II.: **4**, 439-441
Gebhard
Gebhard: **12**, 177
Gebhardt, Oskar L. von
Gebhardt, Oskar L. von: **4**, 441
Gechauf, Thomas
Gechauf, Thomas: **12**, 160
Gedaliah
Gedaliah: **4**, 441; **6**, 53, 120
Geddes, Alexander
Geddes, Alexander: **2**, 176; **4**, 442
 Jenny: **4**, 442
Geddie, John
Geddie, John: **11**, 17
Gedor
Gedor: **6**, 249
Geez Church
Geez Church: **1**, 21
 language: **10**, 352
Gehenna
Gehenna: **4**, 414, 442
Geibel, Johann
Geibel, Johann: **4**, 443
Geier, Martin
Geier, Martin: **9**, 168
Geiger, Abraham
Geiger, Abraham: **4**, 444
 Franz T.: **4**, 444
Geijer, E. G.

Geijer, E. G.: **11**, 182
Geikie, John C.
Geikie, John C.: **4**, 444
Geil, William E.
Geil, William E.: **4**, 444
Geiler, Johann, of Kaisersberg
Geiler, Johann, of Kaisersberg: **4**, 445
Geiserich (Genseric)
Geiserich (Genseric): **9**, 143; **10**, 402; **12**, 180
Geissler, J. G.
Geissler, J. G.: **11**, 17
Gelasius I., Pope
Gelasius I., Pope: **1**, 11; **4**, 446; **7**, 477
Gelasius II.
Gelasius II.: **3**, 147; **4**, 446
Gelasius of Armagh
Gelasius of Armagh: **7**, 137
 of Cyzicus: **4**, 446
Gelimer
Gelimer: **12**, 141
Gell, Robert
Gell, Robert: **10**, 85
Gellert, Christian F.
Gellert, Christian F.: **4**, 447
Gelpke, Ernst F.
Gelpke, Ernst F.: **4**, 447
Gelzer, Heinrich
Gelzer, Heinrich: **4**, 447
Gemara
Gemara: **6**, 56; **11**, 257
Gematria
Gematria: **2**, 328
Gemistos Plethon, Georgios
Gemistos Plethon, Georgios: **4**, 448
Gems
Gems: **9**, 189
 Gnostic: **1**, 17
Genealogies
Genealogies: **3**, 70, 101; **12**, 203
General assembly
General assembly: **1**, 320

- Baptist convention: **1**, 479
- Baptists: **1**, 457-462; **7**, 299
- Church of the New Jerusalem: **8**, 143
- Committee for . . . Seamen's Mission: **10**, 317
- Conference Mennonites: **7**, 308
- conference, Methodist: **7**, 342
- Confession: **4**, 449
- convention: **9**, 286
- Council, Lutheran: **6**, 382; **7**, 87, 88, 92, 93
- Synod, Lutheran: **7**, 87
- Theological Seminary: **11**, 338, 384
- Generationism
- Generationism: **11**, 13
- Genesis. See
- Genesis. See *Hexateuch*
 - Anglo-Saxon: **5**, 208
 - Little: **9**, 340
 - Old-Saxon: **5**, 208
 - serpent in: **10**, 363
- Genesis Rabba
- Genesis Rabba: **7**, 367, 368
- Geneva
- Geneva: **2**, 78-80; **4**, 449-450; **7**, 316, 317
 - Anabaptists in: **1**, 162
 - Bible: **2**, 138, 142-143, 158
 - catechism: **2**, 357, 445; **9**, 427; **12**, 536
 - Consensus of: **4**, 450
 - église évangélique in: **11**, 196
 - Evangelical Society of: **4**, 224; **11**, 196
 - Free Church of: **11**, 196
 - psalter: **9**, 320
 - Reformation in: **2**, 355-358; **4**, 278, 401, 402, 449, 450
- Genevan catechism
- Genevan catechism: **2**, 357, 445; **9**, 427; **12**, 536
- Genevieve, Palgravine of Brabant
- Genevieve, Palgravine of Brabant: **4**, 451
 - Patron Saint of Paris: **4**, 450
 - canons of: **4**, 451
 - daughters of: **4**, 451
 - Orders of: **4**, 451

Genga, Annibale della
Genga, Annibale della: **6**, 454
Genghis Khan
Genghis Khan: **7**, 470; **10**, 117
Genizah
Genizah: **1**, 213
Gennadius I., Patriarch
Gennadius I., Patriarch: **4**, 452
Gennadius II.
Gennadius II.: **4**, 452
Gennadius of Massilia
Gennadius of Massilia: **4**, 452
 of Novgorod: **10**, 118
Gennari, Casimiro
Gennari, Casimiro: **4**, 453
Gennesaret, Lake of
Gennesaret, Lake of: **4**, 422; **8**, 312
Genuvit, Johannes
Genuvit, Johannes: **7**, 467; **9**, 410
Genoa, Archbishopric of
Genoa, Archbishopric of: **4**, 453
Genoude, Antoine E. de
Genoude, Antoine E. de: **4**, 453
Genseric (Geiseric)
Genseric (Geiseric): **9**, 143; **10**, 402; **12**, 141, 180
Gentile Christianity
Gentile Christianity: **8**, 261-267
Gentile, Giovanni V.
Gentile, Giovanni V.: **4**, 453
Gentiles, Paul and
Gentiles, Paul and: **8**, 401-403
 Peter and: **8**, 481
Gentiliacum, synod of
Gentiliacum, synod of: **4**, 454
Gentillet, Innocent
Gentillet, Innocent: **4**, 454
Gentilly, Synod of
Gentilly, Synod of: **4**, 454
Genuflectentes
Genuflectentes: **2**, 449
Geoffrey of Monmouth



Geoffrey of Monmouth: **4**, 454
George III. of Anhalt
George III. of Anhalt: **4**, 454
George, Bishop of the Arabians
George, Bishop of the Arabians: **4**, 455-457; **11**, 239
 the bearded: **4**, 458
 of Brandenburg: **4**, 457-458
 Duke of Saxony: **4**, 458; **6**, 183
 of Laodicea: **4**, 459
 the Pisidian: **4**, 459
 of Polentz: **1**, 106; **2**, 269; **4**, 459
 Saint: **4**, 460
 Knights of: **12**, 266
 of Saxony: **4**, 458; **6**, 183
 of Trebizond: **4**, 460
 Podiebrad: **2**, 213; **5**, 416; **8**, 394
 Syncellus: **4**, 460
Georgian Bible version
Georgian Bible version: **2**, 133
Georgios Scholarios
Georgios Scholarios: **4**, 452
Georgius Arsas
Georgius Arsas: **7**, 481
Ger
Ger: **9**, 279, 280; **11**, 109, 110
Gera
Gera: **12**, 292
Gerar
Gerar: **8**, 99
Gerard, Saint, of Brogne
Gerard, Saint, of Brogne: **4**, 461
 of La Sauve: **4**, 461
 Sagredo: **4**, 461
 of Toul: **4**, 461
Gerasa
Gerasa: **8**, 455
Gerasenes
Gerasenes: **4**, 461
Gerberon, Gabriel
Gerberon, Gabriel: **4**, 461
Gerbert

Gerbert: **10**, 412
Gerbert, Martin
Gerbert, Martin: **4**, 462
Gerdes, Daniel
Gerdes, Daniel: **4**, 462
Gereon, saint
Gereon, saint: **11**, 314
Gergesenes
Gergesenes: **4**, 461
Gerhard of Borgo San Donnino
Gerhard of Borgo San Donnino: **6**, 184
 Tonque (Tunc): **6**, 216
Gerhard, Andreas
Gerhard, Andreas: **5**, 432
 Johann: **3**, 219; **4**, 462; **6**, 175; **9**, 168
Gerhardt, Paulus
Gerhardt, Paulus: **4**, 463
Gerhart, Emanuel V.
Gerhart, Emanuel V.: **4**, 464
Gerhoh of Reichersberg
Gerhoh of Reichersberg: **1**, 300; **4**, 465
Gerizim, Mt.
Gerizim, Mt.: **8**, 311; **10**, 188
Gerlach, Otto von
Gerlach, Otto von: **4**, 465
 Peters: **4**, 466
Gerlacher, Diepold
Gerlacher, Diepold: **2**, 189
Gerlacher Theobald. See
Gerlacher Theobald. See *Billican*
Gerle, Christophe A.
Gerle, Christophe A.: **4**, 466
Germain, saint, d'Auxerre
Germain, saint, d'Auxerre: **4**, 469
German Annotated Bible
German Annotated Bible: **2**, 156-158
 Baptist Brethren: **4**, 24
 Baptists: **1**, 476, 479; **4**, 24, 470; **7**, 305
 Bible versions: **2**, 143
 Catholicism: **4**, 467, 468; **7**, 42; **9**, 450
 concordances: **3**, 208

- concordats: **3**, 211, 212, 214
- consistory: **3**, 246
- East Africa: **1**, 69
- Evangelical Church Diet: **3**, 85
- Evangelical missions in Syria: **11**, 235
- Evangelical Protestant Church: **4**, 468
- Evangelical Synod of N. A.: **4**, 469
- Federation of Free Congregations: **4**, 379
- hymnody: **3**, 294, 340; **4**, 56, 329, 365, 390, 433, 447, 464, 478; **5**, 117, 199, 240, 259, 287, 384, 426-428; **6**, 306, 354, 424; **7**, 6, 11, 264; **8**, 94, 95, 129, 167, 168, 234, 500; **9**, 134, 386, 405; **10**, 41, 43, 139, 230, 253, 310, 346; **11**, 34, 39, 42, 53, 66, 122, 304; **12**, 110, 222, 259, 334, 503, 521, 537
- idealism: **5**, 438
- literature: **6**, 351-353
- Lutheran Association for Seamen: **10**, 317
- Lutheran catechisms: **2**, 445
- New Guinea, missions to: **11**, 17
- Presbyterian College: **11**, 373
- Presbyterian Theological School of the Northwest: **11**, 373
- Presbyterian Theological Seminary: **11**, 371
- Protestant Union: **9**, 289, 290
- Reformed catechisms: **2**, 445
- Reformed Church in the U. S.: **9**, 436, 437
- Seventh Day Baptists: **3**, 187
- Society for Christendom: **3**, 38, 39
- Southwest Africa: **1**, 69
- Sunday laws: **11**, 149
- Te Deum: **11**, 286, 287
- Theological Seminary: **11**, 367
- tract societies: **11**, 476
- universities: **12**, 99, 100, 101
- Germanus I., patriarch
- Germanus I., patriarch: **8**, 67
- Germanus, Saint, of Auxerre
- Germanus, Saint, of Auxerre: **2**, 478; **4**, 469
- Saint, of Paris: **4**, 470
- Germany
- Germany: **4**, 470-473; **7**, 43
- antinomianism in: **1**, 91
- art in: **8**, 304, 305; **10**, 312, 313, 314

- Bible societies in: **2**, 90
- and Boniface VIII.: **2**, 224
- church orders in: **1**, 84-85
- city missions in: **3**, 123
- and the Curia: **4**, 8; **8**, 366, 367
- divorce law in: **3**, 454
- ecclesiastical records of: **1**, 273
- Ecclesiastical Union in: **12**, 79-81
- free congregations in: **4**, 378
- Innere Mission of: **4**, 226, 227
- and Innocent III.: **5**, 498, 499
- inquisition in: **6**, 3
- investiture strife in: **6**, 25
- Jews in: **6**, 60
- liturgy in: **7**, 239
- Mennonites in: **7**, 304-305
- mixed marriages in: **4**, 7
- Old Catholics in: **8**, 230
- patronage in: **8**, 389, 390
- peasants in: **8**, 433
- poor relief in: **10**, 480
- protestantism in: **3**, 109; **4**, 99-100, 226, 227, 471; **7**, 43; **9**, 53-67
- Reformation in: **1**, 54-55; **9**, 419, 420
- religious toleration in: **6**, 479, 480
- Roman Catholics in: **2**, 228; **4**, 466-468, 471; **9**, 80
- secularization in: **10**, 329
- socialism in: **10**, 484
- Sunday in: **11**, 146
- Sunday-schools in: **11**, 155
- Waldensians in: **12**, 246
- Gernler, Lukas
- Gernler, Lukas: **4**, 473
- Gernolt, Diepold
- Gernolt, Diepold: **2**, 189
- Gerok, Karl
- Gerok, Karl: **4**, 474
- Gerosia
- Gerosia: **4**, 104; **10**, 204
- Gerrhenians
- Gerrhenians: **4**, 474



Gersen, Giovanni
Gersen, Giovanni: **6**, 311
Gershon
Gershon: **6**, 467
Gerson, Jean C. de
Gerson, Jean C. de: **4**, 474-476; **6**, 311
Gerth van Wijk, J. A.
Gerth van Wijk, J. A.: **4**, 476
Gertrude
Gertrude: **4**, 477
 of Hackeborn: **4**, 477
 of Oosten: **4**, 477
 Saint, the Great: **4**, 476
 Saint, of Nivelles: **4**, 477
Gervasius and Protasius, Saints
Gervasius and Protasius, Saints: **4**, 477
Gesellenvereine
Gesellenvereine: **12**, 480
Gesenius (Heinrich F.), W.
Gesenius (Heinrich F.), W.: **4**, 477
 Justus: **4**, 478
Geshem the Arabian
Geshem the Arabian: **8**, 109; **10**, 195
Geshur
Geshur: **1**, 256
Geshurites
Geshurites: **2**, 376
Gess, Wolfgang F.
Gess, Wolfgang F.: **3**, 60; **4**, 479
Gethsemane
Gethsemane: **6**, 135
Gettysburg Theological Seminary
Gettysburg Theological Seminary: **10**, 254; **11**, 361
Gezelius, Johannes, the Elder
Gezelius, Johannes, the Elder: **4**, 480; **9**, 168
 Johannes, the Younger: **4**, 480
Gezer
Gezer: **4**, 480-482; **6**, 251
Gfroerer, August F.
Gfroerer, August F.: **4**, 482
Ghent, peace of

Ghent, peace of: **9**, 428
Ghibellines
Ghibellines: **1**, 117; **3**, 354; **5**, 355, 356
Ghiberti, Lorenzo
Ghiberti, Lorenzo: **10**, 313
Ghirlandajo, Domenico
Ghirlandajo, Domenico: **8**, 304
Ghiselbert, Godefroi
Ghiselbert, Godefroi: **1**, 37
Ghislieri, Michele
Ghislieri, Michele: **9**, 79
Giacomo da Varazze
Giacomo da Varazze: **6**, 83
Giants
Giants: **2**, 375; **3**, 400; **4**, 482; **9**, 35; **10**, 377
 in the Old Testament: **4**, 482
Gibault, Pierre
Gibault, Pierre: **10**, 79
Gibb, John
Gibb, John: **4**, 483
Gibbethon
Gibbethon: **8**, 75
Gibbon, Edward
Gibbon, Edward: **4**, 483
Gibbons, James
Gibbons, James: **4**, 484
Gibeath
Gibeath: **6**, 251
Gibeon
Gibeon: **6**, 250
Giberti, Giovanni M.
Giberti, Giovanni M.: **4**, 484; **8**, 248, 249
Gibson, Edgar C. S.
Gibson, Edgar C. S.: **4**, 484
 Edmund: **4**, 484
 John M.: **4**, 485
 Margaret D.: **2**, 128; **4**, 485
 Robert A.: **4**, 485
 William: **9**, 235
Gibuld
Gibuld: **1**, 114

Gichtel, Johann G.
Gichtel, Johann G.: **4**, 485; **11**, 33
Gichtelianism
Gichtelianism: **4**, 485; **11**, 33
Gideon
Gideon: **4**, 150, 151, 486; **6**, 254
Giesebrecht, Friedrich W. K.
Giesebrecht, Friedrich W. K.: **4**, 487
Gieseler, Johann K. L.
Gieseler, Johann K. L.: **3**, 462; **4**, 487
Giessen, university of
Giessen, university of: **12**, 164
Giffen, D. F. van
Giffen, D. F. van: **9**, 169
Gifford Lectures
Gifford Lectures: **4**, 487
Gifftheil, Ludwig F.
Gifftheil, Ludwig F.: **4**, 487
Gifts to dead
Gifts to dead: **2**, 491
 spiritual. See *Charismata*
Gigas, Johann
Gigas, Johann: **9**, 168
Gihon
Gihon: **6**, 131, 133
Gilbert, George H.
Gilbert, George H.: **4**, 488
Gilbert Islands, missions in the
Gilbert Islands, missions in the: **7**, 413; **11**, 16
Gilbert of Limerick
Gilbert of Limerick: **2**, 477
 de la Porrée: **4**, 488
 Saint, of Sempringham: **4**, 488
Gilbertines
Gilbertines: **4**, 488
Gilboa
Gilboa: **10**, 187
Gildas
Gildas: **2**, 468, 473; **4**, 489
Gilds
Gilds: **5**, 141

singers': **9**, 329
Gilead
Gilead: **8**, 315, 454
Giles, Saint
Giles, Saint: **4**, 489
Gilet, Louis
Gilet, Louis: **5**, 457
Gilfillan, George
Gilfillan, George: **4**, 489
Gilgal
Gilgal: **6**, 251, 252; **8**, 454; **10**, 186
Gilgamesh
Gilgamesh: **1**, 412; **8**, 179, 184
Gill, John
Gill, John: **2**, 159; **4**, 489
Gilles, saint
Gilles, saint: **4**, 489
Gillespie, George
Gillespie, George: **4**, 489
 George de N.: **4**, 490
 Thomas: **4**, 490; **9**, 206, 209
Gillett, Charles R.
Gillett, Charles R.: **4**, 490
 Ezra H.: **4**, 490
Gillin, John L.
Gillin, John L.: **4**, 490
Gilmore, George W.
Gilmore, George W.: **4**, 491
Gilmour, James
Gilmour, James: **4**, 491
Gilpin, Bernard
Gilpin, Bernard: **4**, 491; **9**, 182
Gilse, Jan van
Gilse, Jan van: **4**, 491
Gimzo
Gimzo: **6**, 252
Ginza
Ginza: **7**, 146
Gioberti, Vincenzo
Gioberti, Vincenzo: **10**, 98
Giorgione

Giorgione: **8**, 304
Giotto di Bondone
Giotto di Bondone: **8**, 303
Giovanni da Gaeta
Giovanni da Gaeta: **4**, 446
 de' Medici: **6**, 453
Giovio, Paul
Giovio, Paul: **5**, 402
Gipsies
Gipsies: **2**, 298
Gipsy Smith
Gipsy Smith: **10**, 462
Giragos of Gandzak
Giragos of Gandzak: **1**, 291
Giralde de Barri
Giralde de Barri: **4**, 491
Girdle
Girdle: **4**, 3
Girdlestone, Robert B.
Girdlestone, Robert B.: **4**, 492
Girgashites
Girgashites: **2**, 376
Girolamo of Ascoli
Girolamo of Ascoli: **8**, 163
Girru
Girru: **1**, 411
Girsu
Girsu: **1**, 400, 405
Gischala
Gischala: **4**, 421
Gishzida
Gishzida: **11**, 265
Gitto
Gitto: **10**, 186
Giurlo, L. P.
Giurlo, L. P.: **8**, 231
Giv
Giv: **7**, 148
Given, J. F.
Given, J. F.: **3**, 44
Giwargis Warda

Giwargis Warda: **11**, 240
Glabrio, Manius A.
Glabrio, Manius A.: **4**, 492
Gladden, Washington
Gladden, Washington: **4**, 492
Glagolitic alphabet
Glagolitic alphabet: **10**, 75
 script: **2**, 152; **3**, 337
Glandorp, Johann
Glandorp, Johann: **8**, 43
Glanvill, Joseph
Glanvill, Joseph: **4**, 493
Glaphyra
Glaphyra: **5**, 247
Glas, John
Glas, John: **4**, 493; **10**, 202
Glaser, Kaspar
Glaser, Kaspar: **10**, 282
Glasgow Seamen's Friend Society
Glasgow Seamen's Friend Society: **10**, 317
Glass mosaics
Glass mosaics: **8**, 303
 in ornamentation: **8**, 303
Glass, Salomon
Glass, Salomon: **4**, 493
Glassites
Glassites: **10**, 202
Glastonbury
Glastonbury: **4**, 30
Glen, James
Glen, James: **8**, 141
 William: **8**, 471
Gloag, Paton J.
Gloag, Paton J.: **4**, 494
Gloël, Johannes
Gloël, Johannes: **4**, 494
Glogaus, Gustav
Glogaus, Gustav: **9**, 469
Gloria in excelsis
Gloria in excelsis: **6**, 501, 502; **7**, 241
 Patri: **6**, 501

- Glorious virgin, knights of the
Glorious virgin, knights of the: **7**, 181
- Glossa
Glossa: **4**, 494, 495; **11**, 38
 ordinaria: **2**, 61
- Glossators of Canon Law
Glossators of Canon Law: **4**, 496
- Glosses, Biblical and Ecclesiastical
Glosses, Biblical and Ecclesiastical: **4**, 243, 494-496; **10**, 269; **12**, 238
 of Canon Law: **4**, 496
- Glossolalia
Glossolalia: **2**, 457; **3**, 11; **11**, 36, 37, 38
- Glover, G. W.
Glover, G. W.: **10**, 289
 Mrs.: **12**, 393
- Gloves
Gloves: **12**, 171
- Glyn, Edward C.
Glyn, Edward C.: **4**, 496
- Gnapheus, Gulielmus
Gnapheus, Gulielmus: **4**, 410
- Gnesen, archbishopric of
Gnesen, archbishopric of: **9**, 105
- Gnesio-Lutherans
Gnesio-Lutherans: **4**, 342; **9**, 197; **10**, 207
- Gnosis
Gnosis: **4**, 496, 497, 498
- Gnostic gems
Gnostic gems: **1**, 17
 hymnody: **5**, 425
 Manichean cosmogonies: **3**, 300
- Gnostici Barbelo
Gnostici Barbelo: **8**, 243
- Gnosticism
Gnosticism: **1**, 136; **3**, 50, 300; **4**, 117, 496-500; **5**, 4; **6**, 245, 281, 282; **7**, 28, 146-151; **8**, 411, 412;
 9, 98, 463; **12**, 130-134
 and Simon Magus: **10**, 419, 420
- Gnostics
Gnostics: **1**, 483; **2**, 1-2, 423, 496; **5**, 243; **6**, 281, 282; **7**, 146-151, 172-174, 296; **8**, 243-245; **9**,
 266; **10**, 211; **12**, 130-134
 Abelites: **1**, 10

- as antinomians: **1**, 196, 197
- in Egypt: **1**, 124
- use of "Abraxas" by: **1**, 16-17
- Goa, Archbishopric of
- Goa, Archbishopric of: **4**, 500
- Goad
- Goad: **12**, 427
- Goar, Saint
- Goar, Saint: **5**, 1
- Goat, as sacrifice
- Goat, as sacrifice: **1**, 356; **8**, 372
- Goats
- Goats: **8**, 372
- Gobat, Samuel
- Gobat, Samuel: **5**, 1; **6**, 137
- Gobel, archbishop
- Gobel, archbishop: **4**, 386
- Gobelinus Persona
- Gobelinus Persona: **8**, 474
- Gobind Rai
- Gobind Rai: **10**, 410
- Singh: **10**, 410
- Gobryas
- Gobryas: **1**, 409; **3**, 350; **7**, 274
- Goch, Johann von
- Goch, Johann von: **5**, 1
- God
- God: **2**, 326; **3**, 327; **4**, 12, 28, 211, 255; **5**, 2-10; **7**, 172, 173; **8**, 246; **9**, 461-468; **10**, 46, 113, 127, 243, 293, 305, 491; **11**, 315-318, 423, 424; **12**, 286, 312, 463. See also *Providence*
- approach to: **9**, 455
- in Christ Jesus, Churches of: **1**, 57
- Eckhart on: **4**, 68, 69; **5**, 5
- fatherhood of: **5**, 10
- Hebrew doctrine of: **9**, 276
- holiness of: **5**, 316-319
- immanence of: **5**, 9; **9**, 311; **11**, 101, 398
- jealousy of: **12**, 497
- kingdom of: **6**, 334-339
- knowledge of: **1**, 232-238; **5**, 133, 134
- Mohammedan doctrine of: **7**, 437, 439
- Occam on: **8**, 218

oneness of: **5**, 443
Ophitic doctrine of: **8**, 243, 244
Origen on: **8**, 272
personality of: **9**, 469
Philo on: **9**, 40
Plato on: **9**, 89, 90
Plotinus' doctrine of: **8**, 112
righteousness of: **6**, 275
Stoic doctrine of: **11**, 101
wrath of: **12**, 441-443
Godeau, Antoine
Godeau, Antoine: **5**, 10
Godehard, saint
Godehard, saint: **5**, 34
Godescalc, evangelary of
Godescalc, evangelary of: **8**, 302
Godet, Frédéric L.
Godet, Frédéric L.: **5**, 11
Godfrey of Bouillon
Godfrey of Bouillon: **3**, 316
 of Lorraine: **5**, 354
Godliness
Godliness: **5**, 11
Godwin, Francis
Godwin, Francis: **5**, 12
Goebel, Siegfrid A.
Goebel, Siegfrid A.: **5**, 12
Goepfert, Franz A.
Goepfert, Franz A.: **5**, 12
Goerres, Johann J. von
Goerres, Johann J. von: **5**, 12; **8**, 71
Goeschel, Karl F.
Goeschel, Karl F.: **5**, 13
Goesevoyrdt, W. H.
Goesevoyrdt, W. H.: **12**, 311-314
Goethe, J. W. von
Goethe, J. W. von: **5**, 439; **9**, 459
Goettler, Josef
Goettler, Josef: **5**, 13
Goettsberger, Johann
Goettsberger, Johann: **5**, 13

Goetwater, J. E.
Goetwater, J. E.: **7**, 84
Goetz, Leopold K.
Goetz, Leopold K.: **5**, 13
Goeze, Johan M.
Goeze, Johan M.: **5**, 14
Gog
Gog: **1**, 194, 195; **5**, 14; **11**, 248
Gog and Magog
Gog and Magog: **5**, 14
Golan
Golan: **1**, 498; **4**, 436; **8**, 314
Gold
Gold: **7**, 330, 467, 468
 Coast colony: **1**, 69
Golden bull
Golden bull: **1**, 249; **5**, 328
 calf: **1**, 182; **2**, 345
 knights: **5**, 331
 legend: **6**, 83
 Number: **5**, 15
 rose: **5**, 15; **10**, 146
Goldsmiths, Hebrew
Goldsmiths, Hebrew: **5**, 141
Goldziher, Ignatius
Goldziher, Ignatius: **5**, 15
Golenisheff papyrus
Golenisheff papyrus: **9**, 35, 36
Golgotha
Golgotha: **5**, 328; **9**, 69
Goliardi (Goliardenses)
Goliardi (Goliardenses): **12**, 125
Goliath
Goliath: **3**, 361; **9**, 35
Goltz, Eduard, Freiherr von der
Goltz, Eduard, Freiherr von der: **5**, 16
 Hermann, Freiherr von der: **5**, 16
Gomarus (Gomar), Franciscus
Gomarus (Gomar), Franciscus: **1**, 297; **5**, 16
Gomates
Gomates: **7**, 274

Gomedh
Gomedh: **12**, 287
Gomer
Gomer: **7**, 273; **11**, 248
Gomorrah
Gomorrah: **8**, 314
Gonesius, Petrus
Gonesius, Petrus: **5**, 16
Goniadzki, Petrus
Goniadzki, Petrus: **5**, 16
Gonin, Martin
Gonin, Martin: **12**, 249
Gonzaga, Giulia
Gonzaga, Giulia: **6**, 68; **12**, 126
 Luigi: **1**, 136
Gonzalez, Tyrso
Gonzalez, Tyrso: **9**, 263
Gonzelini, Silvestro
Gonzelini, Silvestro: **11**, 199
Good Friday
Good Friday: **5**, 335
 the Highest: **5**, 17-19; **8**, 5
 Shepherd in art: **11**, 205
 Daughters of the: **12**, 412
 Nuns of the: **12**, 412
 Nuns of St. Joseph of the: **12**, 412
 sisterhood of the: **3**, 379
 Templars: **11**, 470
 Works: **1**, 159; **5**, 19-22; **7**, 134; **9**, 32; **11**, 165-166
 works, Zoroastrian: **12**, 532
Good, James I.
Good, James I.: **5**, 19
Good, Jeremiah H.
Good, Jeremiah H.: **12**, 552
Goodell, William
Goodell, William: **5**, 22
Goodman, Christopher
Goodman, Christopher: **9**, 183
Goodwin, Charles W.
Goodwin, Charles W.: **5**, 22
 Daniel R.: **5**, 23

John: **5**, 23
Thomas: **5**, 23; **9**, 183
Goose Bible
Goose Bible: **2**, 140
Gordon, Adoniram J.
Gordon, Adoniram J.: **5**, 24
C. G.: **11**, 253
Charles W.: **5**, 24
George A.: **5**, 24
G. N.: **11**, 18
John: **5**, 24
J. D.: **11**, 18
Gore, Charles
Gore, Charles: **5**, 24
Gorham Case
Gorham Case: **5**, 24; **11**, 483
Gorham, George C.
Gorham, George C.: **5**, 24; **10**, 51
Gorton, Samuel
Gorton, Samuel: **5**, 25
Gortonites
Gortonites: **5**, 25
Goshen
Goshen: **5**, 26; **6**, 49; **8**, 26; **9**, 412
Gospel, the
Gospel, the: **12**, 422
of Andrew: **1**, 227
of Apelles: **1**, 227
of Barnabas: **1**, 227
of Bartholomew: **1**, 227
of Basilides: **1**, 227
of Cerinthus: **1**, 227
of the Ebionites: **1**, 227
according to the Egyptians: **1**, 226
the eternal: **1**, 227
of Eve: **1**, 227; **9**, 342
everlasting: **6**, 184
and Gospels: **5**, 26-31
according to the Hebrews: **1**, 227; **5**, 30
of Infancy, Arabic: **1**, 226

- of James the Elder: **1**, 227
- of John: **5**, 30, 31; **6**, 153, 154, 161, 163, 204-205; **8**, 336-340
- of Judas Iscariot: **1**, 227
- law and: **6**, 425-427; **12**, 424
- lections: **8**, 458-464
- of Leucius: **1**, 227
- of Lucian and Hesychius: **1**, 227
- of Luke: **5**, 29; **6**, 151-152, 153, 161; **7**, 62, 63; **12**, 202-205
- of the Manicheans: **1**, 227
- of Marcion: **1**, 227
- of Mark: **5**, 28; **6**, 152, 161, 163; **7**, 183-185; **8**, 337, 340
- of Matthew: **5**, 29; **6**, 152, 153, 161, 163; **7**, 252-254; **8**, 337, 340; **12**, 202-205
- mission: **7**, 391
- of nativity of Mary: **1**, 226
- of Nazarenes: **7**, 253
- of Nicodemus: **1**, 226
- Paul's: **8**, 402
- of perfection: **1**, 227
- of Peter: **1**, 227; **2**, 396; **8**, 484
- of Philip: **1**, 227
- of the Simonites: **1**, 227
- of Pseudo-Matthew: **1**, 226
- according to the Syrians: **1**, 227
- of Tatian: **1**, 227
- of Thaddaeus: **1**, 227
- of Thomas: **1**, 226
- of the twelve apostles: **1**, 227
- of Valentinus: **1**, 227
- Gospels, apocryphal
- Gospels, apocryphal: **1**, 225-228
 - canonical: **2**, 9-10, 396, 397; **5**, 26-31, 324; **8**, 54
 - harmony of: **5**, 151-155
 - on life of Christ: **6**, 151-154, 161, 163-164
- Goss, Charles F.
- Goss, Charles F.: **5**, 31
- Gossner, Johannes E.
- Gossner, Johannes E.: **5**, 31; **9**, 181
- Gosurun
- Gosurun: **12**, 531
- Goth, Bertrand de

- Goth, Bertrand de: **3**, 132
Gotha, Reformation in
Gotha, Reformation in: **8**, 63, 64
Gotha-Torgau alliance
Gotha-Torgau alliance: **3**, 16
Gothic architecture
Gothic architecture: **1**, 269, 270, 271
 art: **1**, 141, 142
 Bible version: **2**, 134; **12**, 57, 58
Goths
Goths: **2**, 437; **4**, 427; **5**, 32, 33; **6**, 228; **11**, 326; **12**, 56-58, 127, 504
Gotteskasten, Lutherischer
Gotteskasten, Lutherischer: **5**, 33
Gottfrid (Gottfried). See
Gottfrid (Gottfried). See *Galfrid*
 of Clairvaux: **4**, 419
Gottfried, abbot
Gottfried, abbot: **9**, 314
Gotthard, Saint
Gotthard, Saint: **5**, 34
Gottheil, Gustav
Gottheil, Gustav: **5**, 35
 Richard J. H.: **5**, 35
Gotti, Girolamo M.
Gotti, Girolamo M.: **5**, 35
Gottschalk
Gottschalk: **5**, 35-36, 289; **7**, 68; **9**, 195, 313, 403, 481; **10**, 304; **12**, 299
Gottschick, Johannes
Gottschick, Johannes: **1**, 440; **5**, 36
Gottskalkson, Odd
Gottskalkson, Odd: **2**, 152
Goucher, John F.
Goucher, John F.: **5**, 37
Goudimel, Claude
Goudimel, Claude: **5**, 37; **9**, 320
Gouge, Thomas
Gouge, Thomas: **5**, 37
 William: **5**, 37
Gough, F. F.
Gough, F. F.: **11**, 283
 John B.: **5**, 38

Goulart, Simon
Goulart, Simon: **5**, 38
Goulburn, Edward M.
Goulburn, Edward M.: **5**, 38
Gould, George P.
Gould, George P.: **5**, 38
Govan, William
Govan, William: **11**, 90
Government, church
Government, church: **3**, 92
Governor
Governor: **5**, 39-40
Gozan
Gozan: **5**, 40
Gozbert, abbot
Gozbert, abbot: **10**, 170
Grabau, J. A. A.
Grabau, J. A. A.: **7**, 89
Grabe, Johannes E.
Grabe, Johannes E.: **2**, 116; **5**, 40
Grace
Grace: **1**, 360; **2**, 246, 350, 436; **4**, 286; **5**, 41, 391; **7**, 134, 135, 177, 445; **8**, 307, 397, 439, 494; **9**,
33, 193, 194; **10**, 199, 200, 243, 265, 286, 347, 348, 349, 416; **12**, 193
Means of: **5**, 42
term of: **11**, 302
and works: **2**, 64; **11**, 224
Gradual
Gradual: **5**, 43; **10**, 156
Graeter, Kaspar
Graeter, Kaspar: **5**, 76
Graf, Karl H.
Graf, Karl H.: **12**, 553
Grafe, Edward
Grafe, Edward: **5**, 43
Graffito
Graffito: **6**, 9
Grafton, Charles C.
Grafton, Charles C.: **5**, 44; **9**, 288
Gramann, Johann
Gramann, Johann: **9**, 111
Grammont, Order of

Grammont, Order of: **5**, 44
Granada, Archbishopric of
Granada, Archbishopric of: **5**, 44
Granbery, John C.
Granbery, John C.: **5**, 44
Grand remonstrance
Grand remonstrance: **12**, 322
Grandmont, order of
Grandmont, order of: **5**, 44
Grant, Abraham
Grant, Abraham: **5**, 45
 Asahel: **5**, 45; **8**, 472
Grant, F. W.
Grant, F. W.: **9**, 96
 Sir Robert: **5**, 45
Granth Sahib
Granth Sahib: **10**, 408, 410
Granvella
Granvella: **12**, 431, 432
Grapes, dried
Grapes, dried: **12**, 383
Grapheus, Cornelius
Grapheus, Cornelius: **5**, 45
Graptoi
Graptoi: **11**, 323
Gratiæ
Gratiæ: **5**, 45
Gratian, Emperor
Gratian, Emperor: **3**, 345; **5**, 45; **9**, 258, 259
 Ausonius and: **1**, 375
Gratian (canonist)
Gratian (canonist): **2**, 385; **5**, 46; **6**, 326
Gratianus, Johannes
Gratianus, Johannes: **5**, 60
Gratiosa Rescripta
Gratiosa Rescripta: **5**, 45
Gratius, Ortuinus
Gratius, Ortuinus: **4**, 161
Gratry, Auguste J. A.
Gratry, Auguste J. A.: **5**, 46; **8**, 116
Graul, Rudolf F.



- Grau, Rudolf F.: **5**, 46; **8**, 88
Graul, Karl
Graul, Karl: **5**, 47
Graumann, Johann
Graumann, Johann: **9**, 111
Graux, C.
Graux, C.: **11**, 92
Gravamina
Gravamina: **5**, 48
Gravatt, William L.
Gravatt, William L.: **5**, 48
Graves, Christian. See
Graves, Christian. See *Cemeteries*
 Hebrew: **2**, 308
 violation of: **2**, 483
Graves, Anson R.
Graves, Anson R.: **5**, 48
 Frederick R.: **5**, 48
Gray Friars
Gray Friars: **5**, 48
 Nuns. See *Charity, Sisters of*
 Sisters of St. Elizabeth: **4**, 111
Gray, George B.
Gray, George B.: **5**, 48
 George Z.: **5**, 49
 William Crane: **5**, 49
 William Cunningham: **5**, 49
Great announcement
Great announcement: **10**, 420
 awakening: **4**, 81; **9**, 430
 Bible: **2**, 138; **3**, 291
 Britain, antitrinitarianism in: **1**, 204; **6**, 492; **9**, 254; **12**, 82, 83
 liturgy in: **7**, 238
 poor relief in: **10**, 480
 presbyterate in: **9**, 203
 Sunday-schools in: **11**, 151-154, 156-157
 witchcraft in: **12**, 392
St. Bernard, hospice of: **2**, 67
schism: **10**, 239
Synagogue: **2**, 94, 389

- week: **5**, 333-336
- Greater Antilles
- Greater Antilles: **12**, 315
- Grebel, Conrad
- Grebel, Conrad: **1**, 161; **5**, 385; **12**, 278
- Greco-Latin catholicism
- Greco-Latin catholicism: **10**, 72
- Greco-Roman marriage
- Greco-Roman marriage: **7**, 192, 193
 - slavery: **10**, 450
- Greece
- Greece: **5**, 49-51
 - serpent worship in: **10**, 365
- Greek Bible versions
- Greek Bible versions: **2**, 116-121, 147; **3**, 69; **4**, 258
 - Church: **5**, 50. See also *Eastern Church*
 - art in: **1**, 306
 - in Austria: **1**, 380
 - on baptism: **1**, 438
 - and Bible reading: **2**, 87
 - on biblical canon: **2**, 392
 - burial service: **2**, 309
 - in Bulgaria: **2**, 297-299
 - calendar: **2**, 343; **3**, 114-115
 - in Cape Colony: **2**, 402
 - catechisms: **2**, 448
 - commandments of: **3**, 169
 - consecration of water in: **12**, 275
 - in Eastern Empire: **3**, 255
 - in Egypt: **4**, 93
 - episcopacy: **4**, 157
 - on eucharist: **7**, 35; **11**, 499
 - extreme unction in: **4**, 252
 - in Hungary: **5**, 407
 - and the keys: **6**, 327, 328
 - litany in: **6**, 494
 - on ministry: **3**, 144
 - protestantism in: **3**, 335, 336
 - on unction: **4**, 252

- union with the: **1**, 121, 190, 207; **2**, 42, 73; **4**, 32, 50, 303, 448, 452; **5**, 65, 68; **6**, 329; **9**, 75; **12**, 68
- concordances: **3**, 206
- cosmogony: **3**, 299-300
- culture, diffusion of: **5**, 210
- doctrine of will: **12**, 355
- hymnody: **1**, 152; **5**, 425; **6**, 210, 301; **10**, 89-90; **11**, 226, 322, 323
- inscriptions: **6**, 9-10
- magic: **7**, 126
- mysteries: **12**, 438
- mythology: **10**, 367; **12**, 429
- Order of the Redeemer: **9**, 412
- Orthodox Church, saint-worship in: **10**, 176
- orthodox confession: **7**, 435
- philosophy, and Christianity: **1**, 124
- tonsure: **11**, 465
- Green Thursday
- Green Thursday: **5**, 335
- Green, Ashbel
- Green, Ashbel: **5**, 51
 - Edmund T.: **5**, 51
 - Joseph H.: **5**, 51
 - Samuel G.: **5**, 52
 - Thomas H.: **5**, 52
 - William H.: **5**, 52
- Greene, Richard G.
- Greene, Richard G.: **5**, 53
 - William B., Jr. : **5**, 53
- Greenfield, William
- Greenfield, William: **5**, 53
- Greenhill, William
- Greenhill, William: **5**, 53
- Greenland, Danish Church in
- Greenland, Danish Church in: **7**, 410
 - missions in: **4**, 84, 85; **7**, 410
 - Roman Catholics in: **10**, 77
- Greenup, Albert W.
- Greenup, Albert W.: **5**, 53
- Greenwood, John
- Greenwood, John: **1**, 491; **3**, 232; **5**, 54

- Greer, David H.
Greer, David H.: **5**, 54
Gregg, David
Gregg, David: **5**, 54
Grégoire, Henri
Grégoire, Henri: **4**, 387; **5**, 54
Gregorian calendar
Gregorian calendar: **2**, 344
 chant: **9**, 84; **10**, 156
 music: **5**, 57
 song: **10**, 153, 156
Gregorius Asbesta
Gregorius Asbesta: **9**, 45, 47
Gregory I., Pope
Gregory I., Pope: **1**, 179, 364; **2**, 472; **3**, 115, 255, 333, 415, 438; **5**, 55-58, 426; **6**, 177, 195; **7**,
 231, 315; **9**, 161; **10**, 145
Gregory II.
Gregory II.: **2**, 14; **5**, 58
Gregory III.
Gregory III.: **2**, 14; **3**, 13; **5**, 59; **8**, 333
Gregory IV.
Gregory IV.: **5**, 59
Gregory V.
Gregory V.: **5**, 60
Gregory VI.
Gregory VI.: **2**, 41; **5**, 60; **8**, 490
Gregory VI., Antipope
Gregory VI., Antipope: **5**, 60
Gregory VII., Pope
Gregory VII., Pope: **1**, 191, 251; **2**, 58, 477; **3**, 107, 315, 333; **5**, 44, 60-63, 94; **6**, 408; **8**, 380, 381,
 390, 490, 491; **9**, 127; **11**, 175; **12**, 301
Gregory VIII.
Gregory VIII.: **4**, 132; **5**, 64
Gregory VIII., Antipope
Gregory VIII., Antipope: **2**, 347; **5**, 63
Gregory IX., Pope
Gregory IX., Pope: **2**, 197, 386; **3**, 240, 480, 481; **4**, 77, 334, 358; **5**, 64-65; **8**, 146; **9**, 314; **10**, 261;
 12, 390
Gregory X.
Gregory X.: **5**, 65; **9**, 493
Gregory XI.

- Gregory XI.: **4**, 359; **5**, 66; **7**, 67; **9**, 439; **12**, 458
Gregory XII.
Gregory XII.: **1**, 118; **5**, 66; **9**, 73
Gregory XIII.
Gregory XIII.: **1**, 183; **2**, 344, 387; **3**, 158, 159; **5**, 66; **6**, 141, 144; **7**, 141
Gregory XIV.
Gregory XIV.: **5**, 66
Gregory XV.
Gregory XV.: **3**, 159; **5**, 66
Gregory XVI.
Gregory XVI.: **2**, 86; **4**, 8, 252; **5**, 67; **9**, 51
Gregory III., Patriarch
Gregory III., Patriarch: **5**, 68
Gregory V.
Gregory V.: **5**, 68
Gregory VI.
Gregory VI.: **5**, 68
Gregory of Elvira
Gregory of Elvira: **5**, 69
 bar Hebraeus. See *Abulfaraj*
 of Heimburg: **5**, 69; **9**, 77
 the Illuminator: **1**, 291; **11**, 152
 of Montelongo: **5**, 69
 Nazianzen: **1**, 280, 437; **5**, 70-72, 425; **9**, 160; **11**, 326; **12**, 19
 of Nyssa: **1**, 125, 437; **5**, 72-73; **7**, 31, 483; **9**, 160, 463; **12**, 96
 of Rimini: **10**, 265
 Thaumaturgus: **5**, 73; **8**, 274; **9**, 159
 of Tours: **5**, 74
 of Utrecht: **5**, 75
Gregory, Caspar R.
Gregory, Caspar R.: **2**, 109; **5**, 75
 Daniel S.: **5**, 75
 Olinthus G.: **5**, 75
Greig, C. E.
Greig, C. E.: **7**, 101, 102
Grellet, Stephen
Grellet, Stephen: **5**, 76
Grenfell, Bernard P.
Grenfell, Bernard P.: **5**, 76; **10**, 317
Gressmann, Hugo
Gressmann, Hugo: **5**, 76

Greswell, Edward
Greswell, Edward: **5**, 76
Greter, Kaspar
Greter, Kaspar: **5**, 76
Gretschler (Gretserus), Jacob
Gretschler (Gretserus), Jacob: **4**, 326; **5**, 77
Gretter, Kasper
Gretter, Kasper: **5**, 76
Greving, Karl M. N. J.
Greving, Karl M. N. J.: **5**, 77
Gribaldi, Matteo
Gribaldi, Matteo: **5**, 77
Grick, Friedrich
Grick, Friedrich: **10**, 97
Griesbach, Johann J.
Griesbach, Johann J.: **2**, 108; **5**, 77, 154; **9**, 395
Griffin, Edward D.
Griffin, Edward D.: **5**, 78; **8**, 135
Griffis, William E.
Griffis, William E.: **5**, 78
Griggs, Dr.
Griggs, Dr.: **12**, 393
Grill, Julius von
Grill, Julius von: **5**, 78
Grimald, abbot
Grimald, abbot: **10**, 170, 171
Grimilach, rule of
Grimilach, rule of: **9**, 409
Grimm, Joseph
Grimm, Joseph: **5**, 79
 Karl L. W.: **5**, 79
Grimme, Hubert
Grimme, Hubert: **5**, 79
Grimshawe, William
Grimshawe, William: **9**, 184
Grindal, Edmund
Grindal, Edmund: **5**, 79; **9**, 182, 367
Grisons
Grisons: **12**, 137, 138
Griswold, Sheldon M.
Griswold, Sheldon M.: **5**, 80

Gritsch, Johann
Gritsch, Johann: **9**, 164
Groen van Prinsterer, Guillaume
Groen van Prinsterer, Guillaume: **5**, 80
Groet (Groete), Geert. See
Groet (Groete), Geert. See *Groote*
Groningen School
Groningen School: **5**, 80, 314
 synod: **9**, 428
Groot, Hugo de;
Groot, Hugo de: **5**, 85
Groote, Geert
Groote, Geert: **2**, 271, 463; **3**, 172, 173, 174; **5**, 82, 227; **10**, 127, 128; **12**, 380
Gropper, Johann
Gropper, Johann: **5**, 83; **9**, 444
 Kaspar: **5**, 84
Grosseteste, Robert
Grosseteste, Robert: **4**, 132; **5**, 84-85; **9**, 182; **10**, 262, 264
Grossgebauer, Theophilus
Grossgebauer, Theophilus: **6**, 328
Grossmann, Christian G. L.
Grossmann, Christian G. L.: **5**, 85, 100
 George: **11**, 364
 Kaspar: **7**, 275
 Louis: **5**, 85
Grotefend, G. F.
Grotefend, G. F.: **1**, 323; **6**, 7
Grotius, Hugo
Grotius, Hugo: **1**, 237, 354; **5**, 85-86; **7**, 497; **8**, 426; **10**, 209
Grotto of the Shepherds
Grotto of the Shepherds: **2**, 75
Groves and Trees, Sacred
Groves and Trees, Sacred: **5**, 87
Groves, Anthony N.
Groves, Anthony N.: **5**, 86
Gruber, E. L.
Gruber, E. L.: **6**, 20
Grubermann, Barbara
Grubermann, Barbara: **3**, 188
Grueneisen, Carl
Grueneisen, Carl: **5**, 88; **8**, 32

Gruensleder (Gruenleder, Gruensleederer), Ulrich
Gruensleder (Gruenleder, Gruensleederer), Ulrich: **5**, 88
Gruenwalde, Matthias
Gruenwalde, Matthias: **8**, 304
Gruetzmacher, Georg
Gruetzmacher, Georg: **5**, 88
 Richard H.: **5**, 88
Grumbach, Argula von
Grumbach, Argula von: **11**, 71; **12**, 417
Grundemann, Peter R.
Grundemann, Peter R.: **5**, 89
Grundtvig, Nicolai F. S.
Grundtvig, Nicolai F. S.: **2**, 434; **5**, 89-90; **8**, 65; **9**, 179
Gruner, J. F.
Gruner, J. F.: **9**, 395
Gruscha, Anton J.
Gruscha, Anton J.: **5**, 90
Grynæus (Gryner), Johann
Grynæus (Gryner), Johann: **5**, 91
 Johann J.: **5**, 91
 Simon: **5**, 91
Guadelupe, Juan de
Guadelupe, Juan de: **4**, 360
Gualberto, Giovanni
Gualberto, Giovanni: **5**, 91
Gualdenses
Gualdenses: **12**, 241
Gualther, Walther R.
Gualther, Walther R.: **5**, 91; **9**, 366
Guardian
Guardian: **5**, 92
Guastallinæ, society of
Guastallinæ, society of: **1**, 178
Guatemala
Guatemala: **2**, 496
Gude, Hermann
Gude, Hermann: **2**, 230
Gudea
Gudea: **1**, 406
Gueder, Eduard
Gueder, Eduard: **5**, 92

Guelfs
Guelfs: **3**, 354
Guénée, Antoine
Guénée, Antoine: **5**, 92
Guenther, Anton
Guenther, Anton: **5**, 92
Guericke, Heinrich E. F.
Guericke, Heinrich E. F.: **5**, 92
Guerry, William A.
Guerry, William A.: **5**, 93
Guetzlaff, Karl F. A.
Guetzlaff, Karl F. A.: **5**, 93; **12**, 553
Gugger, Celestine
Gugger, Celestine: **10**, 172
Gui, Bernard
Gui, Bernard: **5**, 95
Guiana
Guiana: **5**, 93
 Protestant missions in: **5**, 93; **7**, 411
 Roman Catholics in: **10**, 78
Guibert of Nogent
Guibert of Nogent: **5**, 94
 of Ravenna: **2**, 54; **5**, 62, 94; **8**, 365. See also *Clement III*.
Guido of Arezzo
Guido of Arezzo: **5**, 94
 of Crema: **8**, 367
 de Bray: **2**, 262
Guidonis, Bernardus
Guidonis, Bernardus: **5**, 95
Guilbert, saint, of Sempringham
Guilbert, saint, of Sempringham: **4**, 488
Guillaume, Thomas
Guillaume, Thomas: **6**, 362
Guillon, Marie N. S.
Guillon, Marie N. S.: **5**, 95
Guilt
Guilt: **5**, 95; **10**, 210
 offering: **10**, 165
Guinness, Geraldine
Guinness, Geraldine: **12**, 419
Guitmund, Christian

Guitmund, Christian: **5**, 96; **7**, 34; **11**, 495
Guizot, François P. G.
Guizot, François P. G.: **5**, 97
Guldenstubbe, Ludwig von
Guldenstubbe, Ludwig von: **11**, 51
Guldi, Samuel
Guldi, Samuel: **9**, 436
Gulick, A. G.
Gulick, A. G.: **11**, 27
 John T.: **5**, 97
 Luther H.: **5**, 98; **11**, 15
 W. H.: **11**, 27
Gundicar
Gundicar: **2**, 307
Gundissalinus, Dominicus
Gundissalinus, Dominicus: **10**, 261
Gundobad
Gundobad: **2**, 232, 307
Gundulf
Gundulf: **5**, 98
Gunkel, Johann F. H.
Gunkel, Johann F. H.: **5**, 98
Gunpowder Plot
Gunpowder Plot: **5**, 98
Gunsaulus, Frank W.
Gunsaulus, Frank W.: **5**, 99
Guntamund
Guntamund: **12**, 141
Gurgum
Gurgum: **11**, 229
Gurk, Bishopric of
Gurk, Bishopric of: **5**, 99
Gurnall, William
Gurnall, William: **5**, 99
Gurney, Joseph J.
Gurney, Joseph J.: **4**, 395; **5**, 100
 W. B.: **11**, 154
Guru
Guru: **10**, 408
Gury, Jean P.
Gury, Jean P.: **5**, 100

Gustav-Adolf Verein
Gustav-Adolf Verein: **1**, 382; **5**, 34, 100
Gustavus III. of Sweden
Gustavus III. of Sweden: **11**, 181
Gustavus Adolphus
Gustavus Adolphus: **7**, 84; **9**, 423; **11**, 179, 419; **12**, 330
Gustavus Adolphus Association
Gustavus Adolphus Association: **5**, 100
Gustavus Vasa
Gustavus Vasa: **2**, 152; **7**, 404; **11**, 178
Guthe, Hermann
Guthe, Hermann: **5**, 101; **10**, 411
Guthlac, Saint
Guthlac, Saint: **5**, 101
Guthrie, John
Guthrie, John: **4**, 224, 225
 Thomas: **5**, 101
Gutium
Gutium: **1**, 327
Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
Gutzlaff, K. F. A.: **6**, 375; **10**, 395
Guyau, M. J.
Guyau, M. J.: **4**, 232
Guyon, Jeanne M. B.
Guyon, Jeanne M. B.: **4**, 39, 297; **5**, 102-104; **8**, 71
Gwatkin, Henry M.
Gwatkin, Henry M.: **5**, 104
Gwynn, John
Gwynn, John: **5**, 104
Gyrovagi
Gyrovagi: **5**, 104

H

Haag, Émile
Haag, Émile: **5**, 104
 Eugène: **5**, 104
Haas, Johann
Haas, Johann: **9**, 101

John A. W.: **5**, 105
Lorenz: **5**, 105
Habakkuk
Habakkuk: **5**, 105; **9**, 273
Haberkorn, Peter
Haberkorn, Peter: **5**, 106
Habermann, Johann
Habermann, Johann: **5**, 106
Habert, Isaac
Habert, Isaac: **5**, 106
Habiri
Habiri: **1**, 148, 149; **2**, 376; **6**, 7, 49; **12**, 447
Habrovanites
Habrovanites: **2**, 214, 215
Hacket, John
Hacket, John: **5**, 106
Hackett, Horatio B.
Hackett, Horatio B.: **2**, 93; **5**, 107; **11**, 346
 T. J.: **1**, 475
Hadad
Hadad: **1**, 334; **2**, 346; **5**, 107, 108; **10**, 39, 197, 496
Hadadezer
Hadadezer: **5**, 108; **12**, 519
Hadadrimmon
Hadadrimmon: **5**, 108
Hadarezer
Hadarezer: **5**, 108
Haddan, Arthur W.
Haddan, Arthur W.: **5**, 109
Hades
Hades: **1**, 2; **3**, 410-412; **4**, 173; **5**, 109, 461
Hadid
Hadid: **6**, 252
Hadijah
Hadijah: **7**, 436
Hadleigh conference
Hadleigh conference: **11**, 481
Hadoram
Hadoram: **5**, 110
Hadrach
Hadrach: **5**, 110

Hadrian, pope. See
Hadrian, pope. See *Adrian*
Hadrian, Emperor
Hadrian, Emperor: **5**, 110-111; **9**, 280
Hadrian, Paris
Hadrian, Paris: **10**, 183
Haecceity
Haecceity: **5**, 250
Haeckel, Ernst
Haeckel, Ernst: **4**, 232
Haefeli, J. K.
Haefeli, J. K.: **9**, 172
Haendel, G. F.
Haendel, G. F.: **5**, 140
Haering, Theodor
Haering, Theodor: **5**, 111
Haerter, Franz H.
Haerter, Franz H.: **5**, 112
Haetzer, Ludwig
Haetzer, Ludwig: **2**, 146; **5**, 112
Haevernick, Heinrich A. C.
Haevernick, Heinrich A. C.: **5**, 113
Hafenreffer, Matthias
Hafenreffer, Matthias: **5**, 113
Hagar
Hagar: **5**, 114
Hagarenes, Hagarites
Hagarenes, Hagarites: **5**, 114
Hagberg, C. P.
Hagberg, C. P.: **9**, 179
Hagen, Bartholomäus
Hagen, Bartholomäus: **3**, 66; **11**, 122
 Johann: **2**, 315; **5**, 114
Hagenau, Conference of
Hagenau, Conference of: **5**, 114
Hagenbach, Karl R.
Hagenbach, Karl R.: **5**, 115
Hager, Konrad
Hager, Konrad: **5**, 115
Haggadah
Haggadah: **7**, 367; **10**, 309; **11**, 260

Haggai
Haggai: **5**, 115; **9**, 273
Haggard, Rice
Haggard, Rice: **3**, 45
Hagigah. See
Hagigah. See *Talmud*
Hagiographa
Hagiographa: **2**, 390; **3**, 68; **5**, 116; **9**, 303
 targums of: **2**, 131; **3**, 68, 69
Hagiography
Hagiography: **10**, 415
Hagiological literature
Hagiological literature: **1**, 26-29; **6**, 127, 128
Hagios, hagnos
Hagios, hagnos: **5**, 317
Hagrites
Hagrites: **5**, 114
Hague Association
Hague Association: **5**, 116
 conferences: **8**, 428, 429
Hahn, August
Hahn, August: **5**, 116; **9**, 398
 Heinrich A.: **5**, 117; **6**, 376
 Johann M.: **5**, 117
 Nicolaus: **4**, 427
 Philipp M.: **5**, 117; **9**, 171
Hai Gaon
Hai Gaon: **2**, 327
Hail Mary
Hail Mary: **10**, 92
Haimo
Haimo: **5**, 118; **9**, 162
Hainbund
Hainbund: **11**, 102, 103
Hair, the
Hair, the: **4**, 5; **5**, 118; **8**, 31, 32, 62, 93
 and Beard of the Hebrews: **5**, 118; **8**, 31, 32, 62, 93
Haiti
Haiti: **12**, 315
Haito
Haito: **5**, 119

Hajar Musa
Hajar Musa: **10**, 440
Hajji Sayyid Kazim
Hajji Sayyid Kazim: **1**, 394
Hakim ibn Allah
Hakim ibn Allah: **7**, 130
Hakon the Good
Hakon the Good: **8**, 194
Halakah (Halacha)
Halakah (Halacha): **5**, 119; **7**, 367; **10**, 309; **11**, 256, 260
Halberstadt, Bishopric of
Halberstadt, Bishopric of: **5**, 119
Haldane, James A.
Haldane, James A.: **1**, 467; **2**, 371; **5**, 119; **12**, 558
 Robert: **1**, 467; **2**, 371; **5**, 119; **12**, 558
Hale, Charles R.
Hale, Charles R.: **5**, 120
 Edward E.: **5**, 120
 Sir Matthew: **5**, 120; **12**, 392
Hales, John
Hales, John: **5**, 121
 William: **5**, 121
Halfway Covenant
Halfway Covenant: **3**, 234; **5**, 121; **10**, 12
Halhul
Halhul: **6**, 249
Haltgar
Haltgar: **2**, 384; **5**, 122
Hall, Reformation in
Hall, Reformation in: **2**, 260-261
 Sect of: **5**, 125
Hall, Arthur C. A.
Hall, Arthur C. A.: **5**, 122
 Charles C.: **5**, 122
 Christopher N.: **5**, 122
 Francis J.: **5**, 123
 Gordon: **5**, 123, 477
 Isaac H.: **5**, 123
 John: **5**, 123; **9**, 188
 John V.: **5**, 123
 Joseph: **5**, 124; **9**, 183



Randall C.: **5**, 124
Robert: **5**, 124; **9**, 185
Thomas C.: **5**, 125
Halle, Reformation in
Halle, Reformation in: **1**, 105; **6**, 224
 university of: **9**, 57; **11**, 334, 420; **12**, 402
Hallel
Hallel: **5**, 125; **9**, 325
Hallelujah
Hallelujah: **6**, 502
Haller, Albrecht von
Haller, Albrecht von: **5**, 125
 Berthold: **5**, 126
Halley, Robert
Halley, Robert: **5**, 127
Hallock, Gerard B. F.
Hallock, Gerard B. F.: **5**, 127
 Joseph N.: **5**, 127
 William A.: **5**, 127
Ham
Ham: **8**, 185; **11**, 248, 249
Hamad
Hamad: **8**, 315
Haman
Haman: **4**, 181, 182
Hamann, Johann G.
Hamann, Johann G.: **5**, 127; **9**, 173
Hamath
Hamath: **1**, 256, 331; **11**, 229, 247; **12**, 519
Hamath-zobah
Hamath-zobah: **12**, 519
Hamathites
Hamathites: **11**, 247
Hamberger, Julius
Hamberger, Julius: **5**, 128
Hamburg
Hamburg: **5**, 128, 129
 Archbishopric of: **1**, 191, 192; **5**, 130
 polyglot: **2**, 168
Hamburg-Bremen, see of
Hamburg-Bremen, see of: **1**, 31, 32, 33; **5**, 130

- Hamburger, Jakob
Hamburger, Jakob: **5**, 130
Hamel, Jean B. du
Hamel, Jean B. du: **5**, 130
 Jean du: **5**, 130
Hamelmann, Hermann
Hamelmann, Hermann: **5**, 130
Hamestagan
Hamestagan: **12**, 532
Hamilton, Alexander
Hamilton, Alexander: **9**, 183
 Edward J.: **5**, 131
 James: **5**, 131
 John T.: **5**, 131
 John W.: **5**, 131
 Patrick: **5**, 131, 132; **9**, 182, 205
 Thomas: **5**, 133
 Sir William: **5**, 8, 133
Hamites
Hamites: **1**, 60-61
Hamlin, Cyrus
Hamlin, Cyrus: **5**, 134
Hamma Divinity School
Hamma Divinity School: **11**, 361
Hammanim
Hammanim: **1**, 392; **9**, 18; **11**, 138
Hammond, Charles E.
Hammond, Charles E.: **5**, 134
 Edward P.: **5**, 134
 Henry: **5**, 134
Hammurabi
Hammurabi: **1**, 405, 407; **4**, 102; **5**, 135-139; **6**, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431; **8**, 251; **10**, 449; **11**, 229,
 447-448; **12**, 392
Hamon, Jean
Hamon, Jean: **5**, 139
Hampden, Renn D.
Hampden, Renn D.: **5**, 139; **11**, 480, 482
Hampden-Cook, Ernest
Hampden-Cook, Ernest: **12**, 554
Hampton Court Conference
Hampton Court Conference: **5**, 140; **9**, 216, 368; **10**, 22

Hamzah

Hamzah: **4**, 13

Handbreadth

Handbreadth: **12**, 287

Handel, George F.

Handel, George F.: **5**, 140; **10**, 159

Handicrafts, Hebrew

Handicrafts, Hebrew: **5**, 140-142; **7**, 330-331

Handryettes

Handryettes: **5**, 376

Hands, imposition of

Hands, imposition of: **6**, 433

Haner, Johann

Haner, Johann: **5**, 142; **7**, 168

Hanish, Otoman Zar-Adusht

Hanish, Otoman Zar-Adusht: **12**, 503

Hanna, William

Hanna, William: **5**, 143

Hannah

Hannah: **5**, 143

Hannah, Joseph A.

Hannah, Joseph A.: **5**, 143

Hanne, Johann W.

Hanne, Johann W.: **5**, 143

Hannington, James

Hannington, James: **5**, 143

Hanover. See

Hanover. See *Prussia*

delimiting bull for: **3**, 215

Lutherans in: **7**, 83

Academy: **11**, 372

Hansiz, Marcus

Hansiz, Marcus: **5**, 144

Hanun

Hanun: **12**, 519

Haoma

Haoma: **12**, 529, 533

Hapax Eiremenon

Hapax Eiremenon: **5**, 144

Legomenon: **5**, 144

Haphtarah, Haphtaroth

Haphtarah, Haphtaroth: **2**, 97; **5**, 144; **11**, 215

Haplot s

Haplot s: **10**, 442

Happer, Andrew P.

Happer, Andrew P.: **5**, 144

Happiness

Happiness: **5**, 144, 162; **12**, 121, 122

Har Gobind

Har Gobind: **10**, 410

Haran

Haran: **5**, 144; **7**, 321, 492

Harbaugh, Henry

Harbaugh, Henry: **5**, 145

Hardegg, G. D.

Hardegg, G. D.: **4**, 397, 398

Hardenberg, Albert R.

Hardenberg, Albert R.: **5**, 145-147; **9**, 33

 F. L. von: **10**, 87

Harding, Stephen

Harding, Stephen: **2**, 124; **5**, 147

Hardouin, Jean

Hardouin, Jean: **5**, 147

"Hardshell" Baptists

"Hardshell" Baptists: **1**, 477

Hardt, Hermann von der

Hardt, Hermann von der: **5**, 147

Hardwick, Charles

Hardwick, Charles: **5**, 148

Hardy, Alphaeus

Hardy, Alphaeus: **8**, 98

 Edward J.: **5**, 148

 Robert S.: **5**, 148

Hare, Augustus W.

Hare, Augustus W.: **5**, 148

 Julius C.: **5**, 148; **9**, 185

 William H.: **5**, 149, 482

Hargrove, John

Hargrove, John: **8**, 141

Haring, Johann B.

Haring, Johann B.: **5**, 149

Harkavy, Albert

Harkavy, Albert: **5**, 149
Harless, Gottlieb C. A.
Harless, Gottlieb C. A.: **5**, 150
Harmer, John R.
Harmer, John R.: **5**, 151
 Thomas: **5**, 151
Harmodius. See
Harmodius. See *Harmonius*
Harmonists
Harmonists: **3**, 187; **9**, 390
Harmonius
Harmonius: **5**, 151; **11**, 242
Harmony of the Gospels
Harmony of the Gospels: **5**, 151-155; **12**, 179
 in music: **10**, 152
 Society: **3**, 187; **9**, 390
Harms, Claus
Harms, Claus: **5**, 155; **9**, 175, 398
 F. M.: **10**, 317
 Georg L. D. T.: **5**, 156
Harnack (K. G.), Adolf
Harnack (K. G.), Adolf: **3**, 462; **5**, 157
 Theodosius: **5**, 158
Harold of Denmark
Harold of Denmark: **1**, 191
Haroun al Rashid
Haroun al Rashid: **9**, 69
Harp
Harp: **10**, 149
Harper, Robert F.
Harper, Robert F.: **5**, 158
 William R.: **5**, 158; **9**, 479; **11**, 344
Harrach, Count Karl P. von
Harrach, Count Karl P. von: **5**, 159
Harran
Harran: **1**, 328
Harris, George
Harris, George: **5**, 159
 Howel: **5**, 159; **9**, 219
 James R.: **5**, 159
 John: **5**, 160



- Martin: **8**, 12
Samuel: **5**, 160; **8**, 135; **10**, 210
Harrison, Frederic
Harrison, Frederic: **5**, 160; **9**, 142
Jane: **12**, 438
Robert (or Richard): **5**, 161
Hart, Samuel
Hart, Samuel: **5**, 161
Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy
Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy: **9**, 479; **11**, 352
Theological Seminary: **11**, 339, 352
Hartley, David
Hartley, David: **7**, 501
Hartmann, Eduard von
Hartmann, Eduard von: **9**, 470; **10**, 20; **12**, 357
Johannes: **1**, 197; **5**, 161
Karl R. E. von: **5**, 161; **8**, 475
Hartog, G. E.
Hartog, G. E.: **9**, 173
Hartranft, Chester D.
Hartranft, Chester D.: **5**, 162; **11**, 352
Hartmann, K. F.
Hartmann, K. F.: **9**, 173
Hartwick Seminary
Hartwick Seminary: **11**, 362
Hartwick, J. C.
Hartwick, J. C.: **11**, 362
Hartzell, Joseph C.
Hartzell, Joseph C.: **5**, 162
Haru
Haru: **9**, 35
Harun, Abu al-Faraj ibn
Harun, Abu al-Faraj ibn: **1**, 18
Harvard Theological Seminary
Harvard Theological Seminary: **11**, 393
University: **11**, 335; **12**, 102
Harvard, John
Harvard, John: **5**, 162
Harvest
Harvest: **4**, 288, 319
feast, Hebrew: **8**, 452

in Palestine: **1**, 94
Harvey, Joseph
Harvey, Joseph: **8**, 137
Hascall, Daniel
Hascall, Daniel: **11**, 345
Hase, Karl Alfred von
Hase, Karl Alfred von: **5**, 163
 Karl August von: **5**, 163
Haselmeyer, Adam
Haselmeyer, Adam: **10**, 96
Hasenkamp, Friedrich A.
Hasenkamp, Friedrich A.: **5**, 164
 Johann G.: **5**, 164
 Johann H.: **5**, 164
Hashmon
Hashmon: **5**, 164
Hashmonay
Hashmonay: **5**, 164
Hashmonim
Hashmonim: **5**, 164
Hasideans
Hasideans: **5**, 164; **6**, 54; **9**, 9; **12**, 498
Hasmonæans
Hasmonæans: **4**, 195; **5**, 164-166; **6**, 54; **9**, 249
Hasse, Friedrich R.
Hasse, Friedrich R.: **5**, 167
Hastings, James
Hastings, James: **5**, 167
 Thomas: **5**, 167
 Thomas S.: **5**, 167
Hatch, Abram
Hatch, Abram: **5**, 167
 Edwin: **5**, 167
Hate
Hate: **5**, 168
Hatfield, Edwin F.
Hatfield, Edwin F.: **5**, 168
Hathor
Hathor: **4**, 93; **11**, 140
Hathumar of Paderborn
Hathumar of Paderborn: **8**, 298

Hattem, Pontiaan van
Hattem, Pontiaan van: **5**, 168
Hattemists
Hattemists: **5**, 168
Hatto of Mainz
Hatto of Mainz: **5**, 169
Hatto, of Reichenau and Basel
Hatto, of Reichenau and Basel: **5**, 119
 of Vercelli: **1**, 358
Hauck, Albert
Hauck, Albert: **5**, 169
Haug, Johann H.
Haug, Johann H.: **5**, 170
Hauge, Hans N.
Hauge, Hans N.: **5**, 170; **9**, 173
Haupt, Erich
Haupt, Erich: **5**, 170; **9**, 178
 Paul: **5**, 170
Hauranne, Jean du V. de
Hauranne, Jean du V. de: **4**, 40
Hauréau, Jean B.
Hauréau, Jean B.: **5**, 171
Haurvatat
Haurvatat: **12**, 531
Hauschein, Johann. See
Hauschein, Johann. See *Æcolampadius*
Hausmann, Nicolaus
Hausmann, Nicolaus: **5**, 171; **7**, 94; **12**, 538
Hausrath, Adolf
Hausrath, Adolf: **5**, 171
Haussleiter, Johannes
Haussleiter, Johannes: **5**, 171
Havelberg, Bishopric of
Havelberg, Bishopric of: **5**, 171
Havelock, Sir Henry
Havelock, Sir Henry: **5**, 172
Haven, Erastus O.
Haven, Erastus O.: **5**, 172
 Gilbert: **5**, 172
Havergal, Frances R.
Havergal, Frances R.: **5**, 172

Havilah

Havilah: **8**, 242; **11**, 249

Hawaiian Islands

Hawaiian Islands: **5**, 173; **7**, 403, 413

Hawaweeny, Raphael

Hawaweeny, Raphael: **5**, 175

Haweis, Hugh R.

Haweis, Hugh R.: **5**, 175

Hawker, Robert

Hawker, Robert: **5**, 175

Robert S.: **5**, 175

Hawks, Francis L.

Hawks, Francis L.: **5**, 176

Hawley, Gideon

Hawley, Gideon: **5**, 176

Hawthorne, Nathaniel

Hawthorne, Nathaniel: **9**, 458

Hay, John

Hay, John: **8**, 349

Hayden, Mrs.

Hayden, Mrs.: **11**, 51

Haymo

Haymo: **5**, 118

Hayti

Hayti: **7**, 411

Hayye Kadmaye

Hayye Kadmaye: **7**, 147

Tinyaniyye: **7**, 147

Hazael

Hazael: **1**, 98; **5**, 176; **6**, 185

Hazah

Hazah: **9**, 274

Hazor

Hazor: **4**, 420; **8**, 100

Hazzan

Hazzan: **11**, 214

He and she Bibles

He and she Bibles: **2**, 140

Head-dress

Head-dress: **4**, 4

Headlam, Arthur C.

- Headlam, Arthur C.: **5**, 176
- Healing art, Hebrew
- Healing art, Hebrew: **3**, 445
 - metaphysical: **10**, 289
 - of sick: **2**, 206
- Healy, John
- Healy, John: **5**, 176
- Heard, John B.
- Heard, John B.: **5**, 177
- Hearers, Manichean
- Hearers, Manichean: **7**, 156
- Heart, Biblical Usage
- Heart, Biblical Usage: **5**, 177
 - of Jesus, Society of: **10**, 146, 147
 - of Mary: **5**, 457
- Heath, Thomas
- Heath, Thomas: **11**, 17
- Heathen, missions to the
- Heathen, missions to the: **7**, 395-417. See also under denominational and geographical entries
- Heathenism
- Heathenism: **5**, 178-180
- Heave-offering
- Heave-offering: **10**, 165
- Heaven
- Heaven: **3**, 368; **5**, 180; **10**, 306
 - conditions in: **2**, 201
 - and earth: **12**, 428
 - worshippers of: **3**, 152
- Heavenly Recruit Church
- Heavenly Recruit Church: **7**, 392
- Heber
- Heber: **2**, 336
- Heber, Reginald
- Heber, Reginald: **5**, 182
- Hebich, Samuel
- Hebich, Samuel: **5**, 182
- Hebrew agriculture
- Hebrew agriculture: **1**, 92-94
 - altar of incense: **5**, 468
 - amulets: **1**, 159



Hebrew architecture

Hebrew architecture: **1**, 272

army: **12**, 266-269

art: **1**, 307

baal-worship. See *Baal*; *Baal cult*; *Baal worship*
and Babylonian law: **5**, 138

bondservants: **10**, 450

burial: **2**, 307

calendar: **11**, 216

calligraphy: **2**, 95

carpentry: **5**, 142

codes: **6**, 428

commerce: **3**, 170, 171

conceptions of the moon: **7**, 492-494

concordances: **3**, 205

cubit: **12**, 288, 289

day: **3**, 367

debts: **10**, 136, 137

dietary laws: **3**, 427-429

diseases: **3**, 445

doctrine of God: **9**, 276

doctrine of resurrection: **9**, 496

dress and ornament: **4**, 3

eschatology: **4**, 174

exodus: **6**, 50; **8**, 26

family relations: **4**, 273-277

fasts: **1**, 356-357; **4**, 281

feasts: **1**, 93; **4**, 181, 182, 287-289; **7**, 494; **8**, 452; **11**, 215, 216, 246; **12**, 382

gardens: **4**, 429

goldsmiths: **5**, 141

graves: **2**, 308

handicrafts: **5**, 140-142

harvest feast: **8**, 452

healing art: **3**, 445

high places: **5**, 277

house: **5**, 378-379

hymns: **5**, 425

idolatry: **1**, 158

image worship: **5**, 452

inheritance: **1**, 94; **6**, 431
judicial procedure: **6**, 429
kingdom: **10**, 194
Language: **5**, 183-185; **10**, 352
law: **1**, 94; **6**, 427-431
Literature: **5**, 185-188
looms: **5**, 142
magic: **7**, 125
marriage relations: **4**, 273-277
meals: **7**, 266
measures: **12**, 287-293
metal-working: **5**, 141
mirrors: **7**, 389
month: **7**, 492; **12**, 473
mourning customs: **8**, 31, 32
names: **8**, 77
names for months: **12**, 474
navigation: **8**, 89
New-Year: **12**, 473
ornaments: **1**, 159; **4**, 3
orthography: **2**, 95
parallelism: **5**, 190
pastoral life: **8**, 371-373
pentecost: **8**, 452
poetry: **5**, 188-191
poor laws: **9**, 125
pottery: **5**, 141
priests, law for: **5**, 267
property rights: **6**, 430, 431
punishments: **6**, 429
religion: **1**, 96, 158
religious training: **4**, 276; **11**, 151, 152
sabbath: **10**, 134-136
sacred music: **10**, 148
saddle animals: **12**, 427, 428
salutations: **10**, 179
sibyl: **10**, 397
slavery: **10**, 136, 449, 450
stonework: **5**, 142

- tabernacle: **5**, 266, 267; **11**, 244-246
- temples: **1**, 272; **5**, 116, 270; **11**, 293-296
- text of Bible: **2**, 94-99; **3**, 70; **10**, 308
- tithes: **11**, 453-454
- translations of N. T.: **2**, 148
- tribes: **6**, 49
- Union College: **11**, 356
- use of lots: **7**, 45, 46
 - metals: **7**, 330-332
 - oaths: **8**, 208
 - stoning: **11**, 105, 106
- vehicles: **12**, 160
- war: **12**, 266-269
- weights: **12**, 287-293
- wine: **12**, 382, 383
- work animals: **12**, 427, 428
- writing: **2**, 94, 95, 410; **12**, 446-450
- year: **12**, 473, 474
- Hebrews. See
- Hebrews. See *Israel, Jews*
 - and Ammonites: **1**, 155
 - Epistle to the: **1**, 487; **2**, 394, 399; **5**, 192-196; **10**, 435
 - gospel of the: **1**, 227; **5**, 30
 - and Habiri: **1**, 149
 - hair and beard of: **5**, 118
 - hunting among the: **5**, 411
 - and Moabites: **7**, 424, 425, 426
 - ownership of Christian slaves by: **10**, 452
 - and Phenicians: **1**, 95
 - and sorcery: **11**, 8
- Hebron
- Hebron: **6**, 247, 248
- Heck, Barbara
- Heck, Barbara: **7**, 341
- Hecker, Isaac T.
- Hecker, Isaac T.: **5**, 196; **8**, 415
- Heckewelder, John G. E.
- Heckewelder, John G. E.: **5**, 196
- Hedberg, F. G.
- Hedberg, F. G.: **2**, 235; **4**, 315

Hedge, Frederic H.
Hedge, Frederic H.: **5**, 196
Hedinger, Johann R.
Hedinger, Johann R.: **5**, 197
Hedio, Kaspar
Hedio, Kaspar: **5**, 197
Hedonism
Hedonism: **5**, 302; **12**, 121, 122
Hedwig, Saint
Hedwig, Saint: **5**, 198
Heerbrand, Jacob
Heerbrand, Jacob: **5**, 198
Heermann, Johann
Heermann, Johann: **5**, 199; **9**, 168
Hefele, Karl J.
Hefele, Karl J.: **5**, 199-200; **8**, 230
Hegel, Georg W. F.
Hegel, Georg W. F.: **2**, 8; **3**, 58, 461; **4**, 190, 231; **5**, 6, 200-201, 440; **8**, 330, 331; **9**, 399, 467, 468;
12, 21
 and Schleiermacher: **8**, 331
Hegelianism
Hegelianism: **7**, 180; **10**, 43; **11**, 111
Hegem n
Hegem n: **5**, 39
Hegesippus
Hegesippus: **5**, 201
Hehn, Johann F.
Hehn, Johann F.: **5**, 202
Heidanus, Abraham
Heidanus, Abraham: **5**, 203
Heidegger, Johann H.
Heidegger, Johann H.: **5**, 203, 218
Heidelberg Catechism
Heidelberg Catechism: **2**, 444, 445; **3**, 84; **5**, 204-206; **9**, 427, 429, 437; **12**, 111
 College: **9**, 437
 polyglot: **2**, 168
 Theological Seminary: **11**, 387
Heil, William F.
Heil, William F.: **5**, 206
Heilbronn plan
Heilbronn plan: **8**, 434

Heimbucher, Max
Heimbucher, Max: **5**, 206
Heincz, Gregorius
Heincz, Gregorius: **2**, 282
Heineccius, Johann M.
Heineccius, Johann M.: **5**, 206
Heinemann, Barbara
Heinemann, Barbara: **3**, 185; **6**, 20
Heinrici, Karl F. G.
Heinrici, Karl F. G.: **5**, 206
Heinse, Gregorius
Heinse, Gregorius: **2**, 282
Heinze, Franz F. M.
Heinze, Franz F. M.: **12**, 554
Heitmueller, Wilhelm
Heitmueller, Wilhelm: **5**, 206
Hejira
Hejira: **5**, 206
Held (Matthias)
Held (Matthias): **4**, 372
Heldensteiner, Peter
Heldensteiner, Peter: **10**, 183
Helding, Michael
Helding, Michael: **5**, 206
Heldring, Otto G.
Heldring, Otto G.: **5**, 207
Helena, Saint
Helena, Saint: **5**, 208; **6**, 135; **8**, 236; **9**, 280
 and Simon Magus: **10**, 419, 420
 of Sköfde: **5**, 208
Helgesen
Helgesen: **4**, 105
Heliand
Heliand: **2**, 332; **5**, 208-209
Heliodorus
Heliodorus: **5**, 209; **10**, 341
Heliogabalus. See
Heliogabalus. See *Elagabalus*
Heliopolis. See
Heliopolis. See *Baalbek; On*
Helios

Helios: **11**, 144
Hell
Hell: **4**, 415; **5**, 109, 461
 descent of Christ into: **3**, 410-412
Hellenism
Hellenism: **1**, 124; **4**, 497; **5**, 210-211; **6**, 54, 259, 260, 285; **8**, 111; **9**, 9
Hellenist-oriental art
Hellenist-oriental art: **10**, 311
Hellenistic criticism
Hellenistic criticism: **2**, 174
 Greek: **5**, 211-215; **8**, 343
 literature: **5**, 211
Hells, Mandæan
Hells, Mandæan: **7**, 148
Helmet
Helmet: **12**, 267, 268
Helmeted preface
Helmeted preface: **9**, 266
Helmichius, Werner
Helmichius, Werner: **5**, 215
Helmold
Helmold: **5**, 215
Helmstedt method in preaching
Helmstedt method in preaching: **9**, 167
Heloise
Heloise: **1**, 8-9
Helpers in Need
Helpers in Need: **2**, 454; **4**, 460; **5**, 215
Helvetic Confessions
Helvetic Confessions: **2**, 301, 410; **5**, 216-217
 Consensus: **1**, 160; **2**, 410; **3**, 476; **5**, 203, 217-218; **9**, 197
Helvétius, Claude A.
Helvétius, Claude A.: **5**, 218
Helvicus, Christophorus
Helvicus, Christophorus: **5**, 218
Helvidius
Helvidius: **5**, 219
Helwich, Christophorus
Helwich, Christophorus: **5**, 218
Helwys, Thomas
Helwys, Thomas: **1**, 458-459

Helyot, Pierre
Helyot, Pierre: **5**, 219
Heman
Heman: **9**, 327, 329; **10**, 193
Hemans, Felicia D.
Hemans, Felicia D.: **5**, 219
Hemerli, Felix
Hemerli, Felix: **5**, 219
Hemmingsen (Hemmingii), Niels
Hemmingsen (Hemmingii), Niels: **5**, 220; **9**, 168
Hemphill, Charles R.
Hemphill, Charles R.: **5**, 221
 Samuel: **5**, 221
Hen
Hen: **5**, 41
Henderson, Alexander
Henderson, Alexander: **5**, 221-223; **12**, 323
 Ebenezer: **2**, 89; **5**, 223
Hendrix, Eugene R.
Hendrix, Eugene R.: **5**, 223
Hengel, Wessel A. van
Hengel, Wessel A. van: **5**, 223
Hengstenberg, Ernst W.
Hengstenberg, Ernst W.: **5**, 224-225
Henhoefer, Aloys
Henhoefer, Aloys: **5**, 225; **9**, 181
Hensch, Gregorius
Hensch, Gregorius: **2**, 282
Henke, Ernst L. T.
Henke, Ernst L. T.: **5**, 225
 Heinrich, P. K.: **5**, 226; **9**, 397
Henna
Henna: **3**, 164
Henotheism
Henotheism: **2**, 248; **9**, 122
Henoticon
Henoticon: **1**, 292; **5**, 226; **7**, 475-477; **9**, 43; **11**, 402; **12**, 504
Henricians
Henricians: **5**, 226, 228; **8**, 489
Henriquez, Henricus
Henriquez, Henricus: **5**, 226

- Henrix, Cornelis
Henrix, Cornelis: **5**, 352
Henry II., Emperor
Henry II., Emperor: **2**, 40, 304
Henry III.
Henry III.: **1**, 30-31; **2**, 40; **5**, 60, 61; **8**, 490
Henry IV.
Henry IV.: **1**, 115, 191; **2**, 54; **5**, 61; **8**, 365, 491; **12**, 105
Henry V.
Henry V.: **2**, 347; **3**, 210; **4**, 446; **8**, 365, 366
Henry VI.
Henry VI.: **2**, 463
Henry VII.
Henry VII.: **6**, 201
Henry II. of England
Henry II. of England: **1**, 116; **2**, 21
Henry III.
Henry III.: **4**, 77
Henry IV.
Henry IV.: **8**, 426; **9**, 150
Henry VIII.
Henry VIII.: **2**, 87; **3**, 15, 16, 295; **4**, 131, 132, 133; **9**, 423; **11**, 171
Henry II. of France
Henry II. of France: **4**, 17; **5**, 394
Henry III.
Henry III.: **4**, 307; **5**, 326, 396
Henry IV.
Henry IV.: **2**, 55, 80; **3**, 134, 158; **4**, 33, 34; **5**, 396, 397; **6**, 145; **7**, 178; **8**, 81, 177; **9**, 421
Henry of Clairvaux
Henry of Clairvaux: **5**, 227
 of Cluny: **5**, 228
 of Ghent: **5**, 227; **10**, 263
 of Huntingdon: **5**, 227
 of Kalkar: **5**, 227
 of Langenstein: **5**, 228; **9**, 163
 of Lausanne: **2**, 63; **5**, 228
 the Lion: **1**, 18
 of Navarre. See *Henry IV. of France*
 of Noerdlingen: **4**, 392; **5**, 228; **11**, 276
 of Zuetphen: **7**, 447
Henry, George

Henry, George: **9**, 238
 John E.: **5**, 229
 Matthew: **2**, 159; **5**, 229
 Paul E.: **5**, 229
 Philip: **5**, 229
Henschen, Gottfried
Henschen, Gottfried: **5**, 230
Henson, Herbert H.
Henson, Herbert H.: **5**, 230
 Poindexter S.: **5**, 230; **9**, 188
Hepburn, James C.
Hepburn, James C.: **5**, 230; **6**, 107; **12**, 163
Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association
Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association: **7**, 392
Heppe, Heinrich L. J.
Heppe, Heinrich L. J.: **5**, 230
Heptads
Heptads: **10**, 378, 379
Heraclas
Heraclas: **5**, 231; **7**, 462; **8**, 268
Heracleon
Heracleon: **12**, 133
Heracles
Heracles: **10**, 192
Heraclides, Bazaar (Liber) of
Heraclides, Bazaar (Liber) of: **8**, 126; **12**, 569, 570
Heraclitus
Heraclitus: **4**, 229; **5**, 231; **8**, 328, 329; **9**, 306
Heraclius, emperor
Heraclius, emperor: **3**, 53; **7**, 259, 480
Herbart, J. F. von
Herbart, J. F. von: **5**, 6, 441; **9**, 469; **12**, 357
Herbelot de Molainville, B. d'
Herbelot de Molainville, B. d': **5**, 231
Herben, Stephen J.
Herben, Stephen J.: **5**, 232
Herbergen Zur Heimat
Herbergen Zur Heimat: **5**, 232
Herberger, Valerius
Herberger, Valerius: **5**, 232
Herbert of Cherbury, Lord

Herbert of Cherbury, Lord: **3**, 391; **9**, 399, 465
Herbert, Edward
Herbert, Edward: **3**, 391
 George: **5**, 233
Herder, Johann G.
Herder, Johann G.: **2**, 180; **4**, 231; **5**, 233; **6**, 338; **9**, 173, 396
Herding
Herding: **8**, 371-373
Heredity
Heredity: **1**, 34
Herem
Herem: **1**, 166
Herennius Philo
Herennius Philo: **9**, 42
Heresies, Waldensian
Heresies, Waldensian: **12**, 243
Heresy
Heresy: **1**, 278-281; **2**, 406; **3**, 2, 50, 240; **5**, 234, 471; **6**, 1-4; **9**, 149; **12**, 466
Heretic Baptism
Heretic Baptism: **3**, 331; **4**, 317; **5**, 235-237; **10**, 446; **11**, 81
Heretics, burning of
Heretics, burning of: **3**, 391
 crusades against: **5**, 501; **11**, 473; **12**, 241-248
Herford, Nicholas
Herford, Nicholas: **8**, 164
Hergenroether, Joseph
Hergenroether, Joseph: **5**, 237
Heribert
Heribert: **7**, 371
Heriger
Heriger: **5**, 237
Herihor
Herihor: **9**, 35, 36
Herimann Contractus
Herimann Contractus: **5**, 238
Hering, Hermann J.
Hering, Hermann J.: **5**, 237
Herkenne, Heinrich
Herkenne, Heinrich: **5**, 237
Herkless, John
Herkless, John: **5**, 238

Herle, Charles
Herle, Charles: **5**, 238
Herluin
Herluin: **6**, 407
Hermagoras, Saint
Hermagoras, Saint: **1**, 251
Herman Contractus
Herman Contractus: **5**, 238
 of Fritzlar: **5**, 238
 of Lehnin. See *Lehnin prophecy*
 of Ryswick: **5**, 239
 of Scheda: **5**, 239
 of Schildesche: **5**, 239
 of Westphalia: **5**, 239
 of Wied: **2**, 380; **3**, 163; **4**, 286; **5**, 239; **8**, 298, 395
Hermann of Cologne
Hermann of Cologne: **1**, 33
Hermann, Nikolaus
Hermann, Nikolaus: **5**, 240
Hermann von der Hardt
Hermann von der Hardt: **5**, 147
Hermannsburg mission
Hermannsburg mission: **5**, 157
Hermanss, Jakob
Hermanss, Jakob: **1**, 296
Hermas (Shepherd of)
Hermas (Shepherd of): **2**, 394; **3**, 422; **5**, 240, 241; **8**, 55
Hermenegild
Hermenegild: **6**, 434
Hermeneutics
Hermeneutics: **4**, 237-247; **11**, 437, 438
Hermes
Hermes: **10**, 196, 369
Hermes, Georg
Hermes, Georg: **4**, 7, 8; **5**, 242-243
Hermesianism
Hermesianism: **5**, 242
Hermias
Hermias: **5**, 243
Herminjard, Aimé L.
Herminjard, Aimé L.: **5**, 243

Hermit

Hermit: **5**, 243; **10**, 205

Orders: **5**, 243

Hermitesses of St. John Baptist

Hermitesses of St. John Baptist: **1**, 455

Hermits of St. Augustine

Hermits of St. Augustine: **1**, 372

of St. Jerome: **5**, 275

of St. Paul: **8**, 416

Hermogenes

Hermogenes: **5**, 243

Hermon

Hermon: **5**, 244; **11**, 228

Herod Agrippa I.

Herod Agrippa I.: **5**, 248; **6**, 54

Antipas: **4**, 421; **5**, 248; **6**, 54, 207

of Chalcis: **5**, 249

the Great: **2**, 495; **3**, 122; **4**, 421; **5**, 244-249; **6**, 54; **9**, 375; **10**, 185

temple of: **11**, 295

Philip: **5**, 248, 249; **6**, 54

Herodia

Herodia: **6**, 249

Herodians

Herodians: **5**, 249

Herodias

Herodias: **5**, 248, 249

Herolt, Johann

Herolt, Johann: **9**, 164

Herolvesfeld

Herolvesfeld: **5**, 250

Heroopolis

Heroopolis: **5**, 26; **9**, 412

Herophile

Herophile: **10**, 396

Heros of Arles

Heros of Arles: **8**, 441

Herr, John

Herr, John: **7**, 308

Herrick, George F.

Herrick, George F.: **5**, 249

Herrites

Herrites: **7**, 308
Herrmann, Johann G. W.
Herrmann, Johann G. W.: **5**, 249; **9**, 442, 470
Herrnhut, Herrnhuters
Herrnhut, Herrnhuters: **12**, 91, 514-516
Hersfeld
Hersfeld: **5**, 250
Hertzler, Charles W.
Hertzler, Charles W.: **5**, 250
Hervæus Brito (Natalis)
Hervæus Brito (Natalis): **5**, 250
 Burgidolensis: **5**, 250
Hervey Archipelago
Hervey Archipelago: **7**, 413; **11**, 15
Hervey, Arthur C.
Hervey, Arthur C.: **5**, 251
 James: **5**, 251
Hervormde Church of the Transvaal
Hervormde Church of the Transvaal: **9**, 434
Herwald
Herwald: **5**, 259
Herzegovina
Herzegovina: **2**, 237
Herzl, Theodor
Herzl, Theodor: **12**, 517
Herzog, Eduard
Herzog, Eduard: **5**, 251; **8**, 231
 Johann J.: **5**, 251
Hesedh
Hesedh: **5**, 41
Heshbon
Heshbon: **7**, 424
Hess, Felix
Hess, Felix: **5**, 253
 Hans C.: **5**, 253
 Johann: **5**, 253
 Johann J.: **5**, 252
 Salomo: **5**, 253
Hesse
Hesse: **5**, 253-255; **12**, 190, 191
 Lutherans in: **7**, 82, 83

Reformation in: **6**, 402; **9**, 25
Hesse-Darmstadt, concordat with
Hesse-Darmstadt, concordat with: **3**, 216
Hesse, Johann
Hesse, Johann: **5**, 253
Hesselinus, J. H.
Hesselinus, J. H.: **5**, 255
Hessels, Johann H.
Hessels, Johann H.: **5**, 255
Hessey, James A.
Hessey, James A.: **5**, 255
Hesshusen, Tileman
Hesshusen, Tileman: **5**, 255
Hesychasts
Hesychasts: **5**, 256-258; **7**, 465; **8**, 307; **10**, 416
Hesychius
Hesychius: **1**, 227; **2**, 102, 118; **5**, 258
Heterodoxy
Heterodoxy: **8**, 277, 278
 trials for: **8**, 278
Heteroousios
Heteroousios: **1**, 280
Heth
Heth: **11**, 247
Hetherington, William M.
Hetherington, William M.: **5**, 258
Hettinger, Franz
Hettinger, Franz: **5**, 258
Hetzer, Ludwig
Hetzer, Ludwig: **5**, 112
Heubner, Heinrich L.
Heubner, Heinrich L.: **5**, 258
Heumann, Christoph A.
Heumann, Christoph A.: **5**, 259
Heusda, P. W. van
Heusda, P. W. van: **5**, 81
Heusser, Meta (Schweizer)
Heusser, Meta (Schweizer): **5**, 259
Heussgen, Johann
Heussgen, Johann: **8**, 222
Hewald

Hewald: **5**, 259; **10**, 218
Hewit, A. F.
Hewit, A. F.: **5**, 259
 Nathaniel A.: **5**, 259
Hexapla
Hexapla: **2**, 117, 118; **8**, 269, 270
Hexateuch
Hexateuch: **5**, 260-271
Heyden, Gaspar van der
Heyden, Gaspar van der: **9**, 427, 428
Heyer, C. F.
Heyer, C. F.: **7**, 93
Heyling, Peter
Heyling, Peter: **1**, 21, 63; **7**, 405
Heylyn, Peter
Heylyn, Peter: **5**, 271
Heynlin von Stein, J.
Heynlin von Stein, J.: **5**, 272
Hezekiah
Hezekiah: **1**, 331; **5**, 272-273; **6**, 36, 37
Hibbert Lectures
Hibbert Lectures: **5**, 273
Hibbins, Ann
Hibbins, Ann: **12**, 393
Hibernian Bible Society
Hibernian Bible Society: **2**, 90
Hibil Ziwa
Hibil Ziwa: **7**, 147; **8**, 76
Hickes, George
Hickes, George: **5**, 274
Hickock, Laurens P.
Hickock, Laurens P.: **5**, 274
Hicks, Elias
Hicks, Elias: **4**, 394; **5**, 274
Hicksite Friends
Hicksite Friends: **4**, 394; **5**, 274
Hideyoshi
Hideyoshi: **6**, 104
Hidra, Church of
Hidra, Church of: **1**, 265
Hiebmaier, Balthasar



Hiebmaier, Balthasar: **5**, 385
Hieracas, Hieracites
Hieracas, Hieracites: **5**, 274
Hierapolis
Hierapolis: **1**, 315
Hierarchy
Hierarchy: **5**, 275
Hieratic script
Hieratic script: **6**, 5
Hierocles
Hierocles: **1**, 232; **5**, 275
Hieroglyphics
Hieroglyphics: **6**, 5
Hierombalos
Hierombalos: **10**, 198
Hieronymites
Hieronymites: **5**, 275
Hieronymus. See
Hieronymus. See *Jerome*
Hieronymus Zanchius
Hieronymus Zanchius: **12**, 496
High masses
High masses: **7**, 240
 Places: **1**, 312; **4**, 481; **5**, 276-279
 Priest: **5**, 279-281; **9**, 249
High-church
High-church: **9**, 284
 Anglicanism: **4**, 135
Highest good
Highest good: **5**, 17-19; **8**, 5
Hilarianus
Hilarianus: **8**, 466
Hilarion, Saint
Hilarion, Saint: **5**, 281; **7**, 463; **11**, 22
Hilarius (Deacon)
Hilarius (Deacon): **5**, 281; **9**, 488
 (Hilary), pope: **5**, 282
 (pupil of Abelard): **9**, 476
 Decimius Hilarianus: **1**, 153
 Hilarus (Hilary): **5**, 282
Hilary (Hilarius), Pope

- Hilary (Hilarius), Pope: **5**, 282
of Arles, Saint: **5**, 282; **10**, 347
(Hilarius), the deacon: **5**, 281; **9**, 488
of Poitiers: **5**, 282-284, 425
- Hilda (Hild), Saint
Hilda (Hild), Saint: **5**, 284; **12**, 415, 416
- Hildebert of Lavardin
Hildebert of Lavardin: **5**, 284
- Hildebrand. See
Hildebrand. See *Gregory VII., pope*
- Hildebrand, Adolf
Hildebrand, Adolf: **10**, 314
- Hildegard, Saint
Hildegard, Saint: **5**, 285; **8**, 70
- Hilderic
Hilderic: **12**, 141
- Hildernissen, Willem van
Hildernissen, Willem van: **5**, 352
- Hildesheim, Bishopric of
Hildesheim, Bishopric of: **5**, 285
- Hildigrin (Hildegim) of Chalons
Hildigrin (Hildegim) of Chalons: **5**, 119; **6**, 505
- Hilduin
Hilduin: **5**, 285
- Hilgenfeld, Adolf B. C. C.
Hilgenfeld, Adolf B. C. C.: **5**, 286
- Hilkiah
Hilkiah: **5**, 264; **6**, 238
- Hill, M. D.
Hill, M. D.: **9**, 261
Rowland: **5**, 286; **9**, 184; **11**, 154
William: **8**, 141
- Hillel
Hillel: **5**, 286, 459; **6**, 56; **9**, 280
- Hiller, Alfred
Hiller, Alfred: **5**, 287
Friedrich K.: **5**, 287
Matthâus: **5**, 287
Philipp F.: **5**, 287
- Hillis, Newell D.
Hillis, Newell D.: **5**, 287; **9**, 188

Hillsdale College
Hillsdale College: **11**, 338, 349
Hilprecht, H. V.
Hilprecht, H. V.: **8**, 184, 185
Hiltalinger, Johann
Hiltalinger, Johann: **5**, 287
Hilten, Johann
Hilten, Johann: **5**, 288
Himyarites
Himyarites: **1**, 253
Himyaritic kingdom
Himyaritic kingdom: **1**, 253
Hin
Hin: **12**, 290
Hinayana
Hinayana: **2**, 294; **5**, 474
Hincks, Edward
Hincks, Edward: **5**, 288
 Edward Y.: **5**, 288; **6**, 8
Hincmar of Laon
Hincmar of Laon: **1**, 52; **5**, 288; **9**, 347
Hincmar of Reims
Hincmar of Reims: **1**, 52; **2**, 39; **5**, 36, 288-290; **7**, 68; **8**, 161; **9**, 195, 313; **10**, 303, 304, 362
Hindmarsh, James
Hindmarsh, James: **8**, 141
Hindu magic
Hindu magic: **7**, 125
Hinduism
Hinduism: **5**, 290-291, 474, 475, 476
Hinlopen, Jakob
Hinlopen, Jakob: **9**, 174
Hinnom
Hinnom: **4**, 442
Hinschius, Franz C. P.
Hinschius, Franz C. P.: **5**, 291
Hippo (in Africa)
Hippo (in Africa): **4**, 436
 (in Palestine): **1**, 367, 368
 synod of: **1**, 81, 368; **2**, 427
Hippolyte
Hippolyte: **5**, 219

Hippolytus

Hippolytus: **2**, 338, 347; **3**, 47; **5**, 292-295; **7**, 454, 458; **9**, 159; **12**, 209

Saint, Brothers of: **5**, 295

Hiram

Hiram: **4**, 420; **5**, 295; **9**, 15

Hirsau

Hirsau: **5**, 296

Hirsch, Emil G.

Hirsch, Emil G.: **5**, 296

Hirschau

Hirschau: **5**, 296-297

Hirschberg Bible

Hirschberg Bible: **2**, 158

Hirsche, Georg K.

Hirsche, Georg K.: **5**, 297

Hirscher, Johann B.

Hirscher, Johann B.: **5**, 298

Hispana (canons)

Hispana (canons): **2**, 383

Hispana Gallica Augustodunensis

Hispana Gallica Augustodunensis: **9**, 344, 347

Historia Lausiaca

Historia Lausiaca: **8**, 322

Historians, church

Historians, church: **3**, 98

Historic episcopate

Historic episcopate: **4**, 159

Historical Bibles

Historical Bibles: **2**, 163, 164

criticism: **2**, 173

development: **3**, 414

Histories of the saints

Histories of the saints: **1**, 27

History of Christian doctrines

History of Christian doctrines: **3**, 460-463

church: **3**, 96

of ethics: **4**, 187

and exegesis: **4**, 239, 240, 242

of exegesis: **4**, 244

of John: **1**, 228

of preaching: **9**, 158-189

- religion and: **12**, 30
- of religion: **9**, 456
- of religions, American lectures on: **1**, 154
- secular: **3**, 96
- sources of, in inscriptions: **6**, 10
- Hitchcock, Roswell D.
- Hitchcock, Roswell D.: **5**, 298
- Hittite sun-gods
- Hittite sun-gods: **11**, 142, 143
- Hittites
- Hittites: **1**, 148, 149, 327, 328; **2**, 375, 412; **3**, 152; **4**, 89; **5**, 298-300, 367; **11**, 229, 248
- Hitze, Franz
- Hitze, Franz: **5**, 300
- Hitzig, Ferdinand
- Hitzig, Ferdinand: **5**, 300
- Hivites
- Hivites: **2**, 376; **4**, 420
- Hoadley, Benjamin
- Hoadley, Benjamin: **5**, 301
- Hobab
- Hobab: **2**, 336; **7**, 366; **8**, 27
- Hobart, Alvah S.
- Hobart, Alvah S.: **5**, 302
 - John H.: **5**, 302
- Hobbes, Thomas
- Hobbes, Thomas: **3**, 392; **5**, 302; **7**, 245, 246, 500; **9**, 399, 465
- Hoberg, Gottfried
- Hoberg, Gottfried: **5**, 303
- Hobson, Benjamin
- Hobson, Benjamin: **3**, 34
 - Benjamin L.: **5**, 303
- Hochmann von Hohenau, E. C.
- Hochmann von Hohenau, E. C.: **5**, 303
- Hochstraten, Jakob van
- Hochstraten, Jakob van: **5**, 359
- Hocker, C. F. W.
- Hocker, C. F. W.: **1**, 63
- Hodge, Archibald A.
- Hodge, Archibald A.: **5**, 303
 - Caspar W.: **5**, 304
 - Charles: **1**, 190; **5**, 305



Richard M.: **5**, 306
Hodges, George
Hodges, George: **12**, 554
Hodgson, James M.
Hodgson, James M.: **5**, 306
Hody, Humphrey
Hody, Humphrey: **5**, 306
Höe von Höenegg, M.
Höe von Höenegg, M.: **5**, 306; **9**, 168
Hoeck, Johann
Hoeck, Johann: **1**, 59
Hoeffding, Harald
Hoeffding, Harald: **12**, 554
Hoefling, Johann W. F.
Hoefling, Johann W. F.: **5**, 307
Hoekstra, Sytse
Hoekstra, Sytse: **5**, 307
Hoelemann, Hermann G.
Hoelemann, Hermann G.: **5**, 308
Hoen, C. H.
Hoen, C. H.: **5**, 352; **10**, 63
Höenegg, Matthias Höe von
Höenegg, Matthias Höe von: **5**, 306
Hoennicke, Gustav
Hoennicke, Gustav: **5**, 308
Hoeven, Amorie van der
Hoeven, Amorie van der: **9**, 180
Hofacker, Ludwig
Hofacker, Ludwig: **5**, 308; **9**, 175
 Wilhelm: **5**, 308
Hoffbauer, C. M.
Hoffbauer, C. M.: **6**, 489
Hoffman, Eugene A.
Hoffman, Eugene A.: **5**, 309
Hoffmann, Andreas G.
Hoffmann, Andreas G.: **5**, 309
 Christoph: **4**, 397
 Daniel: **2**, 433; **5**, 309; **12**, 301
 E. T. A.: **10**, 87
 G. W.: **6**, 376
 Heinrich: **5**, 309; **9**, 176

- Ludwig F. W.: **5**, 311
Melchior: **1**, 163; **5**, 310-311; **7**, 301, 303, 306; **8**, 44, 45; **10**, 424, 427; **12**, 50
Richard A.: **5**, 311
Wilhelm: **9**, 176
Hoffmannites
Hoffmannites: **4**, 397
Hoffmeister, Johannes
Hoffmeister, Johannes: **5**, 311
Hofmann, Heinrich
Hofmann, Heinrich: **8**, 305
 Johann C. K.: **5**, 312; **9**, 148; **12**, 21
 Melchior: **5**, 310
 Rudolph H.: **5**, 313
Hofmeister, Sebastian
Hofmeister, Sebastian: **5**, 313; **10**, 47
Hofstede, Petrus
Hofstede, Petrus: **5**, 313
Hofstede de Groot, Petrus
Hofstede de Groot, Petrus: **5**, 314
Hogarth, William
Hogarth, William: **8**, 305
Hoge, Moses D.
Hoge, Moses D.: **5**, 315
Hohenaltheim, Synod of
Hohenaltheim, Synod of: **5**, 315
Hohenau, E. C. Hochmann von
Hohenau, E. C. Hochmann von: **5**, 303
Hohenlohe, Alexander L. F. E.
Hohenlohe, Alexander L. F. E.: **5**, 315
Hokmah
Hokmah: **12**, 385
Holbach, Paul H. T. Baron d'
Holbach, Paul H. T. Baron d': **3**, 396; **5**, 315; **9**, 466
Holbein the Elder, Hans
Holbein the Elder, Hans: **8**, 304
 the Younger, Hans: **3**, 383; **8**, 304
Holiness
Holiness: **10**, 199
 churches: **7**, 392
 of God: **5**, 316-319; **12**, 441, 443, 464
 law of: **6**, 428

Holl, Karl
Holl, Karl: **5**, 319
Holland
Holland: **5**, 319-322; **7**, 187; **12**, 220, 221
 art in: **8**, 304, 305
 catechisms in: **2**, 446
 ecclesiastical records of: **1**, 273
 inquisition in: **6**, 3, 4
 Jansenist Church in: **5**, 322; **6**, 98-100
 Mennonites in: **7**, 302-305
 pilgrims in: **3**, 231, 232
 Protestantism in: **5**, 319-321
 Remonstrants in: **9**, 481
 Roman Catholics in: **5**, 321
 Sunday-schools in: **11**, 156
Holland, Henry S.
Holland, Henry S.: **3**, 43; **5**, 322
Hollatz (Hollatius), David
Hollatz (Hollatius), David: **5**, 323
Hollebeek, E.
Hollebeek, E.: **9**, 174
Holliman, Ezekiel
Holliman, Ezekiel: **12**, 370
Hollow Syria
Hollow Syria: **3**, 151
Holly, James T.
Holly, James T.: **5**, 323; **12**, 317
Holmes, Robert
Holmes, Robert: **2**, 116; **5**, 323
Holofernes
Holofernes: **1**, 221
Holste, Lucas
Holste, Lucas: **5**, 323; **6**, 471
Holsten, Karl C. J.
Holsten, Karl C. J.: **5**, 324
Holstenius, Lucas
Holstenius, Lucas: **5**, 323
Holtzmann, Heinrich J.
Holtzmann, Heinrich J.: **5**, 324
 Oskar K. A.: **5**, 325
Holy club

- Holy club: **12**, 307
Coat: **4**, 467; **5**, 325
Communion. See *Eucharist*; and *Lord's Supper*
Cross, Daughters of the: **12**, 411
cubit: **12**, 288
family, sisters (daughters) of the: **4**, 451
fire: **4**, 45
Ghost: **5**, 331; **7**, 170, 171
 and fire, baptism with the: **1**, 454
 Orders and Congregations of the: **5**, 326
 procession of: **1**, 1; **3**, 257, 259; **4**, 50, 51, 303, 312
 sin against: **2**, 198; **11**, 46, 47
 and Us Society: **5**, 327
lance: **6**, 406
maid of Kent: **1**, 494
name of Mary, feast of: **7**, 222
office. See *Inquisition*
Office, Congregation of the: **5**, 327
orders: **8**, 254; **10**, 144
Orthodox . . . Church: **4**, 48-54
Roman empire: **5**, 327-328; **9**, 129; **10**, 330
Saturday: **5**, 336
Sepulcher: **5**, 328-331
 Orders of the: **5**, 331
spear: **12**, 169
Spirit: **5**, 331; **7**, 170, 171; **10**, 6, 244, 294, 307; **12**, 18
 procession of: **4**, 50
Thursday: **5**, 335
Water: **5**, 333; **10**, 145; **12**, 275
 aspersion with: **1**, 318
 vessels: **12**, 169
Week: **5**, 333-336
Holyoake, Austin
Holyoake, Austin: **10**, 327
 G. J.: **10**, 327
Holzhauser, Bartholomäus
Holzhauser, Bartholomäus: **1**, 493
Homberg, Church Order
Homberg, Church Order: **5**, 337-338
 Synod: **5**, 337

Home Mission Society, Baptist
Home Mission Society, Baptist: **1**, 474
Home Missions
Home Missions: **5**, 339-346
Home, D. D.
Home, D. D.: **11**, 51
Homer
Homer: **12**, 289, 290
Homeric deities
Homeric deities: **12**, 8
Homiletics
Homiletics: **1**, 102; **5**, 346-351
Homiliarium
Homiliarium: **5**, 351; **9**, 161, 162
Homilies
Homilies: **5**, 351; **6**, 419
 Clementine: **3**, 141
Homily
Homily: **5**, 346
Homines Intelligentiæ
Homines Intelligentiæ: **4**, 382; **5**, 352
Hommel, Fritz
Hommel, Fritz: **8**, 185
Homoians
Homoians: **1**, 21-22, 499; **3**, 52; **5**, 283
Homoiousians
Homoiousians: **1**, 21-22, 230, 280, 499; **3**, 52; **5**, 72, 283; **6**, 475
Homologoumena
Homologoumena: **2**, 394, 397, 398
Homoousios, homoousia
Homoousios, homoousia: **1**, 125, 279, 281, 345, 346; **3**, 257, 334; **4**, 51; **5**, 70, 71; **6**, 475; **7**, 112,
 288, 457; **8**, 157; **12**, 19, 563
Homophonic song
Homophonic song: **10**, 157
Hompesch, Ferdinand von
Hompesch, Ferdinand von: **6**, 217
Hondebeke, Friedrich
Hondebeke, Friedrich: **10**, 63
Honduras
Honduras: **2**, 496
Hone, William

- Hone, William: **5**, 352
Honey
Honey: **10**, 164
Honius, Cornelius
Honius, Cornelius: **5**, 352; **10**, 63
Honor
Honor: **5**, 353
Honoratus, saint
Honoratus, saint: **6**, 462; **7**, 465
Honorific sacrifice
Honorific sacrifice: **3**, 199
Honorius I., Pope
Honorius I., Pope: **2**, 475; **3**, 54; **5**, 200, 353, 489; **6**, 450, 471; **7**, 481
Honorius II.
Honorius II.: **1**, 115, 187; **5**, 354; **11**, 290
Honorius II., Antipope
Honorius II., Antipope: **5**, 61, 354
Honorius III., Pope
Honorius III., Pope: **2**, 386; **3**, 480; **4**, 356; **5**, 354; **9**, 314
Honorius IV.
Honorius IV.: **5**, 355; **9**, 493
Honorius of Autun
Honorius of Autun: **5**, 356; **10**, 260
 of Canterbury: **5**, 357
 Flavius: **3**, 74; **5**, 357; **8**, 442
Honter (Honterus), Johann
Honter (Honterus), Johann: **5**, 357
Hontheim, Johann N. von
Hontheim, Johann N. von: **4**, 122; **5**, 358; **9**, 80
Hood, E. L.
Hood, E. L.: **11**, 351
 Edwin P.: **5**, 359
 James W.: **5**, 359
Hoodoo
Hoodoo: **8**, 104
Hooght, Everardus van der
Hooght, Everardus van der: **5**, 359
Hooghvorst, Emelie d'
Hooghvorst, Emelie d': **12**, 413
Hoogstraten (Hochstraten), Jakob van
Hoogstraten (Hochstraten), Jakob van: **5**, 359

Hook, Walter F.
Hook, Walter F.: **5**, 359; **9**, 185
Hooker, Richard
Hooker, Richard: **5**, 360
 Thomas: **3**, 235; **5**, 361
Hoonacker, Albin A. van
Hoonacker, Albin A. van: **5**, 361
Hoop Scheffer, J. G. de. See
Hoop Scheffer, J. G. de. See *Scheffer*
Hooper, John
Hooper, John: **5**, 361; **9**, 182, 365
Hoornbeek, Johannes
Hoornbeek, Johannes: **5**, 362
Hope
Hope: **5**, 362
 College: **9**, 432
Hophra
Hophra: **1**, 408; **6**, 53
Hôpital, Michel de l'. See
Hôpital, Michel de l'. See *L'Hôpital*
Hopkins, Albert
Hopkins, Albert: **5**, 363
 Evan: **3**, 76
 Mark: **5**, 363
 Samuel: **5**, 363; **8**, 133, 134, 246; **11**, 341
Hopkinsianism
Hopkinsianism: **4**, 121; **5**, 364
Horb (horbe), Johann H.
Horb (horbe), Johann H.: **5**, 364; **7**, 263
Horche, Heinrich
Horche, Heinrich: **5**, 365
Horeb
Horeb: **10**, 441
Horites
Horites: **2**, 376; **4**, 482
Hormah
Hormah: **8**, 100; **12**, 263
Hormisdas, Pope
Hormisdas, Pope: **5**, 365; **7**, 477, 478; **9**, 481; **10**, 348; **11**, 402
Horn
Horn: **10**, 150, 151

Horn, Edward T.
Horn, Edward T.: **5**, 365
 Johann: **2**, 216
 William: **5**, 366
Horne, C. S.
Horne, C. S.: **9**, 186
 George: **5**, 366; **9**, 184
 Thomas H.: **5**, 366
Horneck, Anthony
Horneck, Anthony: **10**, 471
Horneius, Conrad
Horneius, Conrad: **5**, 366; **11**, 220
Horner, Junius M.
Horner, Junius M.: **5**, 367
Horney, Conrad
Horney, Conrad: **5**, 366
Horning, Friedrich T.
Horning, Friedrich T.: **5**, 367
Horologion
Horologion: **5**, 367
Horologium
Horologium: **2**, 263
Horr, George E.
Horr, George E.: **5**, 367; **11**, 346
Horse
Horse: **5**, 367; **12**, 160, 427
Horses of the sun
Horses of the sun: **11**, 138, 140
Horsiisi
Horsiisi: **8**, 297
Horsley, Samuel
Horsley, Samuel: **5**, 368; **9**, 184
Hort, Fenton J. A.
Hort, Fenton J. A.: **2**, 110; **5**, 368
Hortus deliciarum
Hortus deliciarum: **8**, 303
Horus
Horus: **9**, 352; **11**, 140
Hosanna
Hosanna: **6**, 502
Hosea

- Hosea: **5**, 369-372
- Hoshea
- Hoshea: **1**, 330, 331; **5**, 373; **9**, 273
- Hoshen
- Hoshen: **5**, 280
- Hosier, Harry
- Hosier, Harry: **8**, 105
- Hosius of Cordova
- Hosius of Cordova: **1**, 279; **3**, 251; **5**, 373; **8**, 157; **10**, 207
- Hosius, Stanislaus
- Hosius, Stanislaus: **5**, 374; **9**, 107, 167
- Hoskins, F. E.
- Hoskins, F. E.: **11**, 233
- Hosmer, J. B.
- Hosmer, J. B.: **11**, 352
- Hospices of St. Bernard
- Hospices of St. Bernard: **2**, 67
- Hospinian, Rudolf
- Hospinian, Rudolf: **5**, 375
- Hospital Brothers and Sisters
- Hospital Brothers and Sisters: **5**, 376
 - Nuns of St. Joseph of Bordeaux: **12**, 412
 - orders: **10**, 468
 - Sisters of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 376
 - of the Holy Spirit: **5**, 376
 - of the Hôtel-Dieu: **5**, 376
 - of St. Catherine: **5**, 376
 - of St. Gervais: **5**, 376
 - of St. Joseph: **5**, 230
- Hospitalers
- Hospitalers: **5**, 376
 - of Burgos: **5**, 376
 - of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 326
 - of the Immaculate Conception: **5**, 376
 - of St. Anthony: **1**, 193
 - of St. Hippolytus: **5**, 295
- Hospitality, Hebrew
- Hospitality, Hebrew: **11**, 109
- Hospitals
- Hospitals: **10**, 467, 475
 - cathedral: **10**, 468

monastic: **10**, 468
municipal: **10**, 469
Hospitius
Hospitius: **9**, 409
Hoss
Hoss: Elijah E.: **5**, 376
 Stanislaus: **5**, 374
Hossbach, Peter W.
Hossbach, Peter W.: **5**, 376
Host
Host: **1**, 142; **5**, 377; **12**, 168
Hoste, D. E.
Hoste, D. E.: **11**, 283
Hot springs in Palestine
Hot springs in Palestine: **8**, 316
Hottentots
Hottentots: **1**, 61
Hottinger, Johann H.
Hottinger, Johann H.: **5**, 377
 Johann J.: **5**, 377
Houbigant, Charles F.
Houbigant, Charles F.: **5**, 378
Houghton, Louise S.
Houghton, Louise S.: **5**, 378
Hours
Hours: **3**, 367
 canonical: **2**, 47, 263, 400
House, Hebrew
House, Hebrew: **5**, 378-379
 communion: **7**, 39
Hovey, Alvah
Hovey, Alvah: **5**, 379; **11**, 346
How, William W.
How, William W.: **5**, 380
Howard, Edward H.
Howard, Edward H.: **5**, 380
 John: **5**, 380; **9**, 261; **10**, 472
Howe, John
Howe, John: **5**, 381; **9**, 183
Howie, John
Howie, John: **5**, 381



Howland, F. I.
Howland, F. I.: **3**, 184
Howson, John S.
Howson, John S.: **5**, 382
Hoyle, Joshua
Hoyle, Joshua: **5**, 382
Hoyt, Wayland
Hoyt, Wayland: **5**, 382
Hrabanus Maurus. See
Hrabanus Maurus. See *Rabanus*
Hrodegandus
Hrodegandus: **3**, 67
Hroswitha
Hroswitha: **10**, 100
Hrotsuit
Hrotsuit: **10**, 100
Huber, Caspar
Huber, Caspar: **5**, 384
 Johannes N.: **5**, 382
 Samuel: **2**, 80; **5**, 383
 Victor A.: **5**, 383
Huberinus, Caspar
Huberinus, Caspar: **5**, 384
Hubert, Konrad
Hubert, Konrad: **5**, 384
Hubert brothers
Hubert brothers: **8**, 304
Hubmaier (Hubmoer), Balthasar
Hubmaier (Hubmoer), Balthasar: **5**, 385; **9**, 498
Huc, Évariste R.
Huc, Évariste R.: **5**, 384; **6**, 399
Hucbald of St. Amand
Hucbald of St. Amand: **5**, 385
Hudson, C. F.
Hudson, C. F.: **1**, 185
Huebmaier (Huebmoer), Balthasar
Huebmaier (Huebmoer), Balthasar: **5**, 385; **6**, 477
Huegel, superintendent
Huegel, superintendent: **11**, 113
Huels, Peter
Huels, Peter: **5**, 386

- Huelsemann, Johann
Huelsemann, Johann: **5**, 386; **11**, 219
- Huet, Pierre D.
Huet, Pierre D.: **5**, 386
- Hug, Johann L.
Hug, Johann L.: **5**, 387
- Hugh, Saint
Hugh, Saint: **5**, 387
- Hughes, Edwin H.
Hughes, Edwin H.: **5**, 388
 Hugh P.: **3**, 378; **5**, 388; **9**, 186
 John: **5**, 388; **10**, 84
 Joseph: **2**, 88; **5**, 388
 Joshua P.: **5**, 388
 Thomas P.: **5**, 389
- Hugo of Fleury
Hugo of Fleury: **5**, 389
 of Grenoble: **2**, 428, 429
 de Payens: **11**, 290
 of Pisa: **5**, 392
 de Sancta Maria: **3**, 389
 of St. Cher: **2**, 113; **5**, 389; **9**, 163
 of St. Victor: **1**, 350; **4**, 252; **5**, 390-392; **6**, 326; **8**, 70; **9**, 163; **10**, 142, 260; **11**, 206, 496; **12**,
 51
 the White: **5**, 392
- Huguccio
Huguccio: **5**, 392
- Huguenots
Huguenots: **3**, 158; **4**, 32-34, 297; **5**, 393-400; **8**, 80, 81, 177, 179; **9**, 22, 291, 421; **10**, 28, 29, 62,
 63, 68; **12**, 407
- Huhn, A. F.
Huhn, A. F.: **9**, 176
- Huidekoper, Frederic
Huidekoper, Frederic: **5**, 400
- Huis der Liefde
Huis der Liefde: **4**, 272
- Hul
Hul: **1**, 254
- Hulagu
Hulagu: **7**, 470
- Hulbert, Eri B.

- Hulbert, Eri B.: **5**, 400; **11**, 344
Huldah
Huldah: **9**, 273
Hulse, John
Hulse, John: **5**, 401
Hulsean Lectures
Hulsean Lectures: **5**, 401
Human race, unity of
Human race, unity of: **7**, 144
 sacrifice: **1**, 391; **3**, 200; **4**, 481; **6**, 118; **7**, 448, 449, 450; **9**, 18; **10**, 164
Humanism
Humanism: **2**, 86, 367; **4**, 126; **5**, 142, 401-403; **6**, 478, 479; **8**, 307, 308; **9**, 499; **10**, 55, 86; **12**,
 100, 101
 and philanthropy: **10**, 469
Humanitarian
Humanitarian: **5**, 403
 Christology: **3**, 58
Humanity of Jesus
Humanity of Jesus: **3**, 49; **12**, 562
Humbert
Humbert: **5**, 403
Hume, David
Hume, David: **3**, 394; **5**, 8, 403; **7**, 502 9, 466; **12**, 121, 357
 Robert A.: **5**, 404
Humerale
Humerale: **12**, 169
Humiliati
Humiliati: **5**, 404; **12**, 241
Humiliation of Christ
Humiliation of Christ: **3**, 57; **6**, 175, 315-319. See also *Kenosis*
Humility
Humility: **5**, 405
Humphrey, William G.
Humphrey, William G.: **5**, 406
Hundeshagen, Karl B.
Hundeshagen, Karl B.: **5**, 406
Huneric (Hunnerich)
Huneric (Hunnerich): **12**, 141, 180
Hung Siu Tsuen
Hung Siu Tsuen: **11**, 253
Hungarian Anabaptists

Hungarian Anabaptists: **8**, 91

Bible versions: **2**, 148

Confessions: **5**, 407

Reformed Church in America: **9**, 438

titular bishops: **12**, 294

Hungary

Hungary: **2**, 224; **5**, 407-409; **6**, 232-234, 492, 493; **8**, 424, 425; **9**, 70; **12**, 182

antitrinitarianism in: **5**, 409; **12**, 82

apostle of: **4**, 461

protestantism in: **10**, 8; **12**, 182

Reformation in: **3**, 413; **9**, 422

Waldensians in: **12**, 246

Hunnius, Ægidius

Hunnius, Ægidius: **5**, 409; **12**, 53

Nicolaus: **5**, 410

Huns

Huns: **10**, 381, 402

Hunt, John

Hunt, John: **5**, 410

Robert: **9**, 283

William: **5**, 410

Hunting among the Hebrews

Hunting among the Hebrews: **5**, 411

Huntingdon, Selina H., Countess of

Huntingdon, Selina H., Countess of: **5**, 412; **7**, 337; **9**, 219

Huntington, Frederic D.

Huntington, Frederic D.: **5**, 412

William R.: **5**, 412

Hupfeld, Hermann C. K. F.

Hupfeld, Hermann C. K. F.: **5**, 413

Hurd, Richard

Hurd, Richard: **5**, 413

Hurlbut, Jesse L.

Hurlbut, Jesse L.: **5**, 414

Hurst, John F.

Hurst, John F.: **5**, 414

Hurter, Friedrich E. von

Hurter, Friedrich E. von: **5**, 414

Hugo A. F. von: **5**, 414

Huschke, Georg P. E.

Huschke, Georg P. E.: **5**, 415

Huss, John, Hussites
Huss, John, Hussites: **1**, 100; **3**, 249; **5**, 415-420; **9**, 163, 164
Hussgen, Johann
Hussgen, Johann: **8**, 222
Hussites
Hussites: **1**, 496-497; **5**, 415; **9**, 422
Husum, Reformation in
Husum, Reformation in: **11**, 273
Hut, Hans
Hut, Hans: **5**, 420; **7**, 300, 301
Hutcheson, Francis
Hutcheson, Francis: **7**, 502
Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne
Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne: **1**, 200; **8**, 131; **12**, 142, 385
 John: **5**, 421
Hutchinsonians
Hutchinsonians: **5**, 421
Huter, Jacob
Huter, Jacob: **9**, 498
Hutt, Hans
Hutt, Hans: **5**, 420
Hutten, Ulrich von
Hutten, Ulrich von: **4**, 161, 166; **5**, 421
Hutter, Elias
Hutter, Elias: **5**, 422
 Jacob: **7**, 301, 309
 Leonhard: **5**, 422; **12**, 53
Hutterites
Hutterites: **7**, 309
Hutterus, Leonhard
Hutterus, Leonhard: **5**, 422
Hutton, Arthur W.
Hutton, Arthur W.: **5**, 423
 William H.: **5**, 423
Huxley, T. H.
Huxley, T. H.: **9**, 141
Hyacinth
Hyacinth: **9**, 190
Hyacinth, Father
Hyacinth, Father: **7**, 52



Hydaspes

Hydaspes: **5**, 434

Hydatius of Emerita

Hydatius of Emerita: **9**, 258

Hyde, Thomas

Hyde, Thomas: **5**, 423; **12**, 524

 William deW.: **5**, 423

Hydroparastatæ

Hydroparastatæ: **5**, 424

Hyena

Hyena: **5**, 411

Hyginus

Hyginus: **5**, 424

 of Cordova: **9**, 258

Hyksos

Hyksos: **4**, 89; **6**, 232

Hylozoists

Hylozoists: **8**, 328

Hymn of the soul

Hymn of the soul: **11**, 238

 tunes: **10**, 156-157, 158, 159

Hymnody, American

Hymnody, American: **1**, 122; **2**, 279; **3**, 308; **5**, 167, 315, 429-431; **8**, 51, 58, 194, 220, 326; **9**, 201; **10**, 320, 462; **11**, 73

 Danish: **2**, 274; **5**, 428; **6**, 339, 340

 early Christian: **5**, 425; **8**, 497

 of Eastern Church: **5**, 425

 English: **1**, 39; **2**, 440; **3**, 292, 357; **4**, 260; **5**, 45, 173, 182, 429-431; **6**, 304, 308, 313; **7**, 98, 99, 106, 111, 216, 271, 484, 490; **8**, 93, 94, 154, 186, 236; **9**, 373, 382, 416; **10**, 105, 129, 332; **11**, 73, 74, 76, 77, 89, 108, 273-274, 466; **12**, 279, 305, 306, 311, 367

 French: **5**, 427-428; **7**, 102, 190, 191

 German: **1**, 319-320; **3**, 294, 340; **4**, 56, 329, 365, 390, 433, 447, 464, 478; **5**, 117, 199, 240, 259, 287, 384, 426-428; **6**, 306, 354, 424; **7**, 6, 11, 264; **8**, 94, 95, 129, 167, 168, 234, 500; **9**, 134, 386, 405; **10**, 41, 43, 139, 230, 253, 310, 346; **11**, 34, 39, 42, 53, 66, 122, 304; **12**, 110, 222, 259, 295, 334, 503, 521, 537

 Gnostic: **5**, 425

 Greek: **1**, 152; **5**, 425; **6**, 210, 301; **10**, 89-90; **11**, 226, 322, 323

 Latin: **1**, 36, 37, 151, 152; **2**, 65, 66; **3**, 166; **4**, 345; **5**, 425-426; **6**, 84, 85; **8**, 497, 500; **10**, 113; **11**, 328, 428; **12**, 161, 162

 Lutheran: **5**, 426-427; **8**, 37. See also *Hymnody, German*

Mongolian: **6**, 213

Norwegian: **5**, 428

Swedish: **5**, 428

Syriac: **1**, 483; **5**, 151, 425

Welsh: **12**, 372

Hymnology

Hymnology: **1**, 172; **3**, 168; **5**, 424-431; **10**, 156; **11**, 441; **12**, 231. See also *Hymnody*

Hymnos

Hymnos: **5**, 424

Hypapante

Hypapante: **5**, 432

Hypatia

Hypatia: **3**, 333; **5**, 432

Hyperdulia

Hyperdulia: **4**, 21; **7**, 221; **12**, 440

Hyperius, Andreas

Hyperius, Andreas: **5**, 346, 347, 432, 433; **9**, 146, 168

Hypnotism

Hypnotism: **9**, 353

Hypocrisy

Hypocrisy: **5**, 433

Hypogæum

Hypogæum: **2**, 480

Hypogonation

Hypogonation: **12**, 172

Hypostasis

Hypostasis: **4**, 217; **5**, 71; **7**, 170, 171; **12**, 24, 565

Hypothesis, use of

Hypothesis, use of: **4**, 239

Hypothetical universalism

Hypothetical universalism: **2**, 363; **10**, 213

Hypsistarians

Hypsistarians: **5**, 433; **9**, 281

Hyrcanus II.

Hyrcanus II.: **5**, 165

Hyrcanus, John

Hyrcanus, John: **10**, 185

Hyssop

Hyssop: **5**, 433

Hystaspes

Hystaspes: **5**, 434

Hyvernat, Eugene X. L.
Hyvernat, Eugene X. L.: **5**, 434

I

I. H. S. See
I. H. S. See *Jesus Christ, monogram of*
Iacchus
Iacchus: **12**, 10, 439
Ian Maclaren
Ian Maclaren: **12**, 277
Ibadites
Ibadites: **7**, 441
Ibas
Ibas: **4**, 217; **5**, 435; **8**, 120
Iberian Bible version
Iberian Bible version: **2**, 133
Ibex
Ibex: **5**, 411
Ibleam
Ibleam: **10**, 186
Ibn Ezra
Ibn Ezra: **1**, 10
 Saoud: **12**, 236
Ibrahim Pasha
Ibrahim Pasha: **11**, 232
Icaria
Icaria: **3**, 187
Iceland
Iceland: **5**, 435-437; **10**, 77
Icon
Icon: **4**, 52; **5**, 453, 454
Iconoclasm
Iconoclasm: **5**, 453, 454; **6**, 32; **7**, 221; **8**, 43, 44, 49, 157-158
Iconolatry. See
Iconolatry. See *Image-worship*
Iconostasis
Iconostasis: **5**, 437; **8**, 351
Ideal world

- Ideal world: **10**, 305
- Idealism
- Idealism: **4**, 192; **5**, 308, 437-442; **7**, 47
- Idealistic ethics
- Idealistic ethics: **4**, 192
- Idel, Karl
- Idel, Karl: **9**, 179
- Idiomata
- Idiomata: **3**, 179
- Idolatry
- Idolatry: **5**, 443-444. See also *Image-worship*
- in Arabia: **1**, 253
- Hebrew: **1**, 158
- Idumea
- Idumea: **4**, 78; **6**, 247; **8**, 309
- Ieyasu
- Ieyasu: **6**, 105
- Iglesia Española. Reformada
- Iglesia Española. Reformada: **11**, 27
- Ignatian episcopate
- Ignatian episcopate: **3**, 80, 370; **8**, 264
- Ignatius of Antioch
- Ignatius of Antioch: **3**, 51, 80, 370; **5**, 444-446; **6**, 316; **8**, 432; **9**, 118; **12**, 208
- on Eucharist: **7**, 229
- on Lord's supper: **7**, 27, 28, 29
- of Constantinople: **5**, 446; **8**, 161; **9**, 45
- Diaconus: **5**, 447
- Father: **7**, 98
- a Jesu: **7**, 146
- of Loyola: **3**, 159; **4**, 249; **5**, 447-448; **8**, 71
- Ignorance, justifying accommodation
- Ignorance, justifying accommodation: **1**, 22-24
- Ignorantins
- Ignorantins: **3**, 40
- Ihmels, Ludwig H.
- Ihmels, Ludwig H.: **5**, 448
- Ije-abarim
- Ije-abarim: **12**, 264
- Ijma
- Ijma: **7**, 440
- Ijon

Ijon: **4**, 420
Ikonostasis (Iconostasis)
Ikonostasis (Iconostasis): **5**, 437; **8**, 351
Ilanz articles
Ilanz articles: **6**, 372; **12**, 137
Ildephonsus
Ildephonsus: **5**, 449
Illgen, Christian F.
Illgen, Christian F.: **5**, 449
Illingworth, John R.
Illingworth, John R.: **12**, 554
Illuminati
Illuminati: **1**, 135; **5**, 449
Illumination
Illumination: **5**, 450
Illumination, the. See
Illumination, the. See *Enlightenment*
Illustrated Bibles
Illustrated Bibles: **2**, 164
 manuscripts: **2**, 164-166
Illustrative art
Illustrative art: **8**, 301-306
Image of God
Image of God: **5**, 451
Image-worship
Image-worship: **1**, 51; **3**, 131; **4**, 52; **5**, 443-444, 452-455; **6**, 32, 208, 219, 223; **7**, 221; **8**, 157-158,
 159
Images
Images: **5**, 452-454
Imam
Imam: **1**, 394; **5**, 455; **7**, 441
Imhofer, Melchior
Imhofer, Melchior: **5**, 472
Imitation of Christ
Imitation of Christ: **6**, 309-312
Immaculate Conception of Mary
Immaculate Conception of Mary: **5**, 455-457; **7**, 180; **8**, 489; **9**, 83; **10**, 71; **12**, 571
 feast of: **7**, 222
 of the Holy Virgin, Society of the: **12**, 411
 oratory of: **5**, 46
Heart of Mary, Orders of the: **5**, 457

Immanence, divine

Immanence, divine: **5**, 9; **9**, 311; **11**, 101, 398

Immanuel Synod

Immanuel Synod: **7**, 93

Immer, Albert

Immer, Albert: **5**, 457

Immersion

Immersion: **1**, 266, 440, 441, 446-450, 454; **2**, 371; **3**, 268; **7**, 149; **10**, 143, 426; **12**, 16

Immigrants, mission work among

Immigrants, mission work among: **4**, 119; **5**, 344

Immortality

Immortality: **5**, 458-464. See also *Annihilationism*; *Eschatology*

conditional: **1**, 101, 184-186; **2**, 276; **5**, 463

Immunity

Immunity: **5**, 464

Impanation

Impanation: **5**, 464; **7**, 80

Impediments to marriage

Impediments to marriage: **4**, 274; **7**, 200

Imposition of hands

Imposition of hands: **2**, 202, 206; **3**, 223; **6**, 433; **8**, 255; **9**, 253

Impostoribus, De Tribus

Impostoribus, De Tribus: **5**, 464; **10**, 421

Imprisonment

Imprisonment: **9**, 260

Impurity, ceremonial

Impurity, ceremonial: **3**, 386-389

Imputation

Imputation: **1**, 34; **5**, 465, 467; **9**, 86; **10**, 210

In Cœna Domini

In Cœna Domini: **3**, 136; **5**, 464, 471; **6**, 233; **9**, 85; **12**, 60

Ina of Wessex

Ina of Wessex: **5**, 59; **8**, 498; **11**, 148

Incapacity

Incapacity: **5**, 467

Incarate Word, Nuns of the

Incarate Word, Nuns of the: **12**, 411

Incarnation

Incarnation: **3**, 54, 62, 64, 436; **10**, 426

and virgin birth: **12**, 213

Ince, William

- Ince, William: **5**, 468
- Incense
- Incense: **5**, 468-471; **8**, 65
- Incest
- Incest: **5**, 471
- Inchofer, Melchior
- Inchofer, Melchior: **5**, 472
- Incineration
- Incineration: **2**, 307
- Inclusæ
- Inclusæ: **5**, 472
- Inclusi
- Inclusi: **5**, 472
- Incorporation
- Incorporation: **5**, 472
- Incorrupticolæ (Aphthartodocetæ)
- Incorrupticolæ (Aphthartodocetæ): **7**, 479
- Incubation
- Incubation: **9**, 351
- Independent congregations
- Independent congregations: **7**, 392
 - Evangelical Church of Neuchâtel: **8**, 127, 128
 - Evangelical Lutheran Church: **7**, 83
 - Mennonites: **7**, 309
 - Methodist Churches: **7**, 352
 - (Polish) Catholics: **8**, 231
 - Presbyterian Church: **9**, 229
- Independents. See
- Independents. See *Congregationalists*
- Index librorum expurgatorum
- Index librorum expurgatorum: **2**, 493
 - librorum prohibitorum: **2**, 86, 87, 493
 - of prohibited books: **2**, 86, 87, 493
- India
- India: **5**, 473-480
 - Baptists in: **1**, 479
 - cosmogony of: **3**, 299
 - Nestorians of: **8**, 120, 121, 122
 - Presbyterians in: **9**, 239
 - Protestant missions in: **7**, 412
 - religion in: **2**, 247-249, 250, 292-294; **5**, 290-291, 473-480; **6**, 86-88; **10**, 408-411

- Roman Catholic missions in: **7**, 397, 398
- serpent in: **10**, 365, 367
- sun-gods of: **11**, 143
- Indian art, serpent in
- Indian art, serpent in: **10**, 368
- Sisters of our Lady of the Seven Dolors: **12**, 413
 - of St. Anne: **12**, 413
- Indiana Theological Seminary
- Indiana Theological Seminary: **11**, 372
- Indians, American, Missions to
- Indians, American, Missions to: **2**, 251; **5**, 480-485; **7**, 276, 400, 405, 410, 411; **10**, 79
- Indigitamenta
- Indigitamenta: **6**, 495
- Individual element in dogmatics
- Individual element in dogmatics: **3**, 470
- Individualism in art
- Individualism in art: **10**, 313
- Indo-Aryans
- Indo-Aryans: **5**, 473
- Indoor relief
- Indoor relief: **10**, 476
- Indra
- Indra: **2**, 247; **12**, 531
- Induction
- Induction: **5**, 485
- Indulgence, bill of
- Indulgence, bill of: **1**, 464
 - declaration of: **3**, 385
 - Portiuncula: **9**, 138
- Indulgences
- Indulgences: **1**, 105, 275; **2**, 71; **5**, 416, 485-488; **6**, 241, 242; **10**, 24, 205; **12**, 314
- Infallibility of the Pope
- Infallibility of the Pope: **2**, 373; **4**, 31; **5**, 489-490; **9**, 247, 450; **10**, 71, 74, 215; **12**, 61, 148, 153, 154
- Infallible text
- Infallible text: **10**, 4
- Infancy, Arabic gospel of
- Infancy, Arabic gospel of: **1**, 226
 - narratives: **6**, 160, 163; **12**, 202-205
- Infant baptism
- Infant baptism: **1**, 161-162, 441, 450-453; **5**, 490; **10**, 67; **12**, 538, 541

communion: **7**, 39
sacrifice: **4**, 481; **7**, 448, 449, 450
Salvation: **5**, 490
Infralapsarianism
Infralapsarianism: **2**, 362, 363; **5**, 491
Infula
Infula: **12**, 171
Inge, William R.
Inge, William R.: **5**, 491
Ingeborg
Ingeborg: **1**, 172
Ingersoll lectures on immortality
Ingersoll lectures on immortality: **5**, 463
Ingham, Benjamin
Ingham, Benjamin: **5**, 492
Inghamites
Inghamites: **5**, 492
Inglis, Charles
Inglis, Charles: **2**, 378
 John: **11**, 17
Ingman, Anders V.
Ingman, Anders V.: **5**, 492
Ingoldsby Legends
Ingoldsby Legends: **1**, 484
Ingolstadt, university of
Ingolstadt, university of: **1**, 104; **12**, 99, 101
Ingram, Arthur F. W.
Ingram, Arthur F. W.: **5**, 492
Ingulf, Ingulphus
Ingulf, Ingulphus: **5**, 492
Inheritance, Hebrew
Inheritance, Hebrew: **1**, 94; **6**, 431
Inigo Lopez de Recalde
Inigo Lopez de Recalde: **5**, 447
Initiations, tribal secret
Initiations, tribal secret: **12**, 5-8
Ink
Ink: **2**, 100; **12**, 447
Inner Austria, Reformation in
Inner Austria, Reformation in: **5**, 493
Innere Mission

Innere Mission: **3**, 372; **4**, 226, 227; **5**, 494-496; **10**, 470; **11**, 54; **12**, 345
 Danish Society for: **3**, 405
 of Holland: **5**, 207
Innocent I., Pope
Innocent I., Pope: **1**, 249; **3**, 74; **5**, 496; **6**, 449; **8**, 442
Innocent II.
Innocent II.: **1**, 9, 163, 164; **2**, 62; **5**, 497; **7**, 137
Innocent III.
Innocent III.: **1**, 249; **2**, 142, 385, 386; **3**, 316, 317; **4**, 339; **5**, 326, 486, 498; **6**, 326, 412; **7**, 201;
 8, 146, 335; **9**, 127, 493; **12**, 17
Innocent III., Antipope
Innocent III., Antipope: **5**, 498-502
Innocent IV., Pope
Innocent IV., Pope: **2**, 386; **3**, 125, 481; **4**, 339, 358; **5**, 502-504; **8**, 121; **9**, 315; **11**, 176
Innocent V.
Innocent V.: **5**, 504
Innocent VI.
Innocent VI.: **5**, 504
Innocent VII.
Innocent VII.: **5**, 505
Innocent VIII.
Innocent VIII.: **2**, 340; **5**, 506; **11**, 170; **12**, 249, 390
Innocent IX.
Innocent IX.: **5**, 506
Innocent X.
Innocent X.: **3**, 32, 41; **5**, 506; **6**, 96; **9**, 135
Innocent XI.
Innocent XI.: **5**, 507; **7**, 180; **9**, 263, 439, 440
Innocent XII.
Innocent XII.: **5**, 508; **7**, 180
Innocent XIII.
Innocent XIII.: **3**, 218; **5**, 508
Innocents, Feast of the Holy
Innocents, Feast of the Holy: **6**, 1
 slaughter of the: **6**, 1; **12**, 205
Inquisition
Inquisition: **1**, 105, 135, 136, 384; **2**, 142, 205, 425; **3**, 240; **5**, 95, 506; **6**, 1-4, 67, 68; **7**, 446; **8**,
 395, 396; **9**, 79, 267, 486; **10**, 195; **11**, 24, 467; **12**, 245, 248, 249, 390, 391, 469
 congregation of the: **11**, 400
 and the counterreformation: **6**, 3
 and Jews: **6**, 59



Insabatati

Insabatati: **6**, 4; **12**, 241

Insane, care of

Insane, care of: **10**, 472

Insanity

Insanity: **3**, 447

Inscriptions

Inscriptions: **2**, 36, 491; **6**, 5-12; **8**, 120, 121; **9**, 446; **12**, 448

Insignia, ecclesiastical

Insignia, ecclesiastical: **12**, 169-173

Inspiration

Inspiration: **1**, 89; **2**, 82, 94; **6**, 12-19; **9**, 271-278; **12**, 422, 423

Inspired, The

Inspired, The: **6**, 19-21; **8**, 71

Installation

Installation: **6**, 21

Instantius

Instantius: **9**, 258, 259

Institute of our Blessed Lady of Mercy

Institute of our Blessed Lady of Mercy: **7**, 312

of the Blessed Virgin Mary: **4**, 140

of charity: **10**, 98

Institution

Institution: **6**, 21

of Lord's Supper: **7**, 25

Institutum Judaicum

Institutum Judaicum: **2**, 349

Instruction, religious

Instruction, religious: **2**, 440-451. See also *Education*

Instrumental music

Instrumental music: **10**, 154

Intention

Intention: **10**, 142, 143

Intercalation

Intercalation: **12**, 474

Intercession. See

Intercession. See *Mediator*

Interdict

Interdict: **5**, 500; **6**, 21; **10**, 208

Interest

Interest: **12**, 116-119

Interim

Interim: **1**, 92; **2**, 77, 323; **3**, 17; **6**, 21; **7**, 134, 135, 281; **9**, 28, 74; **11**, 224; **12**, 68

Leipsic: **6**, 22; **11**, 224

Intermediate State

Intermediate State: **4**, 175; **6**, 22

Interment. See

Interment. See *Burial*

Internal sense of Scripture

Internal sense of Scripture: **11**, 186

International Apostolic Holiness Union

International Apostolic Holiness Union: **7**, 393

Association of Working Men: **10**, 484

Order of the King's Daughters and Sons: **12**, 477

Interpolations in the New Testament

Interpolations in the New Testament: **6**, 23

Interpretation, allegorical

Interpretation, allegorical: **10**, 4

of parables: **8**, 346, 347

of Scripture: **4**, 237, 247

Interstitia

Interstitia: **6**, 24

Intinction

Intinction: **4**, 52; **7**, 240

Intolerance, religious

Intolerance, religious: **4**, 49. See also *Liberty, religious*

Introduction, biblical

Introduction, biblical: **2**, 8, 9, 178-183, 409; **4**, 97; **5**, 224; **6**, 127, 305, 388; **7**, 364; **10**, 355, 422;

12, 297, 320. See also *Hexateuch, Gospel*, and the articles on the separate books of the Bible

Introit

Introit: **6**, 25

Introspection

Introspection: **9**, 454

Intuitionism

Intuitionism: **4**, 192

Invention of the cross

Invention of the cross: **3**, 310; **5**, 208

Investiture

Investiture: **2**, 347; **5**, 62; **6**, 25, 452; **8**, 366; **9**, 127, 151; **10**, 330

Invocation

Invocation: **4**, 153

Inward Light

Inward Light: **4**, 393

Iona

Iona: **3**, 165, 166; **6**, 26

Iowa Synod, Lutheran

Iowa Synod, Lutheran: **7**, 89

Ireland

Ireland: **6**, 27-28

Baptists in: **1**, 464, 467

Celtic Church in: **2**, 468

Christianity in: **2**, 469-472

Church of: **6**, 27

Methodism in: **7**, 337

Presbyterians in: **9**, 217-218

Reformed Presbyterian Church of: **9**, 218

Secession Church in: **9**, 219

Ireland, John

Ireland, John: **6**, 28

Irenæus (of Lyons)

Irenæus (of Lyons): **1**, 451; **2**, 393; **3**, 51, 52, 80; **6**, 28-31, 316; **7**, 454; **9**, 161, 494; **12**, 177, 208

on Eucharist: **7**, 229

on Lord's Supper: **7**, 29

and glossolalia: **11**, 37

of Tyre: **4**, 217

Irenæus, Agnostus

Irenæus, Agnostus: **10**, 97

Christoph: **6**, 31

Irene

Irene: **1**, 51; **6**, 32

Irion, Paul

Irion, Paul: **6**, 32

Irish Articles

Irish Articles: **6**, 32

Sisters of Charity: **4**, 141

Iro-Scottish tonsure

Iro-Scottish tonsure: **2**, 473; **4**, 10; **11**, 465

Iron (metal)

Iron (metal): **5**, 141; **7**, 331

(place-name): **4**, 420

Irregularity

Irregularity: **6**, 32

Irresistible grace

Irresistible grace: **9**, 488
Ir-shemesh
Ir-shemesh: **6**, 251
Irving, Edward
Irving, Edward: **2**, 457; **6**, 33-34; **9**, 185, 206
Irvingite catechisms
Irvingite catechisms: **2**, 448
Irvingites
Irvingites: **1**, 181; **2**, 457-459; **6**, 33; **11**, 415
Isaac of Antioch
Isaac of Antioch: **6**, 35; **11**, 239; **12**, 355
 ben Sheshet Barfat: **6**, 35
 and Jacob, Testament of: **9**, 340
 the Jew: **1**, 153
 of Nineveh: **6**, 35
 Patriarch: **6**, 34
Isaacs, Abram S.
Isaacs, Abram S.: **6**, 35
Isabella II. of Spain
Isabella II. of Spain: **3**, 218; **12**, 468
Isabella de cruce
Isabella de cruce: **1**, 135
Isaiah
Isaiah: **6**, 36-45; **9**, 273, 276
 book of: **6**, 38-45
 martyrdom of: **9**, 340
Isaiah (Egyptian monk)
Isaiah (Egyptian monk): **9**, 160
Isenmann, Johann
Isenmann, Johann: **6**, 45
Isenmenger, Johann
Isenmenger, Johann: **6**, 45
Ishbaal
Ishbaal: **6**, 45
Ishbosheth
Ishbosheth: **6**, 45; **9**, 36
Ishmael
Ishmael: **4**, 442; **5**, 114; **6**, 46
Ishmaelites
Ishmaelites: **5**, 114
Ishmi-Dagan

Ishmi-Dagan: **1**, 328

Ishtar

Ishtar: **1**, 313, 333, 334, 400, 411; **3**, 297; **7**, 493; **8**, 79, 80; **11**, 265-268

Isidore of Alexandria

Isidore of Alexandria: **3**, 73; **8**, 274

the Gnostic: **2**, 2

of Kief: **4**, 303; **10**, 118

martyr: **9**, 53

Mercator: **6**, 46; **9**, 343

Isidore of Pelusium

Isidore of Pelusium: **1**, 202; **6**, 46

of Seville: **6**, 47; **7**, 228

Isidorian decretals

Isidorian decretals: **9**, 343-349

Isidorus Mercator

Isidorus Mercator: **6**, 46; **9**, 343

Isin

Isin: **1**, 400, 407

Isis

Isis: **8**, 76; **9**, 352; **10**, 367

Iskandarunah

Iskandarunah: **9**, 14, 17

Islam. See

Islam. See *Mohammed, Mohammedanism*

Islands of the Ægean Sea

Islands of the Ægean Sea: **1**, 316

Islip, Simon

Islip, Simon: **12**, 455

Ismail (imam)

Ismail (imam): **4**, 12

Ismailiyyah

Ismailiyyah: **4**, 11, 12

Isochristoi

Isochristoi: **8**, 275

Israel, elders in

Israel, elders in: **4**, 103

History of: **4**, 103; **6**, 49-65, 297-300

kingship in: **6**, 341

philanthropy in: **10**, 466

See also *Jews*

Israel ben-Elazar



Israel ben-Elazar: **3**, 20
Israelite Church, Christian
Israelite Church, Christian: **7**, 390
Israelites, commerce among ancient
Israelites, commerce among ancient: **3**, 170
Issaron
Issaron: **12**, 290
Itala
Itala: **2**, 121-122
Italian Bible versions
Italian Bible versions: **2**, 149
 concordats: **3**, 217
 symbol: **1**, 242
 universities: **12**, 99
Italo-Greeks
Italo-Greeks: **10**, 75
Italy
Italy: **6**, 65-67
 art in: **8**, 303, 304, 305; **10**, 313
 Baptists in: **1**, 479
 catechisms in: **2**, 447
 concordats with: **3**, 217
 inquisition in: **6**, 2, 3
 Jews in: **6**, 57
 Norman invasion of: **6**, 452
 Protestants in: **6**, 66; **10**, 201
 Reformation in: **6**, 67; **8**, 220; **9**, 486; **12**, 165, 166
 revolution in: **5**, 67, 68
 Roman Catholics in: **6**, 65
 secularization in: **10**, 331
 socialism in: **10**, 484
 Waldensians in: **12**, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 251, 252
Ithacius Clarus
Ithacius Clarus: **9**, 259
Iturea
Iturea: **6**, 70
Ivan IV., the Terrible
Ivan IV., the Terrible: **10**, 118
Iverach, James
Iverach, James: **6**, 71
Ives, Levi S.

Ives, Levi S.: **6**, 71
Ivimey, Joseph
Ivimey, Joseph: **6**, 71
Ivo Carnotensis
Ivo Carnotensis: **6**, 71
Ivo of Chartres
Ivo of Chartres: **2**, 384; **6**, 71
Ivory coast
Ivory coast: **1**, 70
Izanagi
Izanagi: **6**, 102; **11**, 143
Izanami
Izanami: **6**, 102
Izates of Adiabene
Izates of Adiabene: **9**, 280

J

J (Jehovist)
J (Jehovist): **5**, 186, 188, 262
 desert narrative of: **12**, 262
Jaazer
Jaazer: **8**, 455
Jabal
Jabal: **2**, 336
 'Ajlun: **8**, 314, 315
 al-Dahi: **8**, 311
 al-Dahr: **8**, 312
 al-Daidabah: **8**, 311
 al-Dair: **10**, 440
 al-Druz: **8**, 314
 al-Ghabiyah: **8**, 312
 al-Makrah: **8**, 310
 al-Mushakkah: **8**, 312; **9**, 14
 al-Nur: **10**, 44
 al-Tor: **8**, 311
 'Araif: **8**, 310
 Aslamiyah: **8**, 311

Barghir: **10**, 441
Baruk: **6**, 435
Fuku'ah: **8**, 311
Hadhira: **8**, 310
Hanzirah: **8**, 311
Hauran: **8**, 314
Hilal: **8**, 310
Ihrimm: **8**, 310
Jarmak: **8**, 312
Jil'ad: **8**, 315, 454
Kan'an: **8**, 312
Katarin: **10**, 440
Madarah: **8**, 310
Magharah: **8**, 310
Mi'rad: **8**, 314
Musa: **10**, 440
Osha': **8**, 315
Sarbal: **10**, 441
Tur'an: **8**, 311
Yalak: **8**, 310
Zafad: **8**, 312
Jabalat al-'Arus
Jabalat al-'Arus: **8**, 312
Jabarites
Jabarites: **7**, 442
Jabbok
Jabbok: **8**, 312, 314
Jabin
Jabin: **3**, 383; **6**, 72, 254
Jablonski, Daniel E.
Jablonski, Daniel E.: **6**, 72; **9**, 171; **12**, 515
Jabneel
Jabneel: **9**, 37
Jabneh (Jamnia)
Jabneh (Jamnia): **6**, 55, 135; **9**, 37
Jacinth
Jacinth: **9**, 191
Jackal
Jackal: **5**, 411
Jackson, A. V. W.

- Jackson, A. V. W.: **7**, 272
Frederick J. Foakes: **4**, 337; **6**, 72
George A.: **6**, 73
Samuel M.: **12**, 555
Sheldon: **6**, 73; **8**, 20
Thomas: **6**, 73, 74; **8**, 71
Jacob III., archbishop
Jacob III., archbishop: **6**, 77, 78
Jacob al-Kirkisani
Jacob al-Kirkisani: **6**, 298
Baradai: **6**, 81
ben Hayyim ben Adonijah: **7**, 226
ben Joseph Tawus: **2**, 150
Christoph: **6**, 76
of Edessa: **6**, 77; **11**, 239, 241
of Eltz: **6**, 77
the Great: **6**, 79
of Hungary: **8**, 380
of Jueterbog: **6**, 78
of Kief: **8**, 119
of Mies: **6**, 79
Jacob of Nisibis
Jacob of Nisibis: **6**, 79; **7**, 463
the Patriarch: **1**, 139; **6**, 74, 75
descent of: **9**, 342
testament of: **9**, 340
of Sarug: **6**, 79; **11**, 239
of Vitry: **6**, 80
of Voragine: **9**, 163
Zanzalus (Baradaeus): **6**, 81
Jacob, Edgar
Jacob, Edgar: **6**, 80
Henry: **1**, 461
Jacobellus
Jacobellus: **6**, 79
Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Jacobi, Friedrich H.: **6**, 80; **9**, 398
Justus L.: **6**, 81; **10**, 232
Jacobites
Jacobites: **1**, 442; **6**, 81-82; **8**, 471; **11**, 232



Jacobs, Henry E.
Jacobs, Henry E.: **6**, 83
 Joseph: **6**, 83
Jacobus, Baradæus
Jacobus, Baradæus: **6**, 81
 de Varagine: **6**, 83
 Melancthon W.: **6**, 84
Jacoby, Hermann K. J.
Jacoby, Hermann K. J.: **6**, 84
Jacopo da Varazze
Jacopo da Varazze: **6**, 83
 de' Benedetti: **6**, 84
Jacopone da Todi
Jacopone da Todi: **6**, 84
Jacques de Molay
Jacques de Molay: **11**, 291
 de Vitry: **6**, 80
Jaeger, Johann
Jaeger, Johann: **4**, 161
 Thomas: **12**, 160
Jaenicke, Johann
Jaenicke, Johann: **7**, 408; **9**, 173
Jaffé, Philipp
Jaffé, Philipp: **6**, 85
Jagatai
Jagatai: **7**, 471
Jaggar, Thomas A.
Jaggar, Thomas A.: **6**, 85
Jagow, Matthias von
Jagow, Matthias von: **2**, 252
Jahn, Johann
Jahn, Johann: **6**, 85
Jainism
Jainism: **5**, 474; **6**, 86-89
Jainistic heresies
Jainistic heresies: **2**, 249
Jair
Jair: **6**, 89, 254; **8**, 454
Jakob, Johann
Jakob, Johann: **10**, 182
Jamaica

Jamaica: **7**, 411; **12**, 315, 317
Jamblichus
Jamblichus: **8**, 113
Jambres
Jambres: **6**, 95; **9**, 341
James (Jayme) I. of Aragon
James (Jayme) I. of Aragon: **2**, 86; **6**, 58; **7**, 65; **8**, 187
James I. of England
James I. of England: **2**, 35; **3**, 289; **4**, 134; **5**, 98, 140; **9**, 368
James II.
James II.: **3**, 291; **5**, 507; **8**, 189
James the apostle
James the apostle: **6**, 89-90; **9**, 154
 of Edessa: **6**, 77; **11**, 239, 241
 the Elder, gospel of: **1**, 227
 the Greater: **3**, 203
 the Just: **1**, 247; **6**, 90; **7**, 461
 epistle of: **6**, 91-93
 Protevangelium of: **1**, 226
 of Nisibis: **6**, 79; **7**, 463
 Saint, of Compostella, Order of: **6**, 94
 of Sarug: **6**, 79; **11**, 239
 son of Alphæus: **6**, 90
 son of Zebedee: **6**, 89, 202
 of Vitry: **6**, 80
James, D. W.
James, D. W.: **11**, 377
 John A.: **6**, 94; **9**, 185
 Montague R.: **6**, 94
 William: **6**, 94; **9**, 152; **11**, 52
Jameson, Anna B.
Jameson, Anna B.: **6**, 94
Jamnia (Jabneh)
Jamnia (Jabneh): **6**, 55, 135; **9**, 37
Jannes and Jambres
Jannes and Jambres: **6**, 95; **9**, 341
Jannsens, Erasmus
Jannsens, Erasmus: **6**, 100
Janoah
Janoah: **6**, 252
Janow, Matthias of

Janow, Matthias of: **6**, 95
Jansen, Cornelius
Jansen, Cornelius: **4**, 40; **6**, 95-98; **9**, 196
 Hendrik: **4**, 273
Jansenism
Jansenism: **6**, 95-98; **12**, 65
Jansenist Church in Holland
Jansenist Church in Holland: **5**, 322; **6**, 98-100; **12**, 571
 episcopacy: **4**, 157
Jansenists
Jansenists: **1**, 119; **2**, 87; **4**, 20, 298
Janssen, Johannes
Janssen, Johannes: **6**, 100
Januarius, Saint
Januarius, Saint: **6**, 100
Japan
Japan: **6**, 101-110
 Buddhism in: **6**, 102
 Methodists in: **7**, 341
 missions in: **6**, 103-109; **7**, 400
 missions of Eastern Church in: **6**, 106
 Presbyterians in: **9**, 239; **12**, 162
 Protestants in: **6**, 109
 Roman Catholics in: **6**, 106
 star-worship in: **11**, 69
Japanese sun gods
Japanese sun gods: **6**, 102; **11**, 143
Japheth
Japheth: **8**, 185; **11**, 248
Japho
Japho: **9**, 37
Jared
Jared: **10**, 377
Jason
Jason: **6**, 110
Jasper
Jasper: **9**, 190
Jasper, John
Jasper, John: **6**, 111
Jaspis, Albert S.
Jaspis, Albert S.: **6**, 111

Jattir

Jattir: **6**, 247

Jauduno, Joannes de

Jauduno, Joannes de: **10**, 265

Jauffret, Gaspard J. A. J.

Jauffret, Gaspard J. A. J.: **6**, 111

Jaulan

Jaulan: **8**, 314

Java

Java: **7**, 139, 140

Javan

Javan: **6**, 111; **11**, 248

Javouhey, Mother

Javouhey, Mother: **6**, 230

Jay, William

Jay, William: **6**, 112; **9**, 185

Jayne (James) I. of Aragon

Jayne (James) I. of Aragon: **2**, 86; **6**, 58; **7**, 65; **8**, 187

Jayne, Francis J.

Jayne, Francis J.: **6**, 112

Jazer

Jazer: **8**, 454

JE

JE: **6**, 112

Jealousy of God

Jealousy of God: **12**, 497

trial of: **8**, 249, 251

Jean aux Blanches-Mains

Jean aux Blanches-Mains: **12**, 241

Jean Petit

Jean Petit: **6**, 213

Jean, de Saint (Angélique Arnauld)

Jean, de Saint (Angélique Arnauld): **1**, 299

Jeanne d'Albret

Jeanne d'Albret: **6**, 112

Jebb, John

Jebb, John: **6**, 113

Jebel. See

Jebel. See *Jabal*

Jebus, Jebusites

Jebus, Jebusites: **6**, 113, 132

Jeffers, Eliakim T.
Jeffers, Eliakim T.: **6**, 114
 William H.: **6**, 114
Jefferson, Charles E.
Jefferson, Charles E.: **6**, 114
Jehoahaz
Jehoahaz: **5**, 176; **6**, 114
Jehoash
Jehoash: **6**, 185
Jehoiachin
Jehoiachin: **6**, 114
Jehoiada
Jehoiada: **6**, 115
Jehoiakim
Jehoiakim: **6**, 115, 119
Jehoram
Jehoram: **4**, 109, 110; **6**, 227
Jehoshaphat
Jehoshaphat: **6**, 116; **9**, 249
Jehovah
Jehovah: **6**, 116
Jehovist document, date of
Jehovist document, date of: **1**, 14; **5**, 186
 narrative of creation: **1**, 35
Jehu
Jehu: **2**, 346; **4**, 110; **6**, 117
Jehud
Jehud: **6**, 251
Jena method in preaching
Jena method in preaching: **9**, 167
 university of: **6**, 212; **11**, 96, 437
Jenkins, F. E.
Jenkins, F. E.: **11**, 351
Jenks, Benjamin
Jenks, Benjamin: **6**, 117
Jenner, H. L.
Jenner, H. L.: **8**, 231
Jennings, Arthur C.
Jennings, Arthur C.: **6**, 118
Jephthah
Jephthah: **6**, 118, 254



Jerahmeel

Jerahmeel: **1**, 176

Jerahmeelites

Jerahmeelites: **8**, 99

Jeremiah

Jeremiah: **6**, 119-124; **9**, 273, 276, 408

apocalypse of: **9**, 339

epistle of: **1**, 220; **6**, 120-124

lamentations of: **6**, 123

Jeremias II.

Jeremias II.: **6**, 124

Jeremias, Alfred

Jeremias, Alfred: **6**, 125

Jericho

Jericho: **6**, 250

plains of: **8**, 313

Jeroboam I.

Jeroboam I.: **2**, 345-346; **6**, 125; **9**, 248

Jeroboam II.

Jeroboam II.: **6**, 125

Jerome

Jerome: **2**, 121, 123-126; **4**, 241, 251; **6**, 126; **7**, 463, 465; **8**, 274, 385; **9**, 452, 494

on Apocrypha: **1**, 215

Bible of: **2**, 123-126

on Bible reading: **2**, 85

hermits of St.: **5**, 275

Latin Bible before: **2**, 121-123

Rufinus and: **10**, 110

Jerome of Prague

Jerome of Prague: **6**, 129; **9**, 164

Jersin, Dinesin

Jersin, Dinesin: **9**, 168

Jerubbaal

Jerubbaal: **4**, 486; **10**, 198

Jerusalem

Jerusalem: **1**, 408; **3**, 362; **6**, 130-137; **7**, 286; **8**, 109, 110

Anglican-German Bishopric in: **5**, 1; **6**, 137; **11**, 234

Chamber: **6**, 138

council at: **1**, 239, 246-248; **7**, 63

creed of: **3**, 259

Friends of: **4**, 397

- mother church in: **8**, 261
- Patriarchate of: **6**, 138, 287, 288
- Synod of: **6**, 139
- Jerusalem, Johann F. W.
- Jerusalem, Johann F. W.: **6**, 140
- Jessey, Henry
- Jessey, Henry: **1**, 461, 462, 464
- Jessopp, Augustus
- Jessopp, Augustus: **6**, 140
- Jessup, Henry H.
- Jessup, Henry H.: **6**, 140
- Jesuata
- Jesuata: **6**, 140
- Jesuits
- Jesuits: **1**, 3; **3**, 135, 136; **4**, 249, 326; **5**, 447-448, 455, 456; **6**, 96-98, 141-150; **7**, 445, 446; **8**, 296, 363, 395; **9**, 263, 492; **10**, 19, 77, 147, 208, 328
 - in Bavaria: **1**, 104
 - in China: **1**, 154; **2**, 44; **3**, 32, 33, 135; **4**, 287; **7**, 400
 - on church property: **9**, 269
 - in the Eichsfeld: **3**, 351
 - in England: **5**, 99; **8**, 361
 - in France: **4**, 40; **5**, 68; **6**, 96-98; **7**, 140
 - in Japan: **6**, 104
 - in Poland: **9**, 107, 108
 - in Spain: **1**, 250
 - in Switzerland: **3**, 339
 - in Venice: **1**, 119
- Jesup, M. K.
- Jesup, M. K.: **11**, 377
- Jesus, Society of. See
- Jesus, Society of. See *Jesuits*
- Jesus Christ
- Jesus Christ: **3**, 49-65; **6**, 150-167. See especially *Christology*
- Jesus Christ, appearance of
- Jesus Christ, appearance of: **6**, 169-170
 - in Basilidian system: **2**, 1
 - betrayal of: **6**, 244
 - birthdate of: **2**, 495; **3**, 47, 441; **12**, 490-492
 - See also *Christmas*
 - Brothers of: **6**, 90, 91; **7**, 220

on the Church: **3**, 77-78
crucifixion of: **3**, 313
doctrine of Satan of: **3**, 415
energies of: **7**, 481, 482
on future life: **5**, 459
humility of: **5**, 405
ideal of righteousness of: **1**, 41
images of: **6**, 169-173
as King: **11**, 11
on the kingdom: **6**, 335
on law and gospel: **6**, 426
life of, by Keim: **6**, 306
 by Renan: **8**, 484
 by Straus: **11**, 111
in Manichean system: **7**, 158
mediatorship of: **5**, 3
as messiah: **12**, 444
on the millennium: **7**, 375
Monogram of: **6**, 167; **8**, 176, 343; **11**, 206
name of: **8**, 78
parables of: **8**, 344-348
personality of: **11**, 14
Pictures of: **6**, 169-173; **8**, 301
Portrait of: **6**, 154-157
preexistence of: **3**, 63; **7**, 453
as priest: **6**, 173-174; **11**, 10
as prophet: **6**, 173-174; **11**, 10
on providence: **9**, 307
on sin: **10**, 434
sinlessness of: **3**, 493; **12**, 212, 213
on slavery: **10**, 451
on sonship: **1**, 45
as source of knowledge: **6**, 359
teaching of: **4**, 267
Threefold Office of: **3**, 57; **6**, 173, 174; **7**, 270; **11**, 10
Twofold State of: **3**, 57; **6**, 175
will of: **7**, 481, 482

Jesus Sirach

Jesus Sirach: **2**, 390. See also *Ecclesiasticus*

Jethro

- Jethro: **7**, 366; **8**, 25; **9**, 248
Jetté, Rosalie
Jetté, Rosalie: **7**, 313
Jetur
Jetur: **6**, 70
Jetzer, Johannes
Jetzer, Johannes: **6**, 176
Jevons, F. B.
Jevons, F. B.: **12**, 434, 435
Jewel, John
Jewel, John: **6**, 176; **9**, 182
Jewish apocalyptic literature
Jewish apocalyptic literature: **1**, 208
 asceticism: **4**, 179; **11**, 410
 calendar: **11**, 216
 Christianity: **1**, 246; **4**, 57, 112; **8**, 259-261
 coins: **1**, 484-485
 creed: **7**, 131
 exorcism: **3**, 403
 family Bible: **2**, 141
 family and marriage relations: **4**, 273-277
 healing art: **3**, 445
 messianism: **7**, 327
 monasticism: **4**, 179, 180
 New Testament versions: **2**, 148
 propaganda: **9**, 334
 school and family Bible: **2**, 141
Jewish Theological Seminary of America
Jewish Theological Seminary of America: **11**, 357
 use of lots: **7**, 45
Jews. See
Jews. See *Israel, history of*
 in Alsace-Lorraine: **1**, 138
 in America: **6**, 62, 63, 64, 180
 in Anhalt: **1**, 180-181
 in Australia: **1**, 377
 in China: **10**, 443
 under Claudius: **3**, 130
 dietary laws of: **3**, 427-429
 diseases of: **3**, 445



- in England: **6**, 59, 178-179
- in France: **6**, 59, 178
- in Germany: **6**, 60, 178
- under Hadrian: **5**, 111; **6**, 55
- in Holland: **5**, 322
- in Italy: **6**, 57, 60, 178
- under Justinian: **6**, 285, 286
- Missions to: **2**, 349; **6**, 177-181; **12**, 195, 405
- Mohammedans and: **6**, 57
- ownership of Christian slaves by: **10**, 452
- papal restrictions upon: **5**, 501; **6**, 58, 59, 60
- in Poland: **6**, 61
- polemics against: **1**, 156
- in Spain: **6**, 57, 58, 177; **10**, 445; **11**, 461
- Jezebel
- Jezebel: **1**, 95, 96; **4**, 107; **6**, 181; **8**, 168
- Jezreel
- Jezreel: **6**, 181
 - plain of: **8**, 311
- Jiminez de Cisneros, Franzisco
- Jiminez de Cisneros, Franzisco: **12**, 468, 469
- Jina
- Jina: **4**, 482
- Jiphthah-el, valley of
- Jiphthah-el, valley of: **8**, 311
- Jisr Banat Ya'kub
- Jisr Banat Ya'kub: **8**, 312
- Joab
- Joab: **3**, 361, 362; **6**, 182; **10**, 496
- Joachim I. of Brandenburg
- Joachim I. of Brandenburg: **6**, 182
- Joachim II.
- Joachim II.: **1**, 91; **6**, 183
- Joachim of Fiore
- Joachim of Fiore: **2**, 464; **4**, 324, 334; **5**, 352; **6**, 184; **8**, 494
 - (Judahite): **1**, 182
- Joan, Pope
- Joan, Pope: **6**, 185
- Joasaph
- Joasaph: **1**, 485
- Joash

Joash: **6**, 185
Job, Book of
Job, Book of: **6**, 186-193
 malady of: **3**, 446
 Testament of: **9**, 340
Jobson, Frederick J.
Jobson, Frederick J.: **6**, 193
Jocelin
Jocelin: **6**, 193
Joch, Johann G.
Joch, Johann G.: **6**, 193
Jochebed
Jochebed: **8**, 24
Jodern, saint
Jodern, saint: **11**, 319
Joel
Joel: **6**, 193-195
Jogbehah
Jogbehah: **8**, 455
Johanen ben Zakkai
Johanen ben Zakkai: **6**, 55
Johann VI., elector of Treves
Johann VI., elector of Treves: **8**, 235
Johann Friedrich of Saxony
Johann Friedrich of Saxony: **10**, 247
 Georg, elector: **11**, 220
 von Lutter: **12**, 304, 305
 of Minden: **2**, 315
 Sigismund: **8**, 356
Johann (Johannes). See also
Johann (Johannes). See also *John*
Johanna of Cambry
Johanna of Cambry: **9**, 410
Johannes III. Scholasticus
Johannes III. Scholasticus: **6**, 195; **7**, 479
Johannes IV. Jejunator
Johannes IV. Jejunator: **6**, 195
Johannes Angelus
Johannes Angelus: **5**, 287
 Adolf: **6**, 197
 Askusnages: **6**, 196; **12**, 24

Bekkos: **6**, 196
Johannes, Climacus
Johannes, Climacus: **6**, 196
Eleemon: **6**, 196
Maron: **1**, 189
Nathanael: **8**, 68
Parvus: **6**, 213
Philoponos: **6**, 196; **12**, 24
Scholasticus: **6**, 196
Scholasticus of Scythopolis: **6**, 197
Scotus Erigena. See *Scotus Erigena*
Sinaita: **6**, 196
John I., Pope
John I., Pope: **6**, 197
John II.
John II.: **6**, 197
John III.
John III.: **6**, 198
John IV.
John IV.: **6**, 198; **7**, 482
John V.
John V.: **6**, 198
John VI.
John VI.: **6**, 198
John VII.
John VII.: **6**, 198
John VIII.
John VIII.: **6**, 198; **9**, 47
John IX.
John IX.: **4**, 341; **6**, 199
John X.
John X.: **6**, 199
John XI.
John XI.: **6**, 199
John XII.
John XII.: **1**, 82; **5**, 237, 328; **6**, 199
John XIII.
John XIII.: **6**, 200; **9**, 153
John XIV.
John XIV.: **2**, 223; **6**, 200
John XV.

- John XV.: **6**, 200
- John XVI.
- John XVI.: **6**, 200
- John XVII.
- John XVII.: **6**, 200
- John XVIII.
- John XVIII.: **6**, 200
- John XIX.
- John XIX.: **6**, 200
- John XXI.
- John XXI.: **6**, 201
- John XXII.
- John XXII.: **2**, 386; **3**, 38, 273; **4**, 67, 359, 361; **6**, 201; **7**, 209, 471; **8**, 215, 216, 237
- John XXIII.
- John XXIII.: **1**, 100; **3**, 248, 249; **5**, 416, 417; **6**, 202
- John V. of Portugal
- John V. of Portugal: **2**, 43
- John of Antioch
- John of Antioch: **8**, 126
 - the Apostle: **6**, 202-207
 - account of the departure of Mary by: **1**, 227
 - acts of: **1**, 228
 - apocalypse of: **1**, 228; **6**, 203; **8**, 55
 - on cosmos: **12**, 429
 - epistles of: **2**, 394; **6**, 204; **8**, 55
 - gospel of: **5**, 30, 31; **6**, 153, 154, 161, 163, 204; **8**, 336-340; **12**, 207
 - history of: **1**, 228
 - on the kingdom: **6**, 335
 - on law and gospel: **6**, 426
 - on the life of: **1**, 228
 - Logos doctrine of: **7**, 12, 13
 - passion of: **1**, 228
 - on sin: **10**, 435
 - writings of, adoption in: **1**, 46
 - writings of, rejection of: **1**, 135
- of Avila: **1**, 387
- the Baptist: **6**, 207; **7**, 146, 147, 148
 - Christians of St.: **7**, 146
 - Hermitesses of: **1**, 455
- bar Cursus: **11**, 241

John of Asia

John of Asia: **6**, 211

of Basel: **5**, 287

of Bruges: **6**, 228

of Capistrano: **2**, 404

of Cherni: **1**, 293

of Chur: **4**, 393

of Coire: **4**, 393

of the cross: **2**, 418; **8**, 71

John of Damascus

John of Damascus: **1**, 485; **3**, 180; **4**, 49; **5**, 425, 454; **6**, 208-211; **7**, 32; **9**, 161, 193; **12**, 20

of Dara: **6**, 211

of Ephesus: **6**, 211; **11**, 241

of Falkenburg: **9**, 106

of God: **3**, 12

the Golden-mouthed: **3**, 72

of Jerusalem: **8**, 274, 441

king of England: **5**, 500; **6**, 215, 412

of Lancaster: **12**, 457

of Leyden: **1**, 163; **6**, 213; **8**, 45, 46; **10**, 428

the Little: **6**, 213

the Mamikonian: **1**, 290

of Monte Corvino: **3**, 32; **6**, 213; **9**, 244

of Nassau: **9**, 428

of Nepomuk: **6**, 213; **10**, 326

of Odzun: **1**, 290

of Parma: **4**, 358

of Pomuk. See *John of Nepomuk*

the presbyter: **2**, 398; **6**, 203; **8**, 336, 338, 340

of Ravenna: **8**, 161

of Salisbury: **1**, 9; **6**, 214, 215

saint, Christians of. See *Mandæans*

Fire of: **6**, 216

knights of: **3**, 316; **4**, 392; **12**, 265

Order of Hospitalers of: **6**, 216

sisterhood of: **3**, 379

Saint, of Beverley: **6**, 216

of Saxony, elector: **11**, 43, 44, 45

the Steadfast: **6**, 218

of Thessalonica: **6**, 219



of Vicenza: **9**, 163
John Bonites
John Bonites: **6**, 219
Casimir: **2**, 379
Frederick, the Magnanimous: **6**, 211-213
Frederick of Saxony: **8**, 87
Hyrchanus: **5**, 165; **7**, 425
Mark: **7**, 183, 184
Palæologus: **1**, 497
John, Griffith
John, Griffith: **3**, 34; **6**, 213
Johns, Claude H. W.
Johns, Claude H. W.: **6**, 219
David: **7**, 121
John: **6**, 219
Johnson, Elias H.
Johnson, Elias H.: **6**, 220
Francis: **3**, 232; **6**, 220
Franklin: **6**, 220
Frederick F.: **6**, 220
Gisle C.: **6**, 220
Herrick: **6**, 221
Joseph H.: **6**, 221
Samuel: **6**, 221
Thomas C.: **6**, 221
William A.: **6**, 222
Johnston, Howard A.
Johnston, Howard A.: **6**, 222
James S.: **6**, 222
Joktan
Joktan: **6**, 222
Joktheel
Joktheel: **10**, 337
Jonadab
Jonadab: **8**, 371
ben Rechab: **9**, 408
Jonah
Jonah: **6**, 222
Jonas of Bobbio
Jonas of Bobbio: **6**, 223

- of Orléans: **6**, 223
- Jonas, Justus
- Jonas, Justus: **6**, 224; **7**, 168
- Jonathan
- Jonathan: **3**, 361
 - the Maccabee: **5**, 165; **8**, 73; **10**, 204
 - Targum of: **2**, 131
- Joncourt, Pierre de
- Joncourt, Pierre de: **6**, 225
- Jones, David
- Jones, David: **7**, 121
 - Griffith: **9**, 219
 - Jenkins L.: **6**, 225
 - Jeremiah: **6**, 225
 - Margaret: **12**, 393
 - Rufus M.: **6**, 225
 - Samuel: **6**, 226
 - Samuel P.: **6**, 226; **9**, 188
 - Thomas: **9**, 219
 - William: **12**, 524
 - William, of Nayland: **6**, 226
 - William B.: **6**, 226
- Jonson, Brand
- Jonson, Brand: **2**, 151
- Joppa
- Joppa: **9**, 35, 37
- Joram (of Israel)
- Joram (of Israel): **5**, 176; **6**, 227
 - (of Judah): **6**, 227
- Jordan
- Jordan: **8**, 309, 312; **9**, 104
 - plain of: **8**, 313
- Jordan of Quedlinburg
- Jordan of Quedlinburg: **9**, 163
 - Camille: **4**, 388
 - Hermann S. A.: **6**, 227
 - J. B.: **9**, 412
- Jordanis
- Jordanis: **6**, 227
- Jordanus

- Jordanus: **3**, 481
Joris, Jan D.
Joris, Jan D.: **1**, 197; **4**, 273; **6**, 228; **7**, 14; **10**, 424, 428; **12**, 50
Joriszoon. See
Joriszoon. See *Joris*
Jornandes
Jornandes: **6**, 227
Jortin, John
Jortin, John: **6**, 229
Josaphat
Josaphat: **1**, 485
Joseph II., Emperor
Joseph II., Emperor: **4**, 122; **6**, 232-234; **9**, 80; **10**, 329
Joseph of Arimathea
Joseph of Arimathea: **6**, 229; **10**, 204
 the Carpenter, History of: **1**, 226
 Husband of Mary: **6**, 229; **7**, 220; **12**, 202-206
 Congregations of St.: **6**, 230
 of Methone: **6**, 230
 the Patriarch: **6**, 231-232
 and Asenath, story of: **9**, 341
 Prayer or Blessing of: **9**, 340
Joseph ben Abraham ha-Roeh
Joseph ben Abraham ha-Roeh: **6**, 298
Joseph Bryennios
Joseph Bryennios: **6**, 229
Josephinism
Josephinism: **6**, 232-234
Josephite Brothers of Holy Cross
Josephite Brothers of Holy Cross: **6**, 230
Josephites
Josephites: **6**, 230
Josephus, Flavius
Josephus, Flavius: **2**, 117, 390; **6**, 207, 234-236; **10**, 188
Joshua
Joshua: **6**, 236-237
 Arabic book of: **10**, 190
 Book of: **6**, 237
Joshua, high priest
Joshua, high priest: **5**, 280; **6**, 236; **12**, 499, 510
 the Stylite: **11**, 239, 241

Josiah

Josiah: **5**, 108; **6**, 238

Jost, Isaak M.

Jost, Isaak M.: **6**, 239

 Ursula: **7**, 306

Jotapata

Jotapata: **4**, 421

Jotham

Jotham: **6**, 239

Jovianus, Flavius C.

Jovianus, Flavius C.: **6**, 239

Jovinian

Jovinian: **6**, 240

Jowett, Benjamin

Jowett, Benjamin: **6**, 240; **9**, 401

 John H.: **6**, 241

Joys of Mary, feast of the

Joys of Mary, feast of the: **7**, 222

Juan de Torquemada. See

Juan de Torquemada. See *Torquemada*

Jubal

Jubal: **2**, 336

Jubilee, Year of

Jubilee, Year of: **4**, 288; **6**, 241; **10**, 450

Jubilees, book of

Jubilees, book of: **9**, 340

Jud, Leo

Jud, Leo: **2**, 300-301, 444; **6**, 242

Juda ben Simon

Juda ben Simon: **6**, 56

Judæo-ethnic cults

Judæo-ethnic cults: **12**, 439

Judah

Judah: **6**, 243

 and Assyria: **1**, 331

Judah Hadassi

Judah Hadassi: **6**, 298

 Halevi: **6**, 58

Judaism

Judaism: **1**, 209; **3**, 301-302

 Babylonian school of: **6**, 56



creation theories of: **3**, 301

Hellenistic influence on: **5**, 210-211

Paul and: **8**, 402, 407, 408

Judas

Judas: **2**, 337; **6**, 243

of Galilee: **4**, 421; **6**, 243; **12**, 498

the Maccabee: **5**, 164; **8**, 73

Judas Iscariot

Judas Iscariot: **6**, 244

gospel of: **1**, 227

Jude, Epistle of

Jude, Epistle of: **2**, 394; **6**, 245

Judea

Judea: **6**, 246-253. See also *Judah*

Judex, Matthäus

Judex, Matthäus: **7**, 123

Judge, W. Q.

Judge, W. Q.: **11**, 409

Judges, Book of

Judges, Book of: **6**, 254

Hebrew: **6**, 51, 253-256, 428

Judgment

Judgment: **4**, 176, 414

Divine: **6**, 256

Judicial power of bishop

Judicial power of bishop: **1**, 360

procedure, Hebrew: **6**, 429

Judith, book of

Judith, book of: **1**, 221

Judson, Adoniram

Judson, Adoniram: **1**, 473; **6**, 257-258

Albert: **11**, 161

Edward: **6**, 258

H. P.: **11**, 344

Juelicher, Gustav A.

Juelicher, Gustav A.: **6**, 258

Jueterbock, Jakob

Jueterbock, Jakob: **9**, 164

Jugan, Jeanne

Jugan, Jeanne: **6**, 497

Jugendvereine

Jugendvereine: **12**, 480
Julia Domna
Julia Domna: **1**, 121, 231-232
 Mamæa: **1**, 121
Julian (Emperor)
Julian (Emperor): **1**, 155; **3**, 333, 435; **6**, 258-261; **9**, 44, 91
 of Bostra: **10**, 382
 of Eclanum: **6**, 261; **8**, 443
 of Halicarnassus: **6**, 262
 monk: **7**, 463
 of Toledo: **9**, 123
Julian Cesarini, cardinal
Julian Cesarini, cardinal: **2**, 497
Juliani, Pedro
Juliani, Pedro: **6**, 201
Julianists
Julianists: **7**, 479
Julius I., Pope
Julius I., Pope: **3**, 47; **6**, 262
Julius II.
Julius II.: **4**, 360; **6**, 263; **9**, 73
Julius III.
Julius III.: **6**, 69, 264; **8**, 122
Julius of Carleon on Usk
Julius of Carleon on Usk: **1**, 103
 Africanus, Sextus: **6**, 264
 Echter: **6**, 265
Jumpers
Jumpers: **6**, 266
Juncker, Alfred
Juncker, Alfred: **6**, 266
Jung-Stilling, J. H.
Jung-Stilling, J. H.: **11**, 97
Junianus
Junianus: **9**, 409
Junilius
Junilius: **6**, 266
Junius, Franciscus
Junius, Franciscus: **2**, 32; **6**, 266
Junkin, George
Junkin, George: **6**, 267

Jupiter, temple of, at Baalbek

Jupiter, temple of, at Baalbek: **1**, 392, 393

Jurieu, Pierre

Jurieu, Pierre: **6**, 267

Jurisdiction, Ecclesiastical

Jurisdiction, Ecclesiastical: **6**, 268-274; **7**, 197

episcopal: **1**, 360; **2**, 193

in Protestant churches: **6**, 271

Roman Catholic: **6**, 268

Jus spoli

Jus spoli: **11**, 54, 55

Justice, divine

Justice, divine: **12**, 443

Ethical: **6**, 274

primitive: **2**, 205, 206

Justification

Justification: **6**, 275-281, 300; **7**, 280; **8**, 253, 280, 281; **9**, 198, 441, 487; **10**, 44, 199; **11**, 11; **12**, 313

by Faith: **9**, 294, 487; **10**, 45, 425

Justin I., emperor

Justin I., emperor: **7**, 478

Justin II.

Justin II.: **7**, 479

Justin (Gnostic)

Justin (Gnostic): **6**, 281

Martyr: **2**, 392, 396, 449; **3**, 51; **4**, 43; **6**, 282-285; **8**, 343

and ecstasy: **11**, 37

on Lord's Supper: **7**, 27, 29

on Plato: **9**, 88

on Sunday: **11**, 145

Justina

Justina: **1**, 151

Justinian I., Emperor

Justinian I., Emperor: **6**, 135, 285-287; **7**, 478; **8**, 274, 275, 437; **10**, 189; **11**, 402, 434; **12**, 184, 185

Justus

Justus: **6**, 287

Juttah

Juttah: **6**, 249

Juusten, Paul

Juusten, Paul: **4**, 314

Juvenal

Juvenal: **6**, 287-288; **7**, 474

Juvenus, Caius V. A.

Juvenus, Caius V. A.: **6**, 288

Juxon, William

Juxon, William: **6**, 288

K

Kaaba

Kaaba: **1**, 253; **6**, 289; **7**, 437

Kaahumanu

Kaahumanu: **5**, 174

Kabasilas, Nikolaos

Kabasilas, Nikolaos: **6**, 289; **8**, 68, 70

 Nilos: **6**, 289

Kabbalah. See

Kabbalah. See *Cabala*

Kabir

Kabir: **5**, 475; **10**, 408

Kabyles

Kabyles: **1**, 63

Kadashman-Bel

Kadashman-Bel: **1**, 407

Kadesh

Kadesh: **8**, 27, 100; **12**, 263

Kadesh-barnea

Kadesh-barnea: **10**, 441

Kadhesh, kadhosh

Kadhesh, kadhosh: **5**, 316

Kaehler, Carl M. A.

Kaehler, Carl M. A.: **6**, 290; **12**, 22

 Ludwig A.: **6**, 290

Kaerer, Leonhard

Kaerer, Leonhard: **6**, 292

Kafr Kud

Kafr Kud: **8**, 311

Kaftan, Julius W. M.

Kaftan, Julius W. M.: **6**, 290; **9**, 178, 442, 470; **12**, 22

Kahal
Kahal: **3**, 77, 229; **4**, 276; **8**, 260
Kahnis, Karl F. A.
Kahnis, Karl F. A.: **6**, 291; **12**, 21
Käiris, Theophilus
Käiris, Theophilus: **6**, 292
Kaiser, Leonhard
Kaiser, Leonhard: **6**, 292
 Paul: **9**, 178
Kaiser Wilhelm's Land, missions to
Kaiser Wilhelm's Land, missions to: **7**, 402; **11**, 17
Kaiserswerth
Kaiserswerth: **3**, 376, 377, 449; **4**, 333; **11**, 235
Kaishah
Kaishah: **8**, 75
Kala
Kala: **2**, 248
Kalah Shergat
Kalah Shergat: **1**, 324
Kalandariyah
Kalandariyah: **3**, 408
Kalaus, Abraham
Kalaus, Abraham: **2**, 352
Káldi, György
Káldi, György: **2**, 149; **6**, 293
Kaldu
Kaldu: **1**, 327, 396, 408
Kali
Kali: **8**, 76
Kalilag and Dimnag
Kalilag and Dimnag: **11**, 241
Kalisch, M. Marcus
Kalisch, M. Marcus: **6**, 293
Kalkar, Christian A. H.
Kalkar, Christian A. H.: **6**, 293
Kallima-Sin
Kallima-Sin: **1**, 148, 407
Kalliopa of Ravenna
Kalliopa of Ravenna: **7**, 212
Kalliopolitas, Maximos
Kalliopolitas, Maximos: **2**, 147



Kalmár, Stephen
Kalmár, Stephen: **8**, 91
Kalmikóva, L. V.
Kalmikóva, L. V.: **4**, 21
Kalopothakes, Michael D.
Kalopothakes, Michael D.: **12**, 555
Kaloszvár, college of
Kaloszvár, college of: **12**, 82
Kalpa sutra
Kalpa sutra: **6**, 88
Kalteisen, Heinrich
Kalteisen, Heinrich: **6**, 293
Kaltenheuser, Nicholas
Kaltenheuser, Nicholas: **10**, 281
Kam, Joseph
Kam, Joseph: **6**, 293
Kamehameha
Kamehameha: **5**, 173
Kamerun
Kamerun: **1**, 70
Kami
Kami: **6**, 101, 102
Kaminski
Kaminski: **12**, 188
Kaminski, Stephen
Kaminski, Stephen: **12**, 572
Kammin, Bishopric of
Kammin, Bishopric of: **6**, 294
Kamphausen, Adolf H. H.
Kamphausen, Adolf H. H.: **6**, 294
Kahah
Kahah: **4**, 420
Kanan al-Za'faran
Kanan al-Za'faran: **8**, 310
K'ang Hsi
K'ang Hsi: **3**, 33
Kanis, Peter
Kanis, Peter: **2**, 380
Kan n
Kan n: **2**, 381, 388
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary

Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary: **11**, 345

Kant, Immanuel

Kant, Immanuel: **3**, 473, 474; **4**, 190, 231; **5**, 6, 438; **6**, 294-296; **8**, 330, 426; **9**, 300, 310, 466; **12**, 359

Critique of: **12**, 29

on God: **11**, 315, 317

on the kingdom: **6**, 338

on marriage: **7**, 195

on morality: **8**, 1, 2

on sin: **10**, 437

on the supernatural: **9**, 396

Kantz, Kaspar

Kantz, Kaspar: **6**, 296

Kapff, Sixt K.

Kapff, Sixt K.: **6**, 296, 377

Kaplan

Kaplan: **3**, 5

Kapoústin

Kapoústin: **4**, 20

Kappel, battle of

Kappel, battle of: **2**, 300; **3**, 339; **12**, 542

peace of: **12**, 543

Karahardash

Karahardash: **1**, 407

Karaindash

Karaindash: **1**, 407

Karaites

Karaites: **6**, 57, 297-300

Kardia

Kardia: **4**, 329; **5**, 177

Karduniyash

Karduniyash: **1**, 396

Karem

Karem: **6**, 249

Karen Bible

Karen Bible: **7**, 225

Karens

Karens: **2**, 311

Karg, Georg

Karg, Georg: **6**, 300

Karkar, battle of

Karkar, battle of: **1**, 95, 330; **6**, 52
Karl, son of Sverker
Karl, son of Sverker: **11**, 175
Karl Theodor, elector
Karl Theodor, elector: **4**, 122
Karlman
Karlman: **2**, 227
Karlstadt, A. R. B. von
Karlstadt, A. R. B. von: **2**, 413-415
Karma
Karma: **6**, 87; **10**, 411; **11**, 408; **12**, 504
Karmathians
Karmathians: **4**, 12
Karnain
Karnain: **1**, 498
Karn Hattin
Karn Hattin: **4**, 421; **8**, 311
Karnak
Karnak: **9**, 35
Karnak inscription
Karnak inscription: **9**, 446
Kartanos, Joannikios
Kartanos, Joannikios: **6**, 300; **8**, 298
Kasatkin, Nicolai
Kasatkin, Nicolai: **6**, 106
Kasia
Kasia: **6**, 301
Kasshites
Kasshites: **1**, 327, 407; **3**, 328; **7**, 273
Kassia
Kassia: **6**, 301
Katabaptists. See
Katabaptists. See *Baptists*
Katallag
Katallag : **1**, 349; **9**, 413
Katerkamp, Johann T. H.
Katerkamp, Johann T. H.: **6**, 301; **8**, 291
Kathenotheism
Kathenotheism: **9**, 122
Kattenbusch, Friedrich W. F.
Kattenbusch, Friedrich W. F.: **6**, 301

Kaulen, Franz P.
Kaulen, Franz P.: **6**, 301
Kautz, Jacob
Kautz, Jacob: **1**, 211; **6**, 301
Kautzsch, Emil F.
Kautzsch, Emil F.: **2**, 147; **6**, 302
Kavaem Hvareno
Kavaem Hvareno: **12**, 531
Kawerau, Peter G.
Kawerau, Peter G.: **6**, 302; **9**, 178
Kaye, John
Kaye, John: **6**, 302
Kayin
Kayin: **2**, 336
Kayser, August
Kayser, August: **6**, 303
Kazim, Hajji Sayyid
Kazim, Hajji Sayyid: **1**, 394
Keach, Benjamin
Keach, Benjamin: **6**, 303; **9**, 183
Keane, John J.
Keane, John J.: **6**, 303
Keator, Frederic W.
Keator, Frederic W.: **6**, 304
Kebbar Rabba
Kebbar Rabba: **7**, 147
Keble, John
Keble, John: **5**, 430; **6**, 304; **11**, 480-482
Keckermann, Bartholomæus
Keckermann, Bartholomæus: **6**, 304
Kedar
Kedar: **8**, 73
Kedesh
Kedesh: **4**, 420; **8**, 100
Kedheshim
Kedheshim: **5**, 277
Kedney, John S.
Kedney, John S.: **6**, 305
Kedron
Kedron: **6**, 329
Keene, James B.

Keene, James B.: **6**, 305
Keener, John C.
Keener, John C.: **6**, 305
Kefti
Kefti: **2**, 404
Keil, Karl A. G.
Keil, Karl A. G.: **6**, 305; **9**, 395
 Johann F. K.: **6**, 305
Keilah
Keilah: **6**, 247
Keim, Karl T.
Keim, Karl T.: **6**, 305
Keimann, Christian
Keimann, Christian: **6**, 306
Keith, Alexander
Keith, Alexander: **6**, 307
 George: **6**, 307
Keith-Falconer, Hon. I. G. N.
Keith-Falconer, Hon. I. G. N.: **6**, 307; **7**, 443
Keller, Andreas
Keller, Andreas: **6**, 307
 Ezra: **7**, 93
 Ludwig K.: **6**, 308
 Samuel: **9**, 179
Kellermann, Georg
Kellermann, Georg: **8**, 291
Kelley, F. C.
Kelley, F. C.: **3**, 89
Kelliotes
Kelliotes: **1**, 348
Kellner, Karl A. H.
Kellner, Karl A. H.: **6**, 308
Kells, book of
Kells, book of: **8**, 302
 Synod of: **6**, 308
Kelly, Thomas
Kelly, Thomas: **6**, 308
 William: **6**, 308; **9**, 96
Kelso, James A.
Kelso, James A.: **6**, 309
Kemnitz, Martin

Kemnitz, Martin: **3**, 24
Kemp, John van der
Kemp, John van der: **7**, 408
Kempis, Thomas à
Kempis, Thomas à: **6**, 309-312; **8**, 70; **9**, 164
Ken, Thomas
Ken, Thomas: **6**, 312
Kendrick, Asahel C.
Kendrick, Asahel C.: **6**, 313
 John M.: **6**, 313
Kenites
Kenites: **1**, 146; **2**, 336; **7**, 366; **8**, 99; **12**, 472
Kenizzites
Kenizzites: **2**, 341; **8**, 285
Kenn, Thomas
Kenn, Thomas: **6**, 312
Kennedy, Archibald R. S.
Kennedy, Archibald R. S.: **6**, 314
Kennet (Kennett), White
Kennet (Kennett), White: **6**, 314
Kenneth MacAlpin
Kenneth MacAlpin: **2**, 477
Kennicott, Benjamin
Kennicott, Benjamin: **6**, 314
Kennion, George W.
Kennion, George W.: **6**, 314
Kenosis
Kenosis: **3**, 57-61, 161, 493; **4**, 479; **5**, 7; **6**, 175, 315-319; **10**, 492; **12**, 53, 54
Kenrick, Francis P.
Kenrick, Francis P.: **6**, 319
 Peter R.: **6**, 319
Kent, maid of
Kent, maid of: **1**, 494
Kent, Charles F.
Kent, Charles F.: **6**, 319
Kentigern, Saint
Kentigern, Saint: **6**, 320; **9**, 205
Kentucky revival
Kentucky revival: **10**, 13
 Theological Seminary: **11**, 381
Kephalaia



Kephalaia: **2**, 101
Kephart, Isaiah L.
Kephart, Isaiah L.: **6**, 320
Kephas
Kephas: **8**, 479
Keraits
Keraits: **7**, 470
Kerak
Kerak: **7**, 423
Keri and Kethibh
Keri and Kethibh: **2**, 96; **6**, 320
Kerioth-Hezron
Kerioth-Hezron: **8**, 100
Kern, John A.
Kern, John A.: **6**, 321
Kero
Kero: **6**, 321
Keseph
Keseph: **7**, 468
Kessler, Johann
Kessler, Johann: **6**, 321; **12**, 278, 279
Keswick Convention
Keswick Convention: **6**, 321; **9**, 186
Kethe, William
Kethe, William: **11**, 87
Kethibh
Kethibh: **6**, 320
Kethubhim
Kethubhim: **2**, 393
Ketteler, William E. Von
Ketteler, William E. Von: **3**, 44; **6**, 322
Kettenbach, Heinrich Von
Kettenbach, Heinrich Von: **6**, 322
Kettler, Gotthardt
Kettler, Gotthardt: **6**, 323
Kevin, saint, of Glendalough
Kevin, saint, of Glendalough: **3**, 152
Key of Truth
Key of Truth: **7**, 458; **8**, 144, 418
Key, Joseph S.
Key, Joseph S.: **6**, 323

Keymann, Christian
Keymann, Christian: **6**, 306
Keys, Power of the
Keys, Power of the: **3**, 131; **5**, 488; **6**, 323-329; **8**, 198; **9**, 126
Khan Minyeh
Khan Minyeh: **2**, 403
Kharijites
Kharijites: **7**, 441
Khirbat al-Yadun
Khirbat al-Yadun: **8**, 312
 Balat: **8**, 312
 beit 'Ainun: **8**, 310
 bir al-'Add: **8**, 310
 Hunin: **8**, 312
 Salam: **8**, 312
 Salantah: **8**, 310
Khlysty
Khlysty: **10**, 123
Khorda Avesta
Khorda Avesta: **12**, 525
Khorsabad
Khorsabad: **1**, 323
Khshathra Vairya
Khshathra Vairya: **12**, 531
Khu-en-aten
Khu-en-aten: **1**, 147
Kibroth-hattaavah
Kibroth-hattaavah: **12**, 263
Kidron
Kidron: **6**, 130, 329
Kief
Kief: **6**, 329; **10**, 117, 118
Kieran, saint of Clonmacnoise
Kieran, saint of Clonmacnoise: **3**, 117
 of Saigir: **3**, 117
Kierkegaard, Sörem A.
Kierkegaard, Sörem A.: **6**, 330; **7**, 211; **9**, 179
Kiessling, J. T.
Kiessling, J. T.: **9**, 66
Kiew
Kiew: **6**, 329

Kiffin, William
Kiffin, William: **1**, 461
Kijew
Kijew: **6**, 329
Kildare
Kildare: **2**, 265
Kilham, Alexander
Kilham, Alexander: **7**, 337
Kilian, Saint
Kilian, Saint: **6**, 331
Killen, William D.
Killen, William D.: **6**, 331
Killing of a cock
Killing of a cock: **11**, 216
Kilwardby, Robert
Kilwardby, Robert: **6**, 331
Kimah
Kimah: **11**, 67
Kimchi, David
Kimchi, David: **6**, 332
 Joseph ben Isaac: **6**, 331
 Moses: **6**, 332
Kimhi
Kimhi: **6**, 331
Kin
Kin: **7**, 148
Kin'ah
Kin'ah: **5**, 191; **8**, 100; **12**, 497
King, Henry C.
King, Henry C.: **6**, 332; **11**, 353
 John: **6**, 332
 Jonas: **6**, 332; **12**, 555
 L. W.: **3**, 297
 Samuel: **9**, 231
 Thomas S.: **6**, 333
 William: **6**, 333; **9**, 383
King James's Version of Bible
King James's Version of Bible: **2**, 139
Kingdom, Brotherhood of the
Kingdom, Brotherhood of the: **6**, 333
 and the Church: **3**, 78

of God: **6**, 334-339; **9**, 276; **10**, 102
Kingly office of Christ
Kingly office of Christ: **6**, 173-175
Kingo, Thomas H.
Kingo, Thomas H.: **6**, 339
King's confession
King's confession: **3**, 289, 294
Daughters and Sons, International order of the: **12**, 477
Kings, Books of
Kings, Books of: **6**, 340
sources in books of: **1**, 95
Kingship in Israel
Kingship in Israel: **6**, 341; **7**, 323
worship and: **12**, 435
Wyclif on: **12**, 458, 459
Kingsley, Charles
Kingsley, Charles: **3**, 43; **6**, 342; **9**, 401
Kinnaird, Mrs. Arthur
Kinnaird, Mrs. Arthur: **12**, 488
Kinship, primitive
Kinship, primitive: **3**, 196
Kinsman, Frederick J.
Kinsman, Frederick J.: **6**, 343
Kinsolving, George H.
Kinsolving, George H.: **6**, 343
Lucien L.: **2**, 256; **6**, 344
Kip, William I.
Kip, William I.: **6**, 344
Kipper
Kipper: **1**, 349
Kippis, Andrew
Kippis, Andrew: **6**, 344
Kir
Kir: **1**, 254; **6**, 344
Kir-hareseth
Kir-hareseth: **7**, 424
Kirbye, J. E.
Kirbye, J. E.: **11**, 351
Kirchenagenda
Kirchenagenda: **1**, 84-86
Kirchenbuch

Kirchenbuch: **3**, 101
Kirchenordnung. See
Kirchenordnung. See *Church Order*
Kirchenrat
Kirchenrat: **3**, 85
Kircher, Athanasius
Kircher, Athanasius: **6**, 344
Kirchhofer, Melchior
Kirchhofer, Melchior: **6**, 344
Kirchmeyer, Thomas
Kirchmeyer, Thomas: **6**, 345
Kiriathim
Kiriathim: **7**, 424
Kirjath
Kirjath: **6**, 251
Kirjath-arba
Kirjath-arba: **2**, 375; **6**, 247
Kirjath-baal
Kirjath-baal: **6**, 249
Kirk, Edward N.
Kirk, Edward N.: **6**, 345
 Harris E.: **6**, 345
Kirkland, John T.
Kirkland, John T.: **6**, 346
 Samuel: **6**, 346
Kirkpatrick, Alexander F.
Kirkpatrick, Alexander F.: **6**, 346
Kirkus, William
Kirkus, William: **6**, 346
Kirn, Otto
Kirn, Otto: **6**, 346
Kirwan, Walter B.
Kirwan, Walter B.: **6**, 346; **9**, 184
Kis, Stephanus
Kis, Stephanus: **6**, 347
Kish
Kish: **1**, 400, 405
Kishar
Kishar: **3**, 297
Kishon
Kishon: **8**, 311, 316

Kiss

Kiss: **10**, 179

of Peace: **4**, 196; **6**, 347; **7**, 235

Kissa-i-Sanjan

Kissa-i-Sanjan: **12**, 526

Kisshati

Kisshati: **5**, 145; **7**, 321

Kissling, Elizabeth

Kissling, Elizabeth: **6**, 370

Tobias: **5**, 34

Kist, Nicolaas C.

Kist, Nicolaas C.: **6**, 348

Kistemaker, J. H.

Kistemaker, J. H.: **8**, 291

Kitchin, George W.

Kitchin, George W.: **6**, 348

Kittel, Rudolf

Kittel, Rudolf: **6**, 348

Kittim

Kittim: **11**, 248

Kitto, John

Kitto, John: **6**, 348

Kittrell, John

Kittrell, John: **1**, 122

Kiyas

Kiyas: **7**, 440

Klarenbach, Adolf

Klarenbach, Adolf: **6**, 349; **8**, 43

Klarer, Walter

Klarer, Walter: **6**, 350

Klaus, Brother

Klaus, Brother: **4**, 336

Klaveness, T.

Klaveness, T.: **9**, 179

Klein, C. F.

Klein, C. F.: **12**, 479

F. A.: **7**, 426

Kleinert, Hugo W. P.

Kleinert, Hugo W. P.: **6**, 350

Kl sis

Kl sis: **2**, 350



Kleuker, Johann F.
Kleuker, Johann F.: **6**, 350
Kliefoth, Theodor F. D.
Kliefoth, Theodor F. D.: **6**, 351
Kling, Christian F.
Kling, Christian F.: **6**, 351
Klingebijl, Hendrik
Klingebijl, Hendrik: **12**, 381
Klopreis, Johann
Klopreis, Johann: **6**, 349
Klopstock, Friedrich G.
Klopstock, Friedrich G.: **6**, 351-353
Kloster, Gert tom
Kloster, Gert tom: **8**, 45
Klostermann, August H.
Klostermann, August H.: **5**, 264; **6**, 353
 Erich: **6**, 353
Knade, Jacob
Knade, Jacob: **9**, 106
Knak, Gustav
Knak, Gustav: **9**, 177
Knapp, Albert
Knapp, Albert: **6**, 354
 Georg C.: **6**, 354
 M. W.: **7**, 393
Kneeland, Abner
Kneeland, Abner: **6**, 355
Kneeling. See
Kneeling. See *Worship*
Kneeling Controversy in Bavaria
Kneeling Controversy in Bavaria: **6**, 355; **9**, 416
Kneph
Kneph: **10**, 367
Kneucker, Johann J.
Kneucker, Johann J.: **6**, 355
Knight, Albion W.
Knight, Albion W.: **6**, 356
 George T.: **6**, 356
 William A.: **6**, 356
Knightly orders

Knightly orders: **1**, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388; **2**, 75, 340; **3**, 37, 38, 120, 311; **4**, 392; **5**, 326, 331; **6**, 216-217, 433; **7**, 181, 373; **11**, 290-292, 311-312; **12**, 265, 266

Knights of the collar

Knights of the collar: **1**, 188

of the cross: **3**, 311

of the glorious virgin: **7**, 181

of the holy sepulcher: **5**, 331

Hospitalers of . . . Jerusalem: **6**, 216

and hospitalers of Mary: **2**, 75

of our Lady of Mt. Carmel: **6**, 433

of Malta: **6**, 216, 217; **12**, 265, 266

of Rhodes: **6**, 216

of St. George: **12**, 266

of St. John: **3**, 316; **4**, 392; **12**, 265

of St. Lazarus: **6**, 433

of St. Mary: **7**, 181

of St. Maurice: **6**, 433

Templars: **3**, 133, 316; **11**, 290-292

Knipperdollinck

Knipperdollinck: **6**, 356

Knipperdolling, Bernt

Knipperdolling, Bernt: **6**, 356; **8**, 45, 46

Knipstro, Johannes

Knipstro, Johannes: **6**, 356

Knobel, August W.

Knobel, August W.: **6**, 357

Knoepfler, Alois

Knoepfler, Alois: **6**, 357

Knoke, Karl

Knoke, Karl: **6**, 357

Knollys, Hanserd

Knollys, Hanserd: **1**, 461, 464; **6**, 358

Knopken (Knop), Andreas

Knopken (Knop), Andreas: **6**, 358

Knoppe, Andreas

Knoppe, Andreas: **6**, 358

Know-nothing Movement

Know-nothing Movement: **6**, 361; **10**, 79

Knowledge, Druse doctrine of

Knowledge, Druse doctrine of: **4**, 13

Theological, Principle of: **6**, 359

- Theory of Religious: **12**, 29-30
- Knowling, Richard J.
- Knowling, Richard J.: **6**, 360
- Knox, Edmund A.
- Knox, Edmund A.: **6**, 361
- George W.: **6**, 362
- John: **6**, 362-365; **9**, 182, 206, 366; **10**, 298, 299, 474
- Knox-Little, W. J.
- Knox-Little, W. J.: **6**, 365
- Knudtzon, Joerden A.
- Knudtzon, Joerden A.: **6**, 366
- Knutsen, Matthias
- Knutsen, Matthias: **3**, 244
- Knutsson, Charles
- Knutsson, Charles: **11**, 177
- Koch, Anton
- Koch, Anton: **6**, 366
- Jodocus. See *Jonas, Justus*
- Joseph: **8**, 305
- Konrad: **12**, 379
- Kocherthal, Joshua
- Kocherthal, Joshua: **7**, 84
- Kochhafe, David
- Kochhafe, David: **3**, 116
- Kock, Henry
- Kock, Henry: **1**, 480
- Theodor de: **6**, 99
- Koeberle, Justus A.
- Koeberle, Justus A.: **6**, 366
- Koegel, Theodor J. R.
- Koegel, Theodor J. R.: **6**, 366; **9**, 176
- Koehler, Philipp A.
- Koehler, Philipp A.: **6**, 367
- Walter E.: **6**, 367
- Koellin, Konrad
- Koellin, Konrad: **9**, 500
- Koenig, Arthur
- Koenig, Arthur: **6**, 367
- Friedrich E.: **6**, 368
- Samuel: **6**, 368
- Koenigsberg, Reformation in

Koenigsberg, Reformation in: **1**, 106
 university of: **1**, 108
Koestlin, Heinrich A.
Koestlin, Heinrich A.: **6**, 368
 Julius T.: **6**, 369
Kohath
Kohath: **6**, 467
Koheleth
Koheleth: **4**, 60
Kohen (priest)
Kohen (priest): **5**, 279; **9**, 248
Kohlbruegge, Hermann F.
Kohlbruegge, Hermann F.: **6**, 369
Kohler, Christian
Kohler, Christian: **6**, 370
 Hieronymus: **6**, 370
 Kaufmann: **6**, 370
Koim t rion
Koim t rion: **2**, 480
Kojiki
Kojiki: **6**, 102
Kol Nidre
Kol Nidre: **6**, 371; **11**, 216
Kolarians
Kolarians: **5**, 473
Kolb, Franz
Kolb, Franz: **5**, 126; **6**, 370
Kolde, Theodor (F. H.)
Kolde, Theodor (F. H.): **6**, 371
Kolping, A.
Kolping, A.: **12**, 480
Kolyba controversy
Kolyba controversy: **1**, 349
Komander, Johann
Komander, Johann: **6**, 372
Komaromi Bible
Komaromi Bible: **2**, 148
Konferenz, evangelisch-kirchliche
Konferenz, evangelisch-kirchliche: **4**, 99
Konfessionskunde
Konfessionskunde: **11**, 202

Kongo Independent State
Kongo Independent State: **1**, 70
missions in the: **1**, 68, 70-71; **7**, 396
tribes: **1**, 64
Koniasch, Anton
Koniasch, Anton: **9**, 422
Koolhaas, Kaspar J.
Koolhaas, Kaspar J.: **6**, 372
Kopp, Georg
Kopp, Georg: **6**, 373
Kor
Kor: **12**, 290
Korah, Korahites
Korah, Korahites: **6**, 373; **9**, 326, 328
Koraïs, Adamantios
Koraïs, Adamantios: **2**, 299; **8**, 226
Koraish
Koraish: **7**, 436, 437
Koran
Koran: **2**, 169; **7**, 438-439
Kore
Kore: **12**, 9-10
Korea
Korea: **6**, 373-376; **7**, 400; **9**, 239; **10**, 99
Koreshan ecclesia, Koreshan unity
Koreshan ecclesia, Koreshan unity: **3**, 185
Koreshanity
Koreshanity: **3**, 185
Kormitshaia Kniga
Kormitshaia Kniga: **8**, 189
Kornthal
Kornthal: **6**, 376-377
Korte, Valentin
Korte, Valentin: **3**, 326
Kortheim, Valentin
Kortheim, Valentin: **3**, 326
Kortholt, Christian
Kortholt, Christian: **6**, 377
Kortmann, Valentin
Kortmann, Valentin: **3**, 326
Korybut, Sigismund



Korybut, Sigismund: **10**, 69
Koslowski, Anthony
Koslowski, Anthony: **8**, 231
Kosmos
Kosmos: **12**, 429
Kosters, Willem H.
Kosters, Willem H.: **6**, 377
Kottwitz, Hans E. von
Kottwitz, Hans E. von: **6**, 378; **7**, 81; **9**, 66
Kouyunjik
Kouyunjik: **1**, 324
Krabbe, Otto K.
Krabbe, Otto K.: **6**, 378
Krafft, Adam
Krafft, Adam: **6**, 379
 Johann: **6**, 379
 Johann C. G. L.: **6**, 379
 Karl J. F. W.: **6**, 380
 Ulrich: **9**, 164
 Wilhelm L.: **6**, 380
Kraft, Adam
Kraft, Adam: **10**, 313
 Valentin: **7**, 85
Kranach, Lucas
Kranach, Lucas: **4**, 124; **8**, 305
Kranich, Anton
Kranich, Anton: **6**, 380
Krantz, Albert
Krantz, Albert: **6**, 380
Krapf, Johann L.
Krapf, Johann L.: **6**, 381
Kraus, Franz X.
Kraus, Franz X.: **6**, 381
Krause, K. C. F.
Krause, K. C. F.: **9**, 467
Krausert, Michael
Krausert, Michael: **6**, 20
Krauss, Samuel
Krauss, Samuel: **6**, 381
Krauth, Charles P.
Krauth, Charles P.: **6**, 381

Krawutzcky, Adam
Krawutzcky, Adam: **6**, 382
Krebs, Nikolaus
Krebs, Nikolaus: **3**, 327; **9**, 34
Krechting, Heinrich
Krechting, Heinrich: **8**, 46
Krell, Nikolaus
Krell, Nikolaus: **6**, 382
Krieg, Kornel
Krieg, Kornel: **6**, 383
Krishna
Krishna: **5**, 290
Krog (Peter)
Krog (Peter): **12**, 321
Krol, S. J.
Krol, S. J.: **9**, 429
Kron-tsan, gampo
Kron-tsan, gampo: **6**, 400
Kronos
Kronos: **7**, 421, 422, 423; **10**, 197, 368
Kropatscheck, Friedrich
Kropatscheck, Friedrich: **6**, 383
Krotel, Gottlob F.
Krotel, Gottlob F.: **6**, 383
Kruedener, Barbara J. von
Kruedener, Barbara J. von: **6**, 383; **9**, 66
Krueger, Hermann G. E.
Krueger, Hermann G. E.: **6**, 384
Krumbacher, Karl
Krumbacher, Karl: **12**, 556
Krummacher, Emil W.
Krummacher, Emil W.: **6**, 386
 Friedrich A.: **6**, 385
 Friedrich W.: **6**, 386; **9**, 175
 Gottfried D.: **6**, 385; **9**, 175
Krun
Krun: **7**, 148
Kublai Khan
Kublai Khan: **6**, 400; **7**, 470
Kudur-Mabug
Kudur-Mabug: **1**, 406; **4**, 102; **5**, 135

Kudur-Nahunte (i), (Nanhundi)
Kudur-Nahunte (i), (Nanhundi): **4**, 102; **5**, 135; **8**, 79; **10**, 394
Kue
Kue: **1**, 327
Kuebel, Robert
Kuebel, Robert: **6**, 386
Kuechener, Hermann
Kuechener, Hermann: **4**, 382; **6**, 387
Kuehl, Ernst R. T.
Kuehl, Ernst R. T.: **6**, 387
Kuehnoel, Christian G.
Kuehnoel, Christian G.: **6**, 387
Kuenen, Abraham
Kuenen, Abraham: **6**, 388
Kuenstle, Karl
Kuenstle, Karl: **6**, 388
Kuilenburg, Gerard van
Kuilenburg, Gerard van: **9**, 427
Kuinoelius, C. G.
Kuinoelius, C. G.: **6**, 387
Kuinol, C. G.
Kuinol, C. G.: **6**, 387
Kulon
Kulon: **6**, 249
Kulturkampf
Kulturkampf: **4**, 471; **6**, 455; **11**, 198. See *Ultramontanism*
Kummer, Marie G.
Kummer, Marie G.: **6**, 384
Kummuh
Kummuh: **1**, 327, 329
Kunwalders
Kunwalders: **2**, 214
Kunz, Peter
Kunz, Peter: **7**, 275
Kunze, Johannes W.
Kunze, Johannes W.: **6**, 389
 John C.: **6**, 389; **7**, 86
Kurdish Nestorians
Kurdish Nestorians: **8**, 122
Kuriak h mera
Kuriak h mera: **7**, 21

Kurigalzu
Kurigalzu: **1**, 407
Kurios
Kurios: **7**, 21
Kurtz, Johann H.
Kurtz, Johann H.: **6**, 389
Kushluk, prince
Kushluk, prince: **9**, 245
Kuyper, Abraham
Kuyper, Abraham: **6**, 390
Kuyuk, Khan
Kuyuk, Khan: **7**, 470
Kydones, Demetrios
Kydones, Demetrios: **6**, 390
Kynewulf
Kynewulf: **3**, 330
Kyriakon
Kyriakon: **1**, 264; **3**, 77
Kyrie eleison
Kyrie eleison: **6**, 495, 503; **7**, 241

L

La colombière
La colombière: **10**, 146
La Grande Bible
La Grande Bible: **2**, 142
La Place, Josué de. See
La Place, Josué de. See *Placeus, Josua*
La Rochelle, Confession of
La Rochelle, Confession of: **4**, 424
La Salle, Jean Baptiste de
La Salle, Jean Baptiste de: **3**, 39
Labadie, Jean de
Labadie, Jean de: **6**, 390; **9**, 54; **10**, 276; **12**, 221
Labadists
Labadists: **4**, 110; **6**, 390; **12**, 492
Laban
Laban: **6**, 74

Labaree, Benjamin
Labaree, Benjamin: **8**, 472
Labarum
Labarum: **3**, 251 (cf. **6**, 167-169)
Labbe, Philippe
Labbe, Philippe: **6**, 392
Laboure, Guillaume M. J.
Laboure, Guillaume M. J.: **6**, 392
Labrador
Labrador: **7**, 410
Labyrinth, Little
Labyrinth, Little: **7**, 455
Lachamann, Johann
Lachamann, Johann: **6**, 392
Lachish
Lachish: **6**, 247
Lachmann, Carl F. W.
Lachmann, Carl F. W.: **2**, 108; **6**, 392
 Johann: **6**, 392
Lackland, John
Lackland, John: **12**, 456
Lacordaire, Jean B. H.
Lacordaire, Jean B. H.: **6**, 393; **9**, 181
Lactantius
Lactantius: **6**, 394, 395; **12**, 442
Lacticinia
Lacticinia: **6**, 396
Lacy, John
Lacy, John: **4**, 383
Ladd, George T.
Ladd, George T.: **6**, 396
 William: **8**, 427
Ladder to paradise
Ladder to paradise: **6**, 196
Ladies of the cross
Ladies of the cross: **12**, 412
 of good succor: **12**, 412
 of the holy sacrament: **12**, 412
 of the holy Trinity: **12**, 413
 of the holy union: **12**, 413
 of the most holy heart of Jesus: **12**, 412

Ladron Islands, missions to the
Ladron Islands, missions to the: **11**, 16
Laemmer, Hugo
Laemmer, Hugo: **6**, 396
Laenas, M. P.
Laenas, M. P.: **9**, 358
Laestadius, L. L.
Laestadius, L. L.: **4**, 315; **11**, 99
Lætare Sunday
Lætare Sunday: **6**, 397
Laffitte, Pierre
Laffitte, Pierre: **9**, 142
Lagarde, Paul A. de
Lagarde, Paul A. de: **6**, 397; **11**, 237
Lagash
Lagash: **1**, 400
Lagny, Odo de
Lagny, Odo de: **12**, 104
Lagos
Lagos: **1**, 71
Lagrange, M. J.
Lagrange, M. J.: **8**, 32
Lahamu
Lahamu: **3**, 297
Lahmu
Lahmu: **3**, 297
Lainez, Iago
Lainez, Iago: **6**, 147, 398
Laity
Laity: **1**, 265; **6**, 398, 399; **8**, 265, 266; **9**, 115, 117
Lake of Gennesaret
Lake of Gennesaret: **8**, 312
 Mohawk conference: **8**, 428
Lama
Lama: **6**, 399
Lamaism
Lamaism: **6**, 399, 401
Lamarck, J. B. P. A.
Lamarck, J. B. P. A.: **4**, 232; **9**, 141
Lamb, on agnus Dei
Lamb, on agnus Dei: **1**, 89

paschal: **8**, 369, 370
of St. Agnes: **1**, 87
symbolism of: **11**, 206, 209
Lamb, Thomas
Lamb, Thomas: **1**, 462
Lambert le Bègue
Lambert le Bègue: **6**, 401, 402
of Hersfeld: **6**, 402
Lambert, François (Franz)
Lambert, François (Franz): **5**, 337; **6**, 402; **9**, 25, 167
Lambertini, P. L.
Lambertini, P. L.: **2**, 44
Lambeth Articles
Lambeth Articles: **1**, 43; **4**, 413; **6**, 403; **9**, 285; **12**, 322, 343
Conference: **4**, 413; **6**, 403; **12**, 69
Lambruschini, Luigi
Lambruschini, Luigi: **5**, 67, 68; **6**, 404
Lamech
Lamech: **2**, 336; **10**, 376
Writing of: **9**, 339
Lamennais, Hugues F. R. de
Lamennais, Hugues F. R. de: **6**, 404, 405
Lamentations of Jeremiah
Lamentations of Jeremiah: **6**, 123
Lamists
Lamists: **5**, 321
Lammas-day
Lammas-day: **6**, 405
Lammers, G. A.
Lammers, G. A.: **6**, 221
Lampe, Friedrich A.
Lampe, Friedrich A.: **3**, 150; **6**, 405; **9**, 169
Lampert of Hersfeld
Lampert of Hersfeld: **6**, 402
Lampetians
Lampetians: **7**, 322
Lampetius
Lampetius: **7**, 322
Lamy, Bernard
Lamy, Bernard: **6**, 405
Lancaster Theological Seminary

Lancaster Theological Seminary: **9**, 437; **11**, 388
Lancaster, Joseph
Lancaster, Joseph: **11**, 161
Lance, the Holy
Lance, the Holy: **6**, 406
Lancelotti, Giovanni P.
Lancelotti, Giovanni P.: **6**, 406
Land of Rameses
Land of Rameses: **9**, 412
 of Tob: **8**, 454
Landels, William
Landels, William: **6**, 406; **9**, 186
Landerer, Maximilian A. von
Landerer, Maximilian A. von: **6**, 406
Lando, Pope
Lando, Pope: **6**, 407
 of Sezza: **5**, 498
Lando, Athanasio
Lando, Athanasio: **1**, 82
Landolfo
Landolfo: **8**, 380
Landschad, Hans
Landschad, Hans: **8**, 286
Landus, Sinius
Landus, Sinius: **5**, 498
Lane, Ebenezer
Lane, Ebenezer: **11**, 372
Lane Theological Seminary
Lane Theological Seminary: **11**, 372
Lanfranc
Lanfranc: **1**, 189; **2**, 58, 124, 477; **4**, 132; **6**, 407-409; **11**, 495
Lang, August
Lang, August: **6**, 409
 Cosmo G.: **6**, 409
 Heinrich: **6**, 409; **9**, 178
 John D.: **6**, 410; **9**, 221
 John M.: **6**, 410
 Matthæus: **10**, 182
Lang-darma
Lang-darma: **6**, 400
Langbein, B. A.

Langbein, B. A.: **9**, 176
Lange, Joachim
Lange, Joachim: **6**, 410
 Johann P.: **6**, 411; **9**, 170
Langen, Joseph
Langen, Joseph: **6**, 411
Langres, synod of
Langres, synod of: **9**, 481
Langton, Stephen
Langton, Stephen: **2**, 113; **5**, 500; **6**, 412, 413; **9**, 182
Language, Aramaic
Language, Aramaic: **1**, 255; **10**, 350-353
 Babylonian: **1**, 401; **10**, 350-353
 Hebrew: **5**, 183-185; **10**, 350-353
Languet, Hubert
Languet, Hubert: **6**, 413
Lanigan, John
Lanigan, John: **6**, 414
Lansdell, Henry
Lansdell, Henry: **6**, 414
Lantern of the dead
Lantern of the dead: **3**, 114
Lao-Tsze
Lao-Tsze: **6**, 414
Laocoon
Laocoon: **10**, 366
Laodice
Laodice: **10**, 340
Laodicea
Laodicea: **1**, 315; **9**, 14
 council of: **3**, 37
 synod of: **6**, 414; **9**, 323
Laos
Laos: **10**, 394, 395
Laplanders, missions to
Laplanders, missions to: **7**, 404
Lappish Bible versions
Lappish Bible versions: **2**, 141
Lapps
Lapps: **6**, 415; **10**, 121; **11**, 99
Lapsed

- Lapsed: **1**, 168, 239; **2**, 427; **3**, 86, 331, 385, 437; **6**, 325, 415; **8**, 199, 200, 478
- Lardner, Nathaniel
- Lardner, Nathaniel: **6**, 416
- Larger catechism
- Larger catechism: **12**, 327
- Larrabee, William H.
- Larrabee, William H.: **6**, 416
- Larsa
- Larsa: **1**, 400, 406
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de: **6**, 417; **12**, 315
- Lasaulx, Amalia von
- Lasaulx, Amalia von: **6**, 416
- Lasco, Johannes A
- Lasco, Johannes A: **6**, 417; **7**, 38; **9**, 107, 422; **10**, 424
- Lasco, constitutions of
- Lasco, constitutions of: **1**, 85
- Lasicius, Johannes
- Lasicius, Johannes: **6**, 418
- Lasicki, Jan
- Lasicki, Jan: **6**, 418
- Laski, Jan
- Laski, Jan: **6**, 417
- Lassalle, Ferdinand
- Lassalle, Ferdinand: **10**, 484
- Lassenius, Johann
- Lassenius, Johann: **9**, 168
- Last things, doctrine of
- Last things, doctrine of: **3**, 368; **4**, 173-176, 414-416; **6**, 334-339; **9**, 332; **10**, 321, 322, 492
- Lastadius, Levi
- Lastadius, Levi: **9**, 180
- Lateau, Louise
- Lateau, Louise: **11**, 96
- Later Tübingen school
- Later Tübingen school: **2**, 7
- Lateran Church
- Lateran Church: **6**, 418
- Councils: **1**, 117; **2**, 338; **5**, 501; **6**, 418; **9**, 73; **10**, 142; **11**, 494
- synods: **8**, 162, 367
- Lathbury, M. A.
- Lathbury, M. A.: **12**, 478

Lathrop, John

Lathrop, John: **1**, 461

Latimer, Hugh

Latimer, Hugh: **6**, 419; **9**, 182, 423

Latin Bible versions

Latin Bible versions: **2**, 121-127; **3**, 69-70; **4**, 258

in divine service: **7**, 236

hymnody: **1**, 36, 37, 151, 152; **2**, 65, 66; **3**, 166; **4**, 345; **5**, 425-426; **6**, 84, 85; **8**, 497, 500; **10**,
113; **11**, 328, 428; **12**, 161, 162

inscriptions: **6**, 9-10

version of Apocrypha: **1**, 216

Latitudinarianism

Latitudinarianism: **3**, 476; **5**, 301; **6**, 420

Latitudinarians

Latitudinarians: **6**, 420

Latomus, Bartholomæus

Latomus, Bartholomæus: **6**, 420

Jacobus M.: **6**, 420

Latria (latreia)

Latria (latreia): **4**, 21; **7**, 221; **10**, 176; **12**, 439, 440

Reformation and: **10**, 176

Latter-day Saints. See

Latter-day Saints. See *Mormons*

Latter-day Saints, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of

Latter-day Saints, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of: **8**, 19

Laud, William

Laud, William: **4**, 134; **6**, 421; **9**, 216, 369; **12**, 322

Lauds

Lauds: **6**, 422

Laura

Laura: **1**, 3; **7**, 464

Laurence of Canterbury

Laurence of Canterbury: **2**, 475; **6**, 422

Saint: **6**, 422

Laurentius, antipope

Laurentius, antipope: **6**, 422; **11**, 212

Laurentius Valla. See

Laurentius Valla. See *Valla*

Laval-Montmorency, François X. de

Laval-Montmorency, François X. de: **2**, 378; **6**, 423

Lavater, Johann C.



- Lavater, Johann C.: **6**, 423, 424; **9**, 173
Lavigerie, Charles M. A.
Lavigerie, Charles M. A.: **6**, 425; **12**, 413
Law, Babylonian
Law, Babylonian: **5**, 136-139
 ecclesiastical: **2**, 51; **3**, 105-112; **8**, 267
 and Gospel: **6**, 425-427; **12**, 424
 Hebrew: **1**, 94; **6**, 427-431; **11**, 213
 Jesus on: **6**, 426
 marriage: **7**, 197-205
 Mosaic: **1**, 196, 197
 natural: **8**, 83-85
 of nature: **7**, 497
 Paul on: **6**, 425
 Semitic: **6**, 427, 428
Law, William
Law, William: **6**, 431; **8**, 72; **9**, 400
Lawes, W. G.
Lawes, W. G.: **11**, 17
Lawler, Hugh J.
Lawler, Hugh J.: **6**, 432
Lawrence, William
Lawrence, William: **6**, 432
Laws concerning negroes
Laws concerning negroes: **8**, 100, 101, 104, 105
Lawson, James
Lawson, James: **9**, 183
Lay baptism
Lay baptism: **1**, 441, 445
 Clerk: **6**, 432
 Communion: **1**, 83; **6**, 432
 evangelism: **12**, 558
 Preaching: **7**, 334; **12**, 308, 556-560
 Reader: **6**, 432
 reading of Bible: **2**, 85-88
 representation, ecclesiastical: **6**, 399; **7**, 344
Layard, Sir A. H.
Layard, Sir A. H.: **1**, 323
Laying on of Hands
Laying on of Hands: **2**, 202, 206; **3**, 223; **6**, 433; **8**, 255; **9**, 253
Laymen, limitations of

Laymen, limitations of: **3**, 230
Laymen's missionary movement
Laymen's missionary movement: **8**, 33, 34
Layne, Diego
Layne, Diego: **6**, 398
Lazarists
Lazarists: **6**, 433; **10**, 469; **12**, 194
Lazarus of Aix
Lazarus of Aix: **8**, 441
 knights of St.: **6**, 433
Le Gros, Guido
Le Gros, Guido: **3**, 132
LeJay, G. M.
LeJay, G. M.: **1**, 16; **6**, 145
Le Maître, Jean H.
Le Maître, Jean H.: **6**, 447
Le Nourry, Denis N.
Le Nourry, Denis N.: **6**, 448
Le Quien, Michel
Le Quien, Michel: **6**, 462
Le Tellier, Michel
Le Tellier, Michel: **6**, 465
Lea, Henry C.
Lea, Henry C.: **6**, 434
Lead
Lead: **7**, 331
Lead (Leade), Jane
Lead (Leade), Jane: **1**, 211; **6**, 434; **8**, 71; **9**, 102, 133
League and covenant, the solemn
League and covenant, the solemn: **3**, 290
 of Lodi: **8**, 164
 of the Sacred Heart: **10**, 147
 of Schmalkald: **9**, 420
Leah
Leah: **6**, 74
Leander, Saint
Leander, Saint: **6**, 434
Leather
Leather: **12**, 447
Leathes, Stanley
Leathes, Stanley: **6**, 435

Leaven

Leaven: **10**, 164

Leaver, Thomas

Leaver, Thomas: **9**, 366

Lebanon

Lebanon: **6**, 435, 436; **11**, 228

Lebbeus (Lebbæus)

Lebbeus (Lebbæus): **6**, 243

Lebh, lebhabh

Lebh, lebhabh: **5**, 177

Lebonah

Lebonah: **6**, 252

Lebowicz, Jankiev

Lebowicz, Jankiev: **4**, 369

Lebreton, A. F.

Lebreton, A. F.: **4**, 129

Lebrija, A. de

Lebrija, A. de: **1**, 207

Lebuinus

Lebuinus: **6**, 436

Lebwin

Lebwin: **6**, 436

Lechler, Gotthard V.

Lechler, Gotthard V.: **6**, 436

Lechner, Franziska

Lechner, Franziska: **12**, 413

Leclerc (Clericus), Jean

Leclerc (Clericus), Jean: **3**, 145; **5**, 393

Lecot, Victor L. S.

Lecot, Victor L. S.: **6**, 437

Lectern

Lectern: **6**, 437

Lection

Lection: **4**, 221; **8**, 459

Lectiary

Lectiary: **4**, 221; **8**, 459

Lectiary in worship

Lectiary in worship: **8**, 458-464

Lector

Lector: **6**, 437

Lecture, Moyer

Lecture, Moyer: **8**, 34
Lectures, Bampton
Lectures, Bampton: **1**, 433, 434
 Boyle: **2**, 244
 Congregational Union: **3**, 230
 Croall: **3**, 306
 Cunningham: **3**, 322
 Donnellan: **3**, 490
 Gifford: **4**, 487
 Hibbert: **5**, 273
 Morning: **8**, 21
Leda Bible
Leda Bible: **2**, 140
Lee, Ann
Lee, Ann: **3**, 189; **6**, 438; **11**, 51
 Benjamin F.: **6**, 438
 Francis: **6**, 434
 Frederick G.: **6**, 438
 Jesse: **6**, 438
 John D.: **8**, 17
 Robert: **9**, 207
 Samuel: **6**, 438
 William: **6**, 439
Leeks
Leeks: **1**, 92
Leenhof, Frederik van
Leenhof, Frederik van: **6**, 439
Leeuwen, Dionysius van
Leeuwen, Dionysius van: **3**, 440
Leeward Islands
Leeward Islands: **12**, 315
Lefèvre (Honoré)
Lefèvre (Honoré): **6**, 145
Lefèvre D'Étaples, Jacques
Lefèvre D'Étaples, Jacques: **4**, 262
Leffingwell, Charles W.
Leffingwell, Charles W.: **6**, 439
Lefroy, William
Lefroy, William: **6**, 439
Legal basis of religious corporations
Legal basis of religious corporations: **9**, 473

codes: **2**, 1

hundred: **7**, 335; **12**, 308

status of clergy: **3**, 145

Legalism

Legalism: **3**, 79

Legates, Papal

Legates, Papal: **6**, 440

Legatus a latere

Legatus a latere: **6**, 440

missus: **6**, 440

natus: **6**, 440

Legend, Legendary

Legend, Legendary: **6**, 441

Legends of virgin birth

Legends of virgin birth: **12**, 210-212

Leger, Antoine

Leger, Antoine: **3**, 335, 336; **6**, 442

Jean: **6**, 442

Legge, Augustus

Legge, Augustus: **6**, 442

James: **6**, 442

Legion, the thundering

Legion, the thundering: **7**, 175

Legitimum matrimonium

Legitimum matrimonium: **7**, 197

Legomenon, hapax

Legomenon, hapax: **5**, 144

Lehi, book of

Lehi, book of: **8**, 12

Lehmann, G. W.

Lehmann, G. W.: **8**, 240

Lehmus, Theodore

Lehmus, Theodore: **9**, 174

Lehnin, Prophecy

Lehnin, Prophecy: **6**, 443

Leibnitz, Gottfried W.

Leibnitz, Gottfried W.: **3**, 473; **4**, 231; **5**, 5, 438; **6**, 443, 445; **8**, 331; **9**, 310, 465; **11**, 317; **12**, 356

Leidrad of Lyons

Leidrad of Lyons: **1**, 49, 89

Leigh, Edward

Leigh, Edward: **6**, 445



Samuel: **7**, 340
Leighton, Robert
Leighton, Robert: **6**, 445
Leipsic, Colloquy of
Leipsic, Colloquy of: **6**, 445
disputation of: **4**, 65; **7**, 71
interim: **6**, 22; **11**, 224
method in preaching: **9**, 167
polyglot: **2**, 168
university of: **9**, 57
Leitourgia
Leitourgia: **7**, 228
Lejah (Lejjah)
Lejah (Lejjah): **8**, 314; **11**, 475
Lejeune, Claude
Lejeune, Claude: **9**, 320
Lejjah. See
Lejjah. See *Lejah*
Lekah tob
Lekah tob: **7**, 369
Leland, John
Leland, John: **6**, 446
Lellis, Camillus de
Lellis, Camillus de: **1**, 89
Lelong, Jacques
Lelong, Jacques: **6**, 446
Lemaistre, Antoine
Lemaistre, Antoine: **9**, 135
Lemaistre de Sacy, L. I.
Lemaistre de Sacy, L. I.: **2**, 143; **6**, 446; **9**, 135
Lemme, Ludwig
Lemme, Ludwig: **6**, 447
Lemuel of Massa
Lemuel of Massa: **9**, 305
Lend-a-Hand clubs
Lend-a-Hand clubs: **12**, 478
Lenfant, Jacques
Lenfant, Jacques: **6**, 447
Lent
Lent: **1**, 83; **4**, 282; **6**, 448
Lentils

Lentils: **1**, 92
Lentulus, epistle of
Lentulus, epistle of: **6**, 170
Leo II., emperor
Leo II., emperor: **6**, 208
Leo IV.
Leo IV.: **8**, 158
Leo I., Pope
Leo I., Pope: **3**, 54, 82, 255; **4**, 50, 218; **6**, 325, 398, 448, 450; **7**, 474, 475; **9**, 126, 161, 259; **12**,
563
Leo II.
Leo II.: **6**, 450
Leo III.
Leo III.: **3**, 14; **4**, 312; **6**, 450; **8**, 334
Leo IV.
Leo IV.: **6**, 451
Leo V.
Leo V.: **6**, 451
Leo VI.
Leo VI.: **6**, 451; **9**, 47
Leo VII.
Leo VII.: **6**, 451
Leo VIII.
Leo VIII.: **2**, 39; **6**, 451
Leo IX.
Leo IX.: **2**, 332; **3**, 282; **4**, 50; **6**, 451-453; **8**, 490
Leo X.
Leo X.: **2**, 198, 493; **3**, 212, 282; **4**, 360; **6**, 453, 454; **9**, 420
Leo XI.
Leo XI.: **6**, 454
Leo XII.
Leo XII.: **6**, 454
Leo XIII.
Leo XIII.: **2**, 176, 493; **4**, 361, 380; **6**, 455, 456; **10**, 73, 75, 76, 98, 153
Leo the Armenian
Leo the Armenian: **8**, 159
 the Isaurian: **5**, 454
 of Ravenna: **1**, 51
Leobardus
Leobardus: **9**, 409
Leon, John, of Liège

Leon, John, of Liége: **3**, 227
Luis de: **6**, 456
Ponce de: **6**, 456
Leonard, Delavan L.
Leonard, Delavan L.: **6**, 456
William A.: **6**, 456
Leonardo da Vinci
Leonardo da Vinci: **8**, 304
Leonhard of Utino
Leonhard of Utino: **9**, 165
Leonistae
Leonistae: **12**, 241
Leontes
Leontes: **3**, 152
Leontius of Byzantium
Leontius of Byzantium: **6**, 456, 457; **12**, 51
of Neapolis: **6**, 458
Leontopolis
Leontopolis: **6**, 458, 459
Leopard
Leopard: **5**, 411
Leopold I.
Leopold I.: **9**, 81
Leovigild
Leovigild: **5**, 33; **11**, 130
Lepanto, victory of
Lepanto, victory of: **9**, 79
Lepers
Lepers: **10**, 468, 469
Lepra anæsthetica
Lepra anæsthetica: **6**, 461
maculosa: **6**, 461
Mosaica: **6**, 460
tuberosa: **6**, 460
Leprosy
Leprosy: **3**, 389, 445; **6**, 459-461
Lepsius, K. R.
Lepsius, K. R.: **4**, 92
Lerchner, Hans
Lerchner, Hans: **10**, 183
Lérins (Lerinum), Monastery of

Lérins (Lerinum), Monastery of: **4**, 285; **6**, 462
Leslie, Charles
Leslie, Charles: **6**, 463; **9**, 400
Leslie (Lesley), John
Leslie (Lesley), John: **6**, 463
Less, Gottfried
Less, Gottfried: **6**, 464; **9**, 396
Lessing, Gotthold E.
Lessing, Gotthold E.: **5**, 14, 439; **6**, 464; **9**, 310, 465; **12**, 402, 403
Lessius, Leonardus
Lessius, Leonardus: **6**, 465
Lesson for the day
Lesson for the day: **8**, 458
Lessons, Sunday-school
Lessons, Sunday-school: **11**, 160-162
L'Estang, M. D. de
L'Estang, M. D. de: **12**, 412
Lestines, synod of
Lestines, synod of: **6**, 484
Lestonac, Jeanne
Lestonac, Jeanne: **12**, 411
Letters Dimissory
Letters Dimissory: **6**, 466
Lettish Bible versions
Lettish Bible versions: **2**, 149
Letts
Letts: **1**, 108; **9**, 314, 315
Leucius
Leucius: **1**, 227; **2**, 396
Leucyka, synod of
Leucyka, synod of: **9**, 105
Leuke Akte
Leuke Akte: **9**, 14
Leusden, Johannes
Leusden, Johannes: **6**, 466
Leuwis, Dionysius van
Leuwis, Dionysius van: **3**, 440
Leva, Alessandro di
Leva, Alessandro di: **2**, 365
Levchin, Peter
Levchin, Peter: **9**, 87

Levellers
Levellers: **6**, 466
Lever, Thomas
Lever, Thomas: **9**, 182
Levi, Levites
Levi, Levites: **6**, 466-468
Levi (-Matthew)
Levi (-Matthew): **7**, 252
Levirate marriage
Levirate marriage: **4**, 276
Levita, Benedict
Levita, Benedict: **2**, 384
 Elias: **2**, 324
Levitation
Levitation: **11**, 51
Levites
Levites: **4**, 255; **6**, 466-468; **9**, 249; **11**, 453
Leviticus
Leviticus: **5**, 260
Lewis, Abram H.
Lewis, Abram H.: **6**, 468
 A. S.: **2**, 128
 Tayler: **6**, 469
 Wilson S.: **6**, 469
Lex talionis
Lex talionis: **6**, 429, 430
Leydecker, Melchior
Leydecker, Melchior: **6**, 469
Leyden, Lucas van
Leyden, Lucas van: **8**, 304
Leys, Leonardus
Leys, Leonardus: **6**, 465
Leyser, Caspar
Leyser, Caspar: **6**, 469
 Johannes: **6**, 470
 Polycarp (the Elder): **6**, 469; **9**, 168
 Polycarp (II.): **6**, 470
 Polycarp (III.): **6**, 470
 Wilhelm: **6**, 470
L'Hôpital, Michel de
L'Hôpital, Michel de: **6**, 470; **9**, 102

Liafwine

Liafwine: **6**, 436

Libanius

Libanius: **6**, 259, 260, 471; **11**, 320

Libations

Libations: **10**, 164

Libellatici

Libellatici: **2**, 427; **3**, 331, 385; **6**, 416; **8**, 200, 201; **11**, 81

Liber Comicus

Liber Comicus: **8**, 459, 460

Diurnus Romanorum Pontificum: **6**, 471

Pontificalis: **6**, 471-473; **8**, 350

prædestinatus: **9**, 149

sextus: **2**, 386

Torgensis: **1**, 170

Vitæ: **3**, 101, 226; **6**, 473, 474

Liberatus

Liberatus: **6**, 474

Liberia

Liberia: **1**, 71; **6**, 474, 475

Liberius, Pope

Liberius, Pope: **6**, 475, 476; **12**, 491

Libermann, Jacob

Libermann, Jacob: **5**, 326

Libertines

Libertines: **1**, 197; **6**, 476

Liberty, Religious: **3**, 107, 127, 261, 307; **4**, 223; **6**, 477-481; **9**, 62, 424; **12**, 88, 127, 128, 129, 369, 370, 402

Libnah

Libnah: **6**, 247

Libraries in America

Libraries in America: **2**, 254; **11**, 336-341

Libri pœnitentiales

Libri pœnitentiales: **8**, 448

Licentiate degree

Licentiate degree: **12**, 100

Lichtenberger, Frédéric A.

Lichtenberger, Frédéric A.: **6**, 481

Licinius, Valerius Lic.

Licinius, Valerius Lic.: **3**, 250, 251, 434

Liddon, Henry P.



Liddon, Henry P.: **6**, 482; **9**, 186
Lidgett, J. S.
Lidgett, J. S.: **10**, 210
Lidia, saint
Lidia, saint: **6**, 483
Lidwigis, saint
Lidwigis, saint: **6**, 483
Lidwina, Saint
Lidwina, Saint: **6**, 483
Lie
Lie: **6**, 483
Liébault, A. A.
Liébault, A. A.: **9**, 353
Liebmann
Liebmann: **12**, 357
Liebner, Karl T. A.
Liebner, Karl T. A.: **6**, 483; **12**, 21
Liége
Liége: **1**, 128
Lietzmann, Hans
Lietzmann, Hans: **6**, 484
Life and Advent Union
Life and Advent Union: **1**, 56
 early Christian: **1**, 245
 of John, on the: **1**, 228
Liftinæ, Synod of
Liftinæ, Synod of: **6**, 484
Liggins, John
Liggins, John: **6**, 485
Light, friends of
Light, friends of: **4**, 378, 467
Lightfoot, John
Lightfoot, John: **6**, 485
 Joseph B.: **6**, 485; **9**, 186
Lights, Use of, in Worship
Lights, Use of, in Worship: **6**, 486
Ligli, Aloigi
Ligli, Aloigi: **2**, 344
Liguori, Alfonso M. di
Liguori, Alfonso M. di: **6**, 487; **11**, 401
Lilith

Lilith: **3**, 400
Lillie, John
Lillie, John: **6**, 490
Limbo of the fathers
Limbo of the fathers: **6**, 22
 of infants: **6**, 22
Limborch, Philippus van
Limborch, Philippus van: **6**, 490; **9**, 169
Limbus
Limbus: **6**, 490
Linck, Wenceslaus
Linck, Wenceslaus: **6**, 490, 491
Linck von Colditz
Linck von Colditz: **6**, 490
Lincoln university
Lincoln university: **11**, 372
Lind, William
Lind, William: **9**, 235
Lindberg, Conrad E.
Lindberg, Conrad E.: **12**, 560
Lindisfarne gospels
Lindisfarne gospels: **4**, 42; **8**, 302
Lindl, Ignaz
Lindl, Ignaz: **9**, 181
Lindsay, Thomas M.
Lindsay, Thomas M.: **6**, 491
Lindsey, Theophilus
Lindsey, Theophilus: **6**, 492; **12**, 83
Line
Line: **12**, 287
Lines, Edwin S.
Lines, Edwin S.: **6**, 492
Lingard, John
Lingard, John: **6**, 492
Linguistic criticism
Linguistic criticism: **2**, 172
Link, Wenceslaus
Link, Wenceslaus: **6**, 490
Linus
Linus: **6**, 492
Linz, Peace of

Linz, Peace of: **6**, 492
Liomardi, Pietro
Liomardi, Pietro: **12**, 412
Lion
Lion: **5**, 411
Lippe
Lippe: **6**, 493; **10**, 228
Lippe-Detmold
Lippe-Detmold: **6**, 493
Lippi, Filippino
Lippi, Filippino: **8**, 304
 Filippo: **8**, 303
Lipscomb, Andrew A.
Lipscomb, Andrew A.: **6**, 493
Lipsius, Friedrich R.
Lipsius, Friedrich R.: **6**, 493
 Richard A.: **6**, 16, 493; **9**, 442, 470; **10**, 5
Liquefaction of blood
Liquefaction of blood: **6**, 100; **11**, 168
Liquid measure
Liquid measure: **12**, 289
Litany
Litany: **6**, 494-496
 of Loreto: **7**, 41
Litany, the river
Litany, the river: **3**, 152; **11**, 228
Literæ dimissoriæ
Literæ dimissoriæ: **6**, 466
 formatæ: **3**, 169
Literature, Armenian
Literature, Armenian: **1**, 289
 Babylonian: **1**, 402, 403
 Bible: **10**, 422
 Coptic: **3**, 269
 diffusion of: **1**, 97
 Hebrew: **5**, 185-188
 Jewish apocalyptic: **1**, 208
 Manichean: **7**, 158, 159
 and religion: **9**, 458-460
 Semitic: **10**, 353-354
 Sunday-school: **11**, 162, 163

- and theology: **4**, 144, 145, 146
- Tibetan: **6**, 401
- Lithuania
- Lithuania: **10**, 121
- Lithuanian Bible versions
- Lithuanian Bible versions: **2**, 149
- Litteræ pareatis
- Litteræ pareatis: **9**, 84
- Little labyrinth
- Little labyrinth: **7**, 455
 - passover: **11**, 216
 - Russians: **10**, 76
 - St. Bernard, hospice of: **2**, 67
 - Sisters of the Poor: **6**, 497
- Little, Charles E.
- Little, Charles E.: **6**, 496
- Littledale, Richard F.
- Littledale, Richard F.: **6**, 497; **9**, 157
- Littlejohn, Abram N.
- Littlejohn, Abram N.: **6**, 497
- Liturgical comb
- Liturgical comb: **12**, 172
 - formulas: **1**, 89; **6**, 501
 - symbolism: **11**, 206-207
 - usage in baptism: **1**, 440
- Liturgics
- Liturgics: **1**, 145; **3**, 177-179, 268; **5**, 57; **6**, 498-504; **8**, 34-35; **9**, 148, 299; **10**, 39; **11**, 286-287; **12**, 23, 24
- Liturgy, Anglican
- Liturgy, Anglican: **4**, 136
 - of Coptic Church: **3**, 266
 - of Eastern Church: **4**, 52
 - of Elizabeth: **3**, 178
 - of Lord's Supper: **7**, 36-39
 - of the mass: **7**, 235-241
- Mazdaznan: **12**, 504
- Mozarabic: **8**, 34, 35
- Nestorian: **8**, 122; **11**, 243
- Roman: **7**, 235
- Russian: **8**, 174

Spanish: **9**, 123
Liudger, Saint
Liudger, Saint: **6**, 504; **8**, 46, 47
Liutbert of Mainz
Liutbert of Mainz: **8**, 284, 285
Liutbirga, saint
Liutbirga, saint: **9**, 409
Liutprand
Liutprand: **7**, 1; **8**, 333
Livermore, Abiel A.
Livermore, Abiel A.: **7**, 1
Liverpool Seamen's Friend Society
Liverpool Seamen's Friend Society: **10**, 317
Living God, Church of the
Living God, Church of the: **7**, 1
Livingston, John H.
Livingston, John H.: **7**, 2
Livingstone, David
Livingstone, David: **1**, 66, 74; **7**, 2-4
Livonians
Livonians: **1**, 108, 121; **2**, 71; **10**, 119, 120
Lizet, Pierre
Lizet, Pierre: **2**, 78
Llorente, Juan A.
Llorente, Juan A.: **7**, 4
Lloyd, William
Lloyd, William: **7**, 4
Loader, Thomas
Loader, Thomas: **10**, 234
Loans
Loans: **12**, 116-119
Lobo, Jeronimo
Lobo, Jeronimo: **7**, 5
Lobstein, Paul
Lobstein, Paul: **7**, 5
Lobwasser, Ambrosius
Lobwasser, Ambrosius: **7**, 5
Lobwasser psalter
Lobwasser psalter: **7**, 5
Local church, primitive
Local church, primitive: **8**, 262



Loccum theological seminary
Loccum theological seminary: **11**, 332
Loci Theologici
Loci Theologici: **7**, 6, 280
Lock, Walter
Lock, Walter: **7**, 6
Locke, John
Locke, John: **3**, 392; **7**, 7, 501; **9**, 399
Loculus
Loculus: **2**, 488, 491
Locusts
Locusts: **6**, 194; **7**, 8
Lod
Lod: **6**, 252; **7**, 96
Lodenstein, Jodocus van
Lodenstein, Jodocus van: **7**, 8
Lodensteinians
Lodensteinians: **7**, 8
Lodging-houses, German
Lodging-houses, German: **5**, 232
Lodi, league of
Lodi, league of: **8**, 164
Loe, Thomas
Loe, Thomas: **8**, 449, 450
Loebe, August J.
Loebe, August J.: **7**, 9
Loeffler, J. F. C.
Loeffler, J. F. C.: **9**, 397
Loehe, Johann K. W.
Loehe, Johann K. W.: **5**, 34; **7**, 9, 10, 88, 89, 90; **11**, 360, 364; **12**, 259
Loehr, Max
Loehr, Max: **7**, 10
Loen, Johann M. von
Loen, Johann M. von: **7**, 10
Loener, Kaspar
Loener, Kaspar: **7**, 10
Loesche, Georg K. D.
Loesche, Georg K. D.: **7**, 11
Loescher, Valentin E.
Loescher, Valentin E.: **7**, 11; **9**, 57, 58
Loftus, W. K.

- Loftus, W. K.: **10**, 394
- Log
- Log: **12**, 289
- Log College
- Log College: **9**, 226; **11**, 299, 300
- Logan, John
- Logan, John: **9**, 184
- Logia Jesu
- Logia Jesu: **1**, 90; **5**, 28, 29; **6**, 152; **7**, 252-254
- Oxyrhynchus: **1**, 90; **7**, 253
- Logic, savage
- Logic, savage: **11**, 168, 169
- Logos
- Logos: **1**, 203, 278; **3**, 51, 54, 138, 156, 179, 334, 435, 436, 493; **4**, 211; **5**, 17, 294; **6**, 284, 315-319; **7**, 12-14, 171, 269, 357, 453-461, 482, 483; **8**, 124, 144, 272; **9**, 40, 41, 45, 89, 441; **10**, 305, 307, 426, 427, 499; **11**, 425, 426; **12**, 18, 464, 560, 561, 562, 563
- of Stoics and Greeks: **7**, 245
- Loïsts
- Loïsts: **7**, 14
- Loisy, Alfred F.
- Loisy, Alfred F.: **2**, 176; **7**, 14, 428
- Lollardism in England
- Lollardism in England: **7**, 15
- Lollards
- Lollards: **2**, 476; **4**, 132; **7**, 15-18; **8**, 126, 127, 232, 295, 436; **12**, 460, 461
- (Alexians): **1**, 126; **2**, 28, 29
- Loman, Abraham D.
- Loman, Abraham D.: **7**, 18
- Lombard, Peter
- Lombard, Peter: **8**, 493-495; **10**, 260; **12**, 51
- Lombards
- Lombards: **2**, 47; **3**, 13, 14; **5**, 55, 58, 59, 327; **7**, 19, 371; **8**, 333, 334, 393, 437; **11**, 81, 82
- Lombroso, Cesare
- Lombroso, Cesare: **9**, 262
- London polyglot
- London polyglot: **2**, 107, 168, 437; **3**, 127; **12**, 260
- Long, Albert L.
- Long, Albert L.: **7**, 20
- Long brothers
- Long brothers: **3**, 73; **7**, 463
- Longobards. See

- Longobards. See *Lombards*
- Longley, Alcander
- Longley, Alcander: **3**, 185
- Charles T.: **7**, 20
- Loofs, Friedrich A.
- Loofs, Friedrich A.: **7**, 20
- Loomis, Augustus W.
- Loomis, Augustus W.: **7**, 20
- Looms, Hebrew
- Looms, Hebrew: **5**, 142
- Lorcán ua Tuathail
- Lorcán ua Tuathail: **8**, 285
- Lord
- Lord: **7**, 21
- Lord, day of the
- Lord, day of the: **3**, 368; **7**, 21
- of hosts: **10**, 131, 132
- Lord, Eleazer
- Lord, Eleazer: **11**, 157
- Lord's Day
- Lord's Day: **11**, 145, 147; **12**, 283, 439. See also *Sunday*
- Prayer: **2**, 443; **7**, 21-23; **9**, 154
- Supper: **1**, 447; **2**, 301, 323; **3**, 78, 223, 224; **5**, 96, 97, 146, 216; **7**, 24-40, 167, 168, 227-241, 280, 281; **8**, 224; **9**, 299; **10**, 63, 143, 286, 424, 492; **12**, 439, 465, 536, 541. See also *Eucharist; Mass; and Transubstantiation*
- and mysteries: **1**, 258
- as sacrifice: **7**, 228-235
- Waldensian celebration of: **12**, 243
- Lord's table
- Lord's table: **1**, 140
- Loretines
- Loretines: **12**, 412
- Loreto
- Loreto: **7**, 40
- litany of: **6**, 495
- Sisters: **4**, 141
- Lorimer, George C.
- Lorimer, George C.: **7**, 41; **9**, 188
- Peter: **7**, 41
- Lorrain, Claude
- Lorrain, Claude: **8**, 305

Los von Rom

Los von Rom: **7**, 42-44; **10**, 73

Loserth, Johann

Loserth, Johann: **7**, 44

Lot

Lot: **7**, 44; **9**, 250

Lothair I.

Lothair I.: **4**, 98, 202; **5**, 59; **8**, 365; **10**, 362

Lothair II.

Lothair II.: **1**, 52; **2**, 39; **4**, 341; **8**, 161; **9**, 46

Lothair III.

Lothair III.: **2**, 62, 63; **5**, 497

Lots, Hebrew Use of

Lots, Hebrew Use of: **3**, 451; **4**, 150; **7**, 45-46; **12**, 108, 109

Lotz, Wilhelm P. F. F.

Lotz, Wilhelm P. F. F.: **7**, 46

Lotze, Rudolf H.

Lotze, Rudolf H.: **5**, 6; **7**, 46; **9**, 469; **11**, 317

Lotzer, Sebastian

Lotzer, Sebastian: **8**, 433; **10**, 226

Loudun, synod of

Loudun, synod of: **1**, 161

Louis IV. the Bavarian

Louis IV. the Bavarian: **2**, 20, 42; **3**, 133; **4**, 359; **6**, 201; **7**, 208, 209; **8**, 163, 215, 216

Louis (V.) of Darmstadt

Louis (V.) of Darmstadt: **7**, 310; **12**, 164

Louis VI. of France

Louis VI. of France: **2**, 62; **5**, 284

Louis VII.

Louis VII.: **1**, 117; **2**, 63; **3**, 316; **4**, 202; **5**, 497

Louis IX.

Louis IX.: **2**, 225; **3**, 317; **5**, 64, 503, 504; **7**, 47; **9**, 151; **10**, 140

Louis XI.

Louis XI.: **3**, 212; **5**, 503; **11**, 55

Louis XIII.

Louis XIII.: **8**, 177; **9**, 439; **10**, 28, 29, 30

Louis XIV.

Louis XIV.: **1**, 119, 120; **3**, 135, 285; **4**, 297, 298, 328; **5**, 398-400, 507; **6**, 97; **7**, 242; **8**, 81, 82,
177, 178, 179; **9**, 136, 439

Louis (II.) the German

Louis (II.) the German: **1**, 192; **2**, 299; **4**, 58; **6**, 198

Louis of Burgundy

Louis of Burgundy: **2**, 39

le Débonnaire: **1**, 89

of Hesse: **12**, 163

the Pious (emperor): **2**, 45; **3**, 7, 130; **4**, 58, 202, 336; **8**, 334; **9**, 151; **10**, 456

Lourdes

Lourdes: **7**, 47-49

Louvain, Bellarmine in

Louvain, Bellarmine in: **2**, 34

Love

Love: **7**, 49

family of: **4**, 272

feast: **1**, 80; **4**, 24, 26; **7**, 334; **12**, 93

as foundation of worship: **12**, 434

Love, A. H.

Love, A. H.: **8**, 427

Christopher: **7**, 49

John: **11**, 90

W. de Loss: **7**, 50

Lovedale

Lovedale: **1**, 66; **11**, 90

Low church

Low church: **4**, 134; **9**, 284

Lowder, Charles F.

Lowder, Charles F.: **7**, 50

Lowe, William H.

Lowe, William H.: **7**, 50

Lower Galilee

Lower Galilee: **8**, 311

Kishon: **8**, 312

Saxon Confederation: **7**, 50

Lowrie, Samuel T.

Lowrie, Samuel T.: **7**, 51

Walter: **7**, 51

Lowry, Robert

Lowry, Robert: **7**, 51

Lowth, Robert

Lowth, Robert: **7**, 51

William: **7**, 52

Loyalty Islands, missions in the

Loyalty Islands, missions in the: **11**, 16



Loyola. See
Loyola. See *Ignatius of Loyola*
Loyson, Charles J. M. A. H.
Loyson, Charles J. M. A. H.: **7**, 52; **8**, 231; **9**, 181
Luard, Henry R.
Luard, Henry R.: **7**, 52
Lubbertus, Sibrandus
Lubbertus, Sibrandus: **7**, 53, 109
Lubienik, Stanislaus
Lubienik, Stanislaus: **10**, 489
Lucar, Cyril
Lucar, Cyril: **1**, 5; **3**, 335; **4**, 50, 93; **10**, 9; **12**, 68
Lucas of Tuy
Lucas of Tuy: **7**, 53
Lucian
Lucian: **3**, 374; **10**, 175, 176
 of Antioch: **1**, 201
 and Hesychius, gospel of: **1**, 227
 the Martyr: **1**, 178, 201; **2**, 118; **7**, 53, 54
 of Samosata: **2**, 398; **7**, 54, 56
Lucidus
Lucidus: **4**, 285; **7**, 56
Lucifer
Lucifer: **7**, 56; **8**, 146; **10**, 258
 of Calaris: **7**, 56
Luciferians
Luciferians: **4**, 285; **5**, 69; **7**, 56
Lucius I., Pope
Lucius I., Pope: **7**, 57
Lucius II.
Lucius II.: **7**, 57
Lucius III.
Lucius III.: **6**, 2; **7**, 57
Lucius (
Lucius (Rom. xvi. 21): **7**, 61
 British king: **3**, 75; **4**, 104
Lucius, Paul E.
Lucius, Paul E.: **7**, 57
 Samuel: **7**, 95
Luckock, Herbert M.
Luckock, Herbert M.: **7**, 57

Lucrezia, daughter of Alexander VI.

Lucrezia, daughter of Alexander VI.: **1**, 118, 119

Lucullus

Lucullus: **10**, 343

Lud

Lud: **11**, 247, 250

Ludger, saint

Ludger, saint: **6**, 504

Ludim

Ludim: **11**, 247, 250

Ludlow, James M.

Ludlow, James M.: **3**, 43; **7**, 58

Ludmilla of Bohemia

Ludmilla of Bohemia: **12**, 415

Ludolf, Hiob

Ludolf, Hiob: **7**, 58

of Verden: **12**, 176

Ludovicus, Epiphanius

Ludovicus, Epiphanius: **3**, 13

Ludovisi, Alessandro

Ludovisi, Alessandro: **5**, 66

Luebeck

Luebeck: **7**, 58

Bishopric of: **7**, 59

Luecke, Gottfried C. F.

Luecke, Gottfried C. F.: **7**, 59

Luedemann, Hermann K.

Luedemann, Hermann K.: **7**, 60

Luedtke, W.

Luedtke, W.: **2**, 119

Luetgert, Wilhelm

Luetgert, Wilhelm: **7**, 60

Luetkemann, Joachim

Luetkemann, Joachim: **7**, 60; **9**, 168

Lugal-zaggisi

Lugal-zaggisi: **1**, 405

Luis of Granada

Luis of Granada: **9**, 167

Luitprand

Luitprand: **7**, 19

Lukar, Mark

Lukar, Mark: **1**, 468; **3**, 127
Lukas, Bohemian brother
Lukas, Bohemian brother: **2**, 214, 215
 of Gorka: **9**, 106
Luke, the Apostle
Luke, the Apostle: **7**, 61-64
 gospel of: **5**, 29; **6**, 151-152, 153, 161; **7**, 62, 63; **12**, 202-205
 pictures of Christ by: **6**, 171
 on the virgin birth: **12**, 203
Luke of Prague
Luke of Prague: **7**, 65
Luku
Luku: **9**, 35
Lull, Ramón
Lull, Ramón: **7**, 65-68
Lullus of Mainz
Lullus of Mainz: **7**, 65
Lullus, Raymundus
Lullus, Raymundus: **7**, 65
Lully, Raymond
Lully, Raymond: **7**, 65-68, 443; **9**, 464
Lultish Brethren
Lultish Brethren: **2**, 215
Lulubi
Lulubi: **7**, 272, 273
Lumber River mission
Lumber River mission: **7**, 393
Luna, Pedro de
Luna, Pedro de: **2**, 42
Lunar basis of year
Lunar basis of year: **12**, 473
Lund, Archbishopric of
Lund, Archbishopric of: **7**, 68
 university of: **11**, 179, 182
Lupetino, Baldo
Lupetino, Baldo: **6**, 69
Lupus, Servatus
Lupus, Servatus: **7**, 68
Lute
Lute: **10**, 149
Luthardt, Christoph E.

Luthardt, Christoph E.: **7**, 68; **9**, 176; **12**, 358

Luther, Martin

Luther, Martin: **7**, 69-79

on adiaphora: **1**, 42, 43

and Agricola: **1**, 91, 199

and Amsdorf: **1**, 159

on amusements: **1**, 43

and Anabaptists: **1**, 162; **7**, 73; **12**, 538

on Apocrypha: **1**, 215

and Arnoldi: **1**, 304

and atonement: **1**, 351

on baptism: **1**, 438-439; **12**, 538

baptismal ritual of: **1**, 444; **7**, 73

on begging: **10**, 479

Bible of: **2**, 145-146

and Bible reading: **2**, 87

and the Bohemian Brethren: **2**, 215; **7**, 73, 75

and Bugenhagen: **2**, 296-297

and Butzer: **2**, 323; **12**, 397-399

Cajetan on: **2**, 338

and Carlstadt: **2**, 414, 415; **7**, 73

on catechetics: **2**, 443-444

Catechisms of: **2**, 444; **7**, 94, 95

on Christology: **6**, 318

on Christ's humiliation: **6**, 175

on the Church: **3**, 83; **7**, 77; **9**, 114, 291, 294

on church councils: **3**, 283; **7**, 75

on church dedications: **3**, 245

on church feasts: **4**, 290

on church government: **3**, 94

on church polity: **9**, 114

on church property: **9**, 268

on Church and State: **3**, 107; **9**, 114

and church visitation: **3**, 113

Cochlæus and: **3**, 150, 151

on *communicatio idiomatum*: **3**, 180

on confession: **3**, 221; **7**, 75

on confraternities: **3**, 226

on the congregation: **5**, 346

on conscience: **3**, 243
on consilia evangelica: **3**, 245
on conversion of Jews: **6**, 178
on cure of souls: **8**, 374
on descent into Hades: **1**, 59
Deutsche Messe of: **1**, 84; **7**, 73
on the devil: **3**, 416
doctrine of God of: **5**, 5
Doellinger on: **3**, 468
on ecclesiastical authority: **1**, 384; **7**, 70
Eck and: **4**, 65; **7**, 70, 71
on education: **3**, 103
Emser and: **4**, 124

Luther, on Epiphany

Luther, on Epiphany: **4**, 156

Erasmus and: **4**, 165; **7**, 73
on exegesis: **4**, 241
and exorcism: **4**, 250
on faith: **4**, 269; **5**, 21; **7**, 70
on faith and good works: **8**, 395
on footwashing: **4**, 339
and Frederick III., the Wise: **4**, 376; **7**, 69
on free will: **12**, 356
and George III. of Anhalt: **4**, 455
and George of Brandenburg: **4**, 457
and George of Saxony: **4**, 458
and Girolamo Aleandro: **1**, 113
and the Gloria in excelsis: **6**, 502
on good works: **5**, 21
on grace: **5**, 42; **7**, 70
on graduals: **5**, 43
on Holy Week: **5**, 336
and Hutten: **5**, 421, 422
as hymnist: **5**, 427; **7**, 78
and indulgences: **1**, 105; **7**, 70
on infant salvation: **5**, 491
on inspiration: **6**, 15
and Joachim I.: **6**, 182, 183
John Frederick and: **6**, 211, 212



John the Steadfast and: **6**, 218
on justification: **6**, 277
on justification by faith: **6**, 277; **9**, 294
and Justus Jonas: **6**, 224
and Kaspar Aquila: **1**, 251
on the keys: **6**, 328
on the kingdom: **6**, 336, 337
on the Kyrie eleison: **6**, 503
Latin Mass of: **1**, 84
on the law: **1**, 198, 199
on law and gospel: **6**, 427
on legends: **6**, 441
Linck and: **6**, 491
and the litany: **6**, 496
liturgy of: **7**, 36, 37
and the liturgy: **7**, 73
on Lord's Supper: **2**, 301, 323; **7**, 34, 71, 74, 76; **12**, 51, 398, 399
on marriage and divorce: **3**, 453; **7**, 194
on matins: **7**, 252
Melancthon and: **7**, 279-282; **9**, 295
on merit: **7**, 316
on the ministry: **3**, 144, 145
on miracles: **7**, 386
and Muenster: **7**, 73
as mystic: **8**, 70
on norms of faith: **9**, 293
on notes of the Church: **8**, 196
on papal power: **7**, 70
and the Peasants' War: **8**, 434
on penance: **8**, 447
on pericopes: **8**, 460, 461, 462
and Philip of Hesse: **7**, 76; **9**, 25-27
as pioneer reformer: **9**, 420
postilla of: **1**, 107
on prayer: **9**, 155
as preacher: **9**, 165
on predestination: **9**, 196
on the presbyterate: **9**, 202
on private judgment: **9**, 293

and protestantism: **9**, 293, 294
on providence: **9**, 309
on real presence: **12**, 51, 52
on redemption: **9**, 415
and the Reformed: **12**, 536
on regeneration: **9**, 441
on religious liberty: **6**, 477
on restorationism: **1**, 211
on the sacraments: **1**, 438-439; **2**, 301, 323; **7**, 34, 71, 74, 76; **9**, 294, 295; **11**, 501; **12**, 51, 398,
399
and sacred music: **10**, 155
on saint-worship: **10**, 176
on sanctification: **10**, 199
and Schmalkald Articles: **10**, 247-249
and Schwenckfeld: **10**, 284
on Seb. Franck: **4**, 366
on secularization: **10**, 328
sermons of: **3**, 314
and Sickingen: **10**, 401
on sonship: **1**, 47
and Spengler: **11**, 41
and Staupitz: **11**, 71
and Stiefel: **11**, 95
on Sunday: **11**, 146
Table Talk of: **1**, 374
on the Te Deum: **11**, 287
and Teutonic Order: **1**, 106
and Torgau Articles: **1**, 361
on transubstantiation: **1**, 100; **7**, 71; **11**, 501
on ubiquity: **12**, 51, 52
on usury: **12**, 118
on vocation: **2**, 350
on vows: **12**, 230
on war: **12**, 264, 265
in the Wartburg: **7**, 72
and Wimpina: **12**, 379
on word and spirit: **12**, 423
and Zwingli: **7**, 75, 168; **12**, 397-399, 541
Luther League of America

- Luther League of America: **12**, 478
Theological Seminary: **11**, 362
- Lutheran catechisms
Lutheran catechisms: **2**, 443
christology: **3**, 56
church in France: **4**, 354
church polity: **9**, 114
Church, synods of: **3**, 283
cure of souls: **8**, 374
deaconesses: **3**, 379
diaspora: **9**, 66
doctrine of Lord's Supper: **7**, 34
ecclesiastical records: **1**, 274
episcopacy: **4**, 158
ethics: **4**, 188
general council: **6**, 382
hymnody: **5**, 426-427; **8**, 37
missions to Indians: **5**, 484
ordination: **8**, 256
orthodoxy: **9**, 60, 296, 299
parish, German: **8**, 356
poor-box: **5**, 33
scholasticism: **9**, 296, 297, 309
theological education: **11**, 330, 331
Theological Seminary: **11**, 338, 339
theology: **2**, 348, 352
- Lutheranism
Lutheranism: **9**, 293-297
and Calvinism: **1**, 43; **2**, 360
and scholarship: **9**, 296
- Lutherans
Lutherans: **7**, 79-93; **10**, 356
in Alsace-Lorraine: **1**, 137, 138
in Austria: **1**, 364
in America: **7**, 83; **10**, 253, 254
in Denmark: **3**, 405
in Finland: **4**, 314, 315; **10**, 120
in France: **4**, 354
in Germany: **1**, 138, 418; **2**, 13, 286; **5**, 128, 254; **6**, 493; **7**, 58, 267; **8**, 233; **9**, 315; **10**, 219, 228;
12, 79-80, 240



Gnesio-: **9**, 197
in Holland: **5**, 321
in Hungary: **5**, 408
received three creeds: **1**, 338
and missions: **7**, 404, 405
in Norway: **8**, 195
in Poland: **10**, 120
in Russia: **10**, 119
in Saxony: **10**, 219
in Sweden: **9**, 181; **11**, 177-182
Lutz, Johann L. S.
Lutz, Johann L. S.: **4**, 243; **7**, 95
 Samuel: **7**, 95
Luxemburg
Luxemburg: **7**, 96
Luz
Luz: **7**, 96
Lycaonia
Lycaonia: **7**, 96
Lycia-Pamphylia
Lycia-Pamphylia: **1**, 317
Lycians
Lycians: **9**, 35
Lycketus, Francis
Lycketus, Francis: **10**, 266
Lycus
Lycus: **9**, 16
Lydda
Lydda: **6**, 246; **7**, 96
Lydius, Balthasar
Lydius, Balthasar: **7**, 97
 Jacob: **7**, 97
 Johannes: **7**, 97
 Martin: **7**, 97
Lynch, Thomas T.
Lynch, Thomas T.: **7**, 98
Lyne, Joseph L.
Lyne, Joseph L.: **7**, 98; **11**, 484
Lyon, David G.
Lyon, David G.: **7**, 98
 James: **9**, 237

Mary: **7**, 98; **12**, 418
Lyons, Archbishopric of
Lyons, Archbishopric of: **7**, 98
 council of: **5**, 65, 502; **10**, 74
 martyrs of: **7**, 219
Lyra (Lyramus), Nicolaus de
Lyra (Lyramus), Nicolaus de: **7**, 99
Lyre
Lyre: **10**, 148
Lyrics, Hebrew
Lyrics, Hebrew: **5**, 190
Lysanias the Tetrarch
Lysanias the Tetrarch: **1**, 12
Lysias
Lysias: **10**, 342
Lyte, Henry F.
Lyte, Henry F.: **7**, 99
Lyttelton, Baron George
Lyttelton, Baron George: **7**, 100

M

Maachah
Maachah: **1**, 308; **12**, 519
Maas, Anthony J.
Maas, Anthony J.: **7**, 100
Ma'aseh
Ma'aseh: **5**, 19
Mabillier, É. de Grellet du
Mabillier, É. de Grellet du: **5**, 76
Mabillon, Jean
Mabillon, Jean: **7**, 100; **10**, 173
McAdow, Samuel
McAdow, Samuel: **9**, 231
Macalister, R. A. S.
Macalister, R. A. S.: **8**, 320
McAll, Robert W.
McAll, Robert W.: **7**, 101, 102
McAll Mission

McAll Mission: **7**, 101
McAlpin, D. H.
McAlpin, D. H.: **11**, 377
Macarius of Alexandria
Macarius of Alexandria: **7**, 103
 of Antioch: **7**, 482
 the Egyptian: **7**, 102, 462, 463; **8**, 69
 the Elder: **7**, 102; **9**, 160
 of Jerusalem: **7**, 103
 Magnes: **7**, 103
 the Younger: **7**, 103, 463
Macarthur, James
Macarthur, James: **7**, 103
 Robert S.: **7**, 103
McAuley, Catherine E.
McAuley, Catherine E.: **7**, 104, 312
 Jeremiah: **7**, 104
McAuley Mission
McAuley Mission: **7**, 104
McBee, Silas
McBee, Silas: **7**, 104
MacBrilde, John D.
MacBrilde, John D.: **7**, 104
McBurney, Robert R.
McBurney, Robert R.: **7**, 104
McCabe, Charles C.
McCabe, Charles C.: **7**, 105
M'Cabe, Joseph
M'Cabe, Joseph: **7**, 105
Maccabean revolt
Maccabean revolt: **10**, 342
Maccabees
Maccabees: **1**, 209
 books of: **1**, 221-223; **9**, 342
 Festival of the: **7**, 106
MacCarthy, Welbore
MacCarthy, Welbore: **7**, 106
McCaul, Alexander
McCaul, Alexander: **7**, 106
McCheyne, Robert M.
McCheyne, Robert M.: **7**, 106

Macchi, Luigi
Macchi, Luigi: **7**, 106
McClellan, John B.
McClellan, John B.: **7**, 107
McClintock, John
McClintock, John: **7**, 107; **11**, 366
McCloskey, John
McCloskey, John: **7**, 107
McClure, James G. K.
McClure, James G. K.: **7**, 107
McClymont, James A.
McClymont, James A.: **7**, 108
McComb, Samuel
McComb, Samuel: **9**, 354
McCook, Henry C.
McCook, Henry C.: **7**, 108
McCormick, C. H.
McCormick, C. H.: **11**, 373
 John N.: **7**, 108
McCormick Theological Seminary
McCormick Theological Seminary: **11**, 339, 372
McCosh, James
McCosh, James: **7**, 108
Maccovius, Johannes
Maccovius, Johannes: **7**, 109
MacCracken, Henry M.
MacCracken, Henry M.: **7**, 109
McCrie, Thomas
McCrie, Thomas: **7**, 109
M'Curdy, James F.
M'Curdy, James F.: **7**, 110
MacDonald, Donald
MacDonald, Donald: **9**, 214
 Duncan B.: **7**, 110
 Frederic W.: **7**, 110
McDowall, Robert
McDowall, Robert: **9**, 238
McDowell, William F.
McDowell, William F.: **7**, 110
MacDuff, John R.
MacDuff, John R.: **7**, 110

Macedonia in the Apostolic Age
Macedonia in the Apostolic Age: **7**, 111
Macedonian Sect
Macedonian Sect: **7**, 111-113; **12**, 19
Macedonius
Macedonius: **7**, 111-113; **12**, 19
 patriarch: **7**, 477
MacEwen, Alexander R.
MacEwen, Alexander R.: **7**, 113
McFadyen, John E.
McFadyen, John E.: **7**, 113
McFarland, John T.
McFarland, John T.: **7**, 113
MacFarlane, Alexander
MacFarlane, Alexander: **9**, 214
 Donald: **9**, 214
 John: **9**, 223
 Samuel: **11**, 16, 17
McGarvey, John W.
McGarvey, John W.: **7**, 113; **11**, 355
 William: **7**, 114
McGiffert, Arthur C.
McGiffert, Arthur C.: **7**, 114
McGready, James
McGready, James: **7**, 114; **9**, 231; **10**, 13
Machærus
Machærus: **7**, 114, 424
Machiavelli
Machiavelli: **7**, 498, 499, 500
Machir
Machir: **8**, 454
Machpelah
Machpelah: **7**, 114
McIlvaine, Charles P.
McIlvaine, Charles P.: **7**, 114
Mack, Alexander
Mack, Alexander: **4**, 24
Mackay, Alexander M.
Mackay, Alexander M.: **1**, 77; **7**, 115
Mackay-Smith, Alexander
Mackay-Smith, Alexander: **7**, 115

McKendree, William
McKendree, William: **7**, 343; **9**, 187
McKenzie, Alexander
McKenzie, Alexander: **7**, 115
Mackenzie, Charles F.
Mackenzie, Charles F.: **7**, 3, 115
 John K.: **7**, 115
 William D.: **7**, 115; **11**, 352
McKibbin, William
McKibbin, William: **7**, 116
Mackie, George M.
Mackie, George M.: **7**, 116
McKim, John
McKim, John: **7**, 116
 Randolph H.: **7**, 116
McKinney, Alexander H.
McKinney, Alexander H.: **7**, 116
 James: **9**, 235
Mackintosh, Charles H.
Mackintosh, Charles H.: **7**, 116
MacKnight, James
MacKnight, James: **7**, 117
Maclagan, William D.
Maclagan, William D.: **7**, 117
McLaren, Alexander
McLaren, Alexander: **7**, 117; **9**, 186
Maclaren, A. A.
Maclaren, A. A.: **11**, 17
MacLaurin, John
MacLaurin, John: **9**, 184
Maclay, Robert S.
Maclay, Robert S.: **7**, 117
Maclean, Arthur J.
Maclean, Arthur J.: **7**, 118
Maclear, George F.
Maclear, George F.: **7**, 118
Macleod, Donald
Macleod, Donald: **7**, 118
 John: **9**, 207
 Norman: **7**, 118; **8**, 20; **9**, 207
McMaster Theological Seminary

McMaster Theological Seminary: **11**, 341
McMillan, D. J.
McMillan, D. J.: **8**, 20
Macmillan, Hugh
Macmillan, Hugh: **7**, 119
McMillan, John
McMillan, John: **9**, 215, 234
McNeile, Hugh
McNeile, Hugh: **9**, 185
M'Neill, John
M'Neill, John: **7**, 119
Mâcon
Mâcon: **7**, 120
 synods of: **7**, 120; **11**, 145
Maconochie, Alexander
Maconochie, Alexander: **9**, 261
MacQueary, T. H.
MacQueary, T. H.: **8**, 278
Macrianus, Marcus Fulvius
Macrianus, Marcus Fulvius: **12**, 135
Macrina, Saint
Macrina, Saint: **1**, 499; **7**, 120
McTyeire, Holland N.
McTyeire, Holland N.: **7**, 120
McVickar, William N.
McVickar, William N.: **7**, 120
Madagascar, Missions in
Madagascar, Missions in: **1**, 77-78; **7**, 120-122, 397
Madai
Madai: **1**, 327; **7**, 271; **11**, 248
Madeira
Madeira: **1**, 78
Madhavacharya
Madhavacharya: **5**, 475
Madison, James
Madison, James: **9**, 283
Madonna in art
Madonna in art: **7**, 223, 224
Madrigal
Madrigal: **10**, 158
Madsen, Peder

- Madsen, Peder: **7**, 122
- Magan
- Magan: **1**, 328, 406
- Magarita
- Magarita: **7**, 122
- Magarites
- Magarites: **7**, 122
- Magdala, Mary of
- Magdala, Mary of: **7**, 225
- Magdalen asylums
- Magdalen asylums: **10**, 475
- Magdalena de Cruce
- Magdalena de Cruce: **1**, 135
- Magdalene, Orders of St. Mary
- Magdalene, Orders of St. Mary: **7**, 122
- Magdeburg, Archbishopric of
- Magdeburg, Archbishopric of: **7**, 123
 - Centuries: **1**, 490; **2**, 380; **4**, 323; **7**, 123; **12**, 348
 - university of: **11**, 220
- Magee, William
- Magee, William: **7**, 124
 - William C.: **7**, 124; **9**, 186
- Magellan, Ferdinand
- Magellan, Ferdinand: **9**, 30
- Magi, the
- Magi, the: **12**, 205
 - star of: **11**, 68
- Magians
- Magians: **12**, 529
- Magic
- Magic: **2**, 202, 248, 329; **3**, 195; **4**, 305-306; **7**, 124-127; **8**, 76, 77; **9**, 272, 351; **11**, 7; **12**, 6
 - Agobard on: **1**, 89
 - in Assyria: **1**, 335
 - in Babylonia: **1**, 409, 410
- Magical formulas
- Magical formulas: **1**, 160
 - means: **1**, 160; **8**, 76, 77; **11**, 169
- Maginold
- Maginold: **7**, 129
- Magister Sacri Palatii
- Magister Sacri Palatii: **7**, 128

Magna Charta

Magna Charta: **5**, 500; **6**, 412; **8**, 23

Magnesia

Magnesia: **1**, 315; **10**, 341

Magnificat

Magnificat: **7**, 128

Magnus

Magnus: **7**, 129

 of Sweden: **11**, 176

Magog

Magog: **1**, 194, 195; **5**, 14; **11**, 248

Maguire, John A.

Maguire, John A.: **7**, 129

Magyar Bible versions

Magyar Bible versions: **2**, 148

Mahabharata

Mahabharata: **2**, 249; **5**, 290

Mahaffy, John P.

Mahaffy, John P.: **7**, 129

Mahalaleel

Mahalaleel: **10**, 376, 377

Mahan, Asa

Mahan, Asa: **7**, 130; **12**, 570

Mahanaim

Mahanaim: **8**, 454, 455

Mahayana

Mahayana: **2**, 294; **5**, 474

Mahavira

Mahavira: **6**, 86

Mahdi

Mahdi: **1**, 394; **7**, 130

Mai, Angelo

Mai, Angelo: **7**, 130

Maier, Georg

Maier, Georg: **7**, 134, 135

Mail, coat of

Mail, coat of: **12**, 268

Maildulf

Maildulf: **1**, 112

Maillard, Olivier

Maillard, Olivier: **9**, 165

Maimbourg, Louis
Maimbourg, Louis: **7**, 130
Maimonides, Moses
Maimonides, Moses: **6**, 58; **7**, 131
Maimuni. See
Maimuni. See *Maimonides*
Main Association for the Inner Mission
Main Association for the Inner Mission: **3**, 123
Mainardo, Agostino
Mainardo, Agostino: **9**, 485
Mains, Georg P.
Mains, Georg P.: **7**, 132
Maintenon, Madame de
Maintenon, Madame de: **5**, 103
Mainz
Mainz: **7**, 132
 indulgences in: **1**, 105
 inquisition in: **1**, 105
 and the peasants: **1**, 105
 Reformation in: **1**, 105
Mair, William
Mair, William: **7**, 133
Maister, J. H.
Maister, J. H.: **6**, 447
Maistre, Joseph M., Comte de
Maistre, Joseph M., Comte de: **7**, 133
Maitland, Samuel R.
Maitland, Samuel R.: **7**, 133
Majal, Mathieu
Majal, Mathieu: **7**, 133
Major, Georg
Major, Georg: **7**, 134, 135, 281; **9**, 32, 166
 John: **6**, 362; **7**, 134
Majoristic Controversy
Majoristic Controversy: **7**, 134, 135; **12**, 347
Makarios
Makarios: **2**, 200
Makemie, Francis
Makemie, Francis: **7**, 135; **9**, 217, 225, 229
Makowsky, Jan
Makowsky, Jan: **7**, 109

Malachi

Malachi: **7**, 136; **9**, 273

Book of: **7**, 136

Malachy O'Morgair, Saint

Malachy O'Morgair, Saint: **7**, 137

Malagasy

Malagasy: **7**, 120-122

Mal'akh

Mal'akh: **1**, 174; **6**, 117; **9**, 70

Malalas, John

Malalas, John: **7**, 137

Malan, César H. A.

Malan, César H. A.: **7**, 138

Solomon C.: **7**, 139

Malay Archipelago

Malay Archipelago: **7**, 139, 413, 443, 444

Malaysia, missions in

Malaysia, missions in: **7**, 139, 413, 443, 444

Malchus I.

Malchus I.: **8**, 74

Malchus II.

Malchus II.: **8**, 74

Malchus of Lismore

Malchus of Lismore: **7**, 137

Malcom, Howard

Malcom, Howard: **7**, 140

Maldonatus (Maldonado), Johannes

Maldonatus (Maldonado), Johannes: **7**, 140

Malebranche, Nicolas

Malebranche, Nicolas: **7**, 141; **12**, 357

Malherbi, Nicolò di

Malherbi, Nicolò di: **2**, 149

Mallet, Friedrich L.

Mallet, Friedrich L.: **7**, 141; **12**, 479

Malleus maleficarum

Malleus maleficarum: **12**, 381

Malmesbury, abbey of

Malmesbury, abbey of: **1**, 112, 113

Malmesbury, William of

Malmesbury, William of: **12**, 363

Malta



Malta: **2**, 486
 knights of: **6**, 216, 217; **12**, 265, 266
Malvenda, Tomas
Malvenda, Tomas: **7**, 142
Mamachi, Tommaso M.
Mamachi, Tommaso M.: **7**, 142
Mamertus
Mamertus: **3**, 129
Mammon
Mammon: **7**, 142
Mamre
Mamre: **6**, 248
Man
Man: **7**, 143-145; **10**, 491
 antiquity of: **7**, 144
 origin of: **1**, 34; **7**, 143, 156
 and personality: **1**, 33-34
Mana Rabba
Mana Rabba: **7**, 146
Manarah
Manarah: **8**, 311
Manasseh (king)
Manasseh (king): **7**, 145; **8**, 454
 conversion of: **9**, 341
 prayer of: **1**, 218
Manasseh ben Israel
Manasseh ben Israel: **7**, 145
 brother of Jaddus: **10**, 188
Manchester, Charles
Manchester, Charles: **7**, 145
Manda
Manda: **1**, 327; **7**, 272
Manda de hayye
Manda de hayye: **7**, 147
Mandæans
Mandæans: **7**, 146-151
Mandakuni, John
Mandakuni, John: **1**, 290
Mande, Hendrik
Mande, Hendrik: **7**, 151
Mandelkern's concordance

- Mandelkern's concordance: **3**, 206
Mandeville, Bernard
Mandeville, Bernard: **3**, 394; **7**, 500
Manegold of Lautenbach
Manegold of Lautenbach: **7**, 152
Manetho
Manetho: **4**, 89; **7**, 153; **8**, 25
Manfred
Manfred: **1**, 117
Mangold, William J.
Mangold, William J.: **7**, 153
Mani
Mani: **7**, 154, 155; **12**, 529
Manicheans
Manicheans: **1**, 197; **6**, 448; **7**, 153-160; **11**, 212
 Augustine and: **1**, 365, 366
 gospels of the: **1**, 227
 New: **8**, 143-147
Manicheism
Manicheism: **1**, 120, 366, 368, 369; **3**, 48, 300; **7**, 154-160; **8**, 143, 144-147
Maniple
Maniple: **12**, 170
Mann, Cameron
Mann, Cameron: **7**, 161
 Horace: **3**, 46
 Wilhelm J.: **7**, 161
Manna
Manna: **1**, 285; **8**, 27; **12**, 263
Manni
Manni: **1**, 327
Manning, Henry E.
Manning, Henry E.: **5**, 24; **7**, 161-163
 James: **1**, 471; **7**, 163
Mannix, Daniel
Mannix, Daniel: **7**, 163
Mansel, Henry L.
Mansel, Henry L.: **5**, 8; **7**, 163
Mansi, Giovanni D.
Mansi, Giovanni D.: **7**, 164
Mant, Richard
Mant, Richard: **2**, 160; **7**, 164

- Mantegna, Andrea
- Mantegna, Andrea: **8**, 304
- Manteletta
- Manteletta: **12**, 172
- Manteuffel, Erasmus
- Manteuffel, Erasmus: **6**, 356, 358
- Mantle
- Mantle: **4**, 4
- Manton, Thomas
- Manton, Thomas: **7**, 164
- Mantua assembly
- Mantua assembly: **9**, 77
- Manu, code of
- Manu, code of: **2**, 249
- Manuel Comnenus
- Manuel Comnenus: **2**, 74
- Manuel, Niklaus
- Manuel, Niklaus: **7**, 165
- Manuscripts of Athanasian Creed
- Manuscripts of Athanasian Creed: **1**, 339
 - biblical: **1**, 216; **2**, 94, 98, 99, 100-106, 119-134; **8**, 321, 322, 341-344
 - Celtic: **2**, 165
 - illustrated: **2**, 164-166; **8**, 301-303
 - Teutonic: **2**, 165
- Manutu
- Manutu: **8**, 75
- Manz, Felix
- Manz, Felix: **1**, 161
- Maon, Maonites
- Maon, Maonites: **6**, 249; **7**, 165
- Maoris
- Maoris: **8**, 150
- Map of Madeba
- Map of Madeba: **7**, 268, 269
- Mappa
- Mappa: **7**, 166
- Mar Aba I.
- Mar Aba I.: **8**, 121
 - Abba (Aba): **2**, 129; **8**, 471
 - Saba: **1**, 202; **8**, 470
 - Saba monastery: **6**, 249

- Samuel: **6**, 56
- Timotheus, archbishop: **12**, 187
- Mara
- Mara: **8**, 27
- Marah
- Marah: **12**, 263
- Marais, Johannes I.
- Marais, Johannes I.: **7**, 166
- Maran, Prudent
- Maran, Prudent: **7**, 166
- Maranos
- Maranos: **6**, 62; **7**, 166
- Marbach, Johann
- Marbach, Johann: **7**, 166, 167; **8**, 341; **11**, 121; **12**, 496
- Marbeck, Pilgram
- Marbeck, Pilgram: **7**, 167
- Marburg, articles of
- Marburg, articles of: **7**, 168
 - Bible: **2**, 157
 - conference of: **2**, 323; **7**, 74, 167-169; **8**, 224; **10**, 144; **12**, 67, 541
 - university of: **9**, 25, 27; **10**, 328
- Marca, Pierre de
- Marca, Pierre de: **7**, 169
- Marcella
- Marcella: **7**, 169
- Marcellians
- Marcellians: **7**, 170
- Marcellina
- Marcellina: **6**, 476; **12**, 491
- Marcellinists
- Marcellinists: **7**, 169
- Marcellinus, Pope
- Marcellinus, Pope: **7**, 169
- Marcellus I., Pope
- Marcellus I., Pope: **7**, 170
- Marcellus II.
- Marcellus II.: **7**, 170
- Marcellus of Ancyra
- Marcellus of Ancyra: **1**, 280; **4**, 209; **7**, 170-171, 460, 461; **10**, 207
 - Bishop of Apamea: **7**, 170
 - Bishop of Die: **7**, 170

- the Centurion: **7**, 170
- Martyr: **7**, 170
- March, Daniel
- March, Daniel: **7**, 171
- Marcia Aurelia Cejonia Demetrias
- Marcia Aurelia Cejonia Demetrias: **3**, 171
- Marcian
- Marcian: **7**, 322
- Marcianites
- Marcianites: **7**, 322
- Marcion, Marcionites
- Marcion, Marcionites: **1**, 227, 483; **2**, 393, 395; **6**, 315; **7**, 172-174; **11**, 212
- Marcomanni
- Marcomanni: **2**, 13-14
- Marcus, Pope
- Marcus, Pope: **7**, 174
- Marcus Aurelius Alexander Severus
- Marcus Aurelius Alexander Severus: **1**, 121; **11**, 435
 - Aurelius Antoninus: **7**, 174
 - Aurelius Commodus Antoninus: **3**, 171; **9**, 462
 - Eremita: **7**, 175-177
 - (Gnostic): **12**, 133, 134
 - Julius Philippus Arabs: **9**, 24
 - Minucius Felix: **7**, 384, 385
- Marduk
- Marduk: **1**, 194, 331, 334, 411; **2**, 31; **3**, 296; **5**, 136; **7**, 147, 151, 317; **10**, 368
- Mareas
- Mareas: **8**, 437
- Maresha
- Maresha: **6**, 247
- Maresius, Samuel
- Maresius, Samuel: **3**, 412
- Margaret of Burgundy
- Margaret of Burgundy: **12**, 17
- Margaret of Clonmore
- Margaret of Clonmore: **12**, 417
 - (Helper-in-need): **5**, 216
 - of Navarre: **5**, 393; **7**, 177-179
 - Saint, of Scotland: **2**, 477; **6**, 26; **7**, 179
 - Saint, Sisterhood of: **8**, 94
- Margarita

Margarita: **7**, 179
Margoliouth, Moses
Margoliouth, Moses: **7**, 179
Margreth, Johann J.
Margreth, Johann J.: **7**, 179
Marguerite d'Angoulême
Marguerite d'Angoulême: **2**, 355
Marheineke, Philipp K.
Marheineke, Philipp K.: **3**, 462; **5**, 7; **7**, 179-180
Mari
Mari: **3**, 344; **7**, 188; **8**, 470
Maria de Agreda
Maria de Agreda: **7**, 180
 Coronel: **7**, 180
 Einsiedeln: **4**, 98
 de Jesu: **7**, 180
 de visitatione: **1**, 135
Mariamne
Mariamne: **5**, 166, 246; **7**, 181
Mariana, Juan de
Mariana, Juan de: **7**, 181
Marianists
Marianists: **7**, 181
Marianne Islands
Marianne Islands: **11**, 16
Marie, river
Marie, river: **12**, 412
Marie de Valenciennes
Marie de Valenciennes: **4**, 381
Mariette, August
Mariette, August: **4**, 92
Marillac, Louise
Marillac, Louise: **3**, 13
Marinus
Marinus: **4**, 324
Marinus I., Pope
Marinus I., Pope: **7**, 181; **9**, 47
Marinus II.
Marinus II.: **7**, 182
Maris
Maris: **12**, 291

Marist Fathers

Marist Fathers: **10**, 487

Marius

Marius: **7**, 182

Marius Mercator

Marius Mercator: **7**, 182

Marj 'Ayun

Marj 'Ayun: **8**, 312

Mark

Mark: **1**, 124, 251; **7**, 183

gospel of: **5**, 28; **6**, 152, 161, 163; **7**, 183-185; **8**, 337, 340

on virgin birth: **12**, 207

Markos Eugenikos

Markos Eugenikos: **7**, 185

Marks, ceremonial mutilations and

Marks, ceremonial mutilations and: **8**, 62, 63

Marlorat du Pasquier, A.

Marlorat du Pasquier, A.: **7**, 186

Marnas

Marnas: **9**, 37, 134

Marnix, Philips van

Marnix, Philips van: **2**, 136; **7**, 186-188

Maron, Johannes

Maron, Johannes: **7**, 189

saint: **7**, 188

Maronites

Maronites: **7**, 188-190; **11**, 232

Marot, Clément

Marot, Clément: **7**, 190; **9**, 320, 486

Marprelate Tracts

Marprelate Tracts: **1**, 491; **2**, 431; **7**, 191; **9**, 368

Marquardt, Julius

Marquardt, Julius: **7**, 191

Marquesas Islands

Marquesas Islands: **7**, 402; **11**, 16

Marquette, Jacques

Marquette, Jacques: **7**, 191

Marquis, David C.

Marquis, David C.: **7**, 192

Marriage

Marriage: **1**, 83; **2**, 465-466; **3**, 10, 452; **4**, 7, 23, 87, 273-275, 328; **7**, 192-206

law: **7**, 197-205
spiritual: **11**, 125, 126
Swedenborgian doctrine of: **11**, 187, 188
Marriage-tie, defender of the
Marriage-tie, defender of the: **3**, 386
Marriages, Fleet
Marriages, Fleet: **4**, 328
Marrow Controversy
Marrow Controversy: **2**, 239; **4**, 171; **7**, 206; **9**, 209
Mars
Mars: **8**, 115
Marsay, C. H. de St. George
Marsay, C. H. de St. George: **7**, 206
Marsden, Samuel
Marsden, Samuel: **7**, 207
Marseilles, Bishopric of
Marseilles, Bishopric of: **7**, 207
Marsh, Adam
Marsh, Adam: **10**, 264
 Herbert: **7**, 207
Marshall, Daniel
Marshall, Daniel: **1**, 472
Marshall, John T.
Marshall, John T.: **7**, 208
 Stephen: **7**, 208
Marshall Islands
Marshall Islands: **11**, 16
Marshman, Joshua
Marshman, Joshua: **7**, 208
Marsilius of Padua
Marsilius of Padua: **7**, 208
Martel, Charles
Martel, Charles: **3**, 13; **10**, 327
Martène, Edmond
Martène, Edmond: **7**, 209
Martens, Rudolf
Martens, Rudolf: **8**, 371
Martensen, Hans L.
Martensen, Hans L.: **1**, 211; **3**, 60; **7**, 210-211; **9**, 179; **10**, 343
Marthens, K. L.
Marthens, K. L.: **3**, 379

Marti, Karl
Marti, Karl: **7**, 211
Martianay, Jean
Martianay, Jean: **7**, 211
Martigny, Joseph A.
Martigny, Joseph A.: **7**, 212
Martin I., Pope
Martin I., Pope: **7**, 212, 482
Martin II.
Martin II.: **7**, 181
Martin III.
Martin III.: **7**, 182
Martin IV.
Martin IV.: **7**, 212
Martin V.
Martin V.: **2**, 429; **3**, 211; **7**, 212; **8**, 328
Martin of Braga
Martin of Braga: **2**, 383; **7**, 213, 214
 of Tours, Saint: **2**, 471; **7**, 214, 465; **9**, 259; **10**, 382, 383
Martin, Alexander
Martin, Alexander: **7**, 214
 Chalmers: **7**, 214
 David: **7**, 215
 George C.: **7**, 215
 William A. P.: **7**, 215
Martineau, James
Martineau, James: **7**, 215, 216; **12**, 84
Martinelli, Sebastiano
Martinelli, Sebastiano: **7**, 216
Martini, Antonio
Martini, Antonio: **2**, 149
 Matthias: **7**, 217
 Rudolf: **8**, 371
Martinique
Martinique: **12**, 315
Martinist Order
Martinist Order: **7**, 216
Martinius, Matthias
Martinius, Matthias: **7**, 217
Martinmas
Martinmas: **7**, 217

Martu

Martu: **10**, 40

Martyn, Henry

Martyn, Henry: **7**, 217, 443, 471

 William C.: **7**, 218

Martyr, Justin

Martyr, Justin: **6**, 282; **10**, 419, 420; **12**, 208

Martyr, Peter

Martyr, Peter: **9**, 278, 423

Martyrarius

Martyrarius: **7**, 218

Martyrdom

Martyrdom: **7**, 218, 219

 of Bartholomew: **1**, 228

 of Isaiah: **9**, 340

 of Matthew: **1**, 228

 of Paul: **8**, 403, 404; **10**, 72

 of Peter: **10**, 72

Martyrians

Martyrians: **7**, 322

Martyrius-Sahdona

Martyrius-Sahdona: **11**, 239

Martyrolatry

Martyrolatry: **10**, 175

Martyrologies

Martyrologies: **1**, 26-27; **12**, 116

Martyrs, Acts of

Martyrs, Acts of: **1**, 26

 and Confessors: **7**, 218

 commemoration of: **2**, 342-343

 of Scilli: **10**, 297

 the Forty: **7**, 219

Maruduk. See

Maruduk. See *Marduk*

Maruthas

Maruthas: **7**, 219; **11**, 241

Marx, Karl

Marx, Karl: **3**, 184; **10**, 484

Mary of Bethany

Mary of Bethany: **7**, 225

Mary, Mother of Jesus Christ

Mary, Mother of Jesus Christ: **7**, 220-224; **12**, 202-205

Apocalypse of: **1**, 228

in art: **3**, 317; **7**, 223; **8**, 303

gospel of nativity of: **1**, 226

Mary, immaculate conception of

Mary, immaculate conception of: **5**, 455-457; **9**, 83

John's account of the departure of: **1**, 227

Joseph and, relations of: **12**, 202-206

Knights of St.: **7**, 181

Oblates of the . . . Virgin: **7**, 181

orders of. See *Immaculate Heart; Immaculate Conception*

perpetual virginity of: **1**, 196; **2**, 231; **5**, 219; **6**, 90, 128, 240

questions, greater and lesser, of: **1**, 227

Regular Clerks of St.: **7**, 181

seven dolors of the virgin, feast of: **7**, 222

sisterhood of: **3**, 379

society of: **7**, 181

as theotokos: **1**, 19; **2**, 436; **3**, 53; **7**, 221; **8**, 124; **10**, 175

veneration of: **1**, 276; **7**, 40, 41, 47, 48; **7**, 220, 221, 223; **10**, 73

Mary Magdalene

Mary Magdalene: **7**, 225

of Nivelles: **6**, 80

of Paris, society of: **10**, 487

queen of England: **4**, 133; **9**, 216, 423

queen of Scots: **6**, 364, 463

saint, of the Snows, feast of: **7**, 222

Maryland, Roman Catholics in

Maryland, Roman Catholics in: **10**, 78

Masaccio, Tommaso

Masaccio, Tommaso: **8**, 303

Masada

Masada: **6**, 249

Mash

Mash: **1**, 254

Mashal

Mashal: **8**, 344, 345; **9**, 303, 305

Mashkenayye

Mashkenayye: **7**, 146

Mashtoz

Mashtoz: **7**, 321



- Masini, Enrico
- Masini, Enrico: **12**, 492
- Mason, Anna
- Mason, Anna: **12**, 419
 - Francis: **7**, 225
 - John M.: **7**, 225
 - Lowell: **7**, 226
- Masorah
- Masorah: **2**, 97; **6**, 56; **7**, 226
 - magna: **7**, 227
 - marginalis: **7**, 227
 - parva: **7**, 227
- Masorettes
- Masorettes: **2**, 97; **7**, 226
- Masoretic text
- Masoretic text: **2**, 94-99; **3**, 70; **7**, 226; **10**, 422
- Mass
- Mass: **5**, 57; **7**, 227-242; **9**, 252; **10**, 71
 - ablutions of the: **1**, 13
 - for the dead: **9**, 490
- Massa
- Massa: **9**, 305
- Massachusetts Domestic Society
- Massachusetts Domestic Society: **5**, 341
 - Metaphysical College: **10**, 290
- Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day
- Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day: **5**, 66; **9**, 421
- Massah
- Massah: **8**, 100; **12**, 263
- Massalians. See
- Massalians. See *Messalians*
- Masses, kinds of
- Masses, kinds of: **7**, 240
- Massilians
- Massilians: **7**, 207
- Massillon, Jean B.
- Massillon, Jean B.: **7**, 242; **9**, 169
- Massorah. See
- Massorah. See *Masorah*
- Massuet, René
- Massuet, René: **7**, 243

Massys, Quinten
Massys, Quinten: **8**, 304
Master of the sacred palace
Master of the sacred palace: **7**, 128
Master's degree
Master's degree: **12**, 99, 100
Mat Amurê
Mat Amurê: **1**, 157
Matamoros, Manuel
Matamoros, Manuel: **7**, 243
Mateer, Calvin W.
Mateer, Calvin W.: **7**, 243
Materia sacramenti matrimonii
Materia sacramenti matrimonii: **7**, 197
Materialism
Materialism: **7**, 244-246; **11**, 101
Maternus of Cologne
Maternus of Cologne: **3**, 162
Maternus, Julius F.
Maternus, Julius F.: **7**, 247
Matha, Jean de
Matha, Jean de: **12**, 17
Mather, Cotton
Mather, Cotton: **7**, 248; **8**, 104; **12**, 392-394
 Eleazer: **7**, 247
 Increase: **7**, 248; **10**, 11
 Nathaniel: **7**, 247
 Ralph: **8**, 141
 Richard: **7**, 247
 Samuel: **7**, 247, 248
Mathesius, Johannes
Mathesius, Johannes: **7**, 249; **9**, 166
Matheson, George
Matheson, George: **7**, 249; **9**, 186, 207
Mathew, A. N.
Mathew, A. N.: **8**, 231
Mathew, Theobald
Mathew, Theobald: **7**, 250; **10**, 474; **11**, 470
Mathews, George D.
Mathews, George D.: **7**, 250
 Shailer: **7**, 250

- Mathias of Janow
- Mathias of Janow: **6**, 95; **9**, 164
- Mathieu, François D.
- Mathieu, François D.: **7**, 250
- Mathurins
- Mathurins: **12**, 17
- Mathys. See
- Mathys. See *Matthys(en)*
- Matilda, Countess of Tuscany
- Matilda, Countess of Tuscany: **7**, 251; **8**, 334
 - of Flanders: **6**, 407
 - of Magdeburg: **7**, 251; **12**, 416
 - Saint of Hackeborn: **7**, 251; **12**, 416
- Matins
- Matins: **7**, 252
- Matisco
- Matisco: **7**, 120
- Matriarchate
- Matriarchate: **4**, 273; **7**, 192
- Matriculæ
- Matriculæ: **10**, 467, 468
- Mattathias
- Mattathias: **5**, 164
- Matter, Plotinus' doctrine of
- Matter, Plotinus' doctrine of: **8**, 112
- Matthew (the Apostle)
- Matthew (the Apostle): **5**, 28; **7**, 252
 - Acts of Andrew and: **1**, 228
 - apocryphal gospel of: **1**, 227
 - gospel of: **5**, 28, 29; **6**, 152, 153, 161, 163; **7**, 252-254; **8**, 337, 340; **12**, 202-205
 - Martyrdom of: **1**, 228
 - on the Virgin birth: **12**, 202
- Matthew of Edessa
- Matthew of Edessa: **1**, 291
 - Paris: **4**, 132; **7**, 255
 - of Westminster: **7**, 255
- Matthew, Thomas
- Matthew, Thomas: **10**, 66
 - Tobie: **7**, 255
- Matthew Bible
- Matthew Bible: **2**, 138, 158; **10**, 66

Matthias

Matthias: **7**, 256

of Austria: **4**, 300

Bohemian brother: **2**, 214, 216

of Janow: **6**, 95; **9**, 164

of Linköping: **11**, 177

Matthys(en), Jan

Matthys(en), Jan: **1**, 163; **7**, 306-307; **8**, 45; **12**, 50

Mattos, A. de

Mattos, A. de: **9**, 139

Maulbronn

Maulbronn: **7**, 256

colloquy: **7**, 256; **12**, 53

formula of: **4**, 343; **7**, 256

Maundy Thursday

Maundy Thursday: **3**, 117; **5**, 335; **7**, 257

Maur, Saint

Maur, Saint: **7**, 257

Maurice of Hesse

Maurice of Hesse: **12**, 163

de Montboissier: **8**, 496

of Orange: **9**, 422

Saint: **7**, 257; **11**, 314, 315

Knights of saint: **6**, 433

of Saxony: **3**, 17; **6**, 224; **7**, 257

de Sully: **9**, 162

Maurice, John F. D.

Maurice, John F. D.: **3**, 42, 43; **7**, 257, 258; **8**, 72; **9**, 185, 401

Mauritius

Mauritius: **1**, 78

saint: **7**, 257

Maurus of Ravenna

Maurus of Ravenna: **9**, 406

saint: **7**, 257

Maury, John S.

Maury, John S.: **7**, 258

Mausbach, Karl J.

Mausbach, Karl J.: **7**, 258

Mausoleum of Theodoric the Great

Mausoleum of Theodoric the Great: **9**, 406

Mausoleums



Mausoleums: **2**, 482, 488
Mawlawiyah
Mawlawiyah: **3**, 408
Maxfield, Thomas
Maxfield, Thomas: **7**, 334
Maximian of Constantinople
Maximian of Constantinople: **8**, 126
Maximianus
Maximianus: **3**, 433
Maximilian I.
Maximilian I.: **1**, 103
Maximilian II.
Maximilian II.: **3**, 116; **5**, 204, 217, 493
Maximilla
Maximilla: **7**, 485, 486
Maximinus Daza
Maximinus Daza: **3**, 250, 251, 434
 Thrax, C. J. V.: **7**, 258; **8**, 469
Maximos Margunios
Maximos Margunios: **3**, 335; **7**, 262
Maximus, emperor
Maximus, emperor: **9**, 259
 Confessor: **7**, 259-262, 482, 483, 484; **8**, 67, 70; **11**, 319
 Margunios: **3**, 335; **7**, 262
 of Turin: **7**, 262; **12**, 491
May devotions
May devotions: **7**, 223
 laws: **12**, 60
May, Johann H.
May, Johann H.: **7**, 262
 Robert: **11**, 157
 Samuel J.: **7**, 263
Mayer, Emil H. W.
Mayer, Emil H. W.: **7**, 263
 Johann F.: **5**, 364; **7**, 263
 Karl J.: **7**, 264
Mayfart, J. M.
Mayfart, J. M.: **7**, 361
Mayhew, Experience
Mayhew, Experience: **5**, 48; **7**, 264
 Jonathan: **7**, 264

Maynooth College
Maynooth College: **7**, 264
Mayotte
Mayotte: **1**, 78
Mazarin, Jules
Mazarin, Jules: **5**, 397; **7**, 264
Mazarin Bible
Mazarin Bible: **2**, 125; **7**, 264
Mazdaism. See
Mazdaism. See *Zoroaster, Zoroastrianism*
Mazdakites
Mazdakites: **12**, 529
Mazdayaznians
Mazdayaznians: **12**, 523
Mazdaznan
Mazdaznan: **12**, 503, 504
Mazenod, J. E. de
Mazenod, J. E. de: **7**, 181
Mazzarini, Giulio
Mazzarini, Giulio: **7**, 264
Mazzaroth
Mazzaroth: **11**, 67
Mazzebah
Mazzebah: **1**, 139; **5**, 277; **7**, 294, 295; **9**, 18
Mazzolini, Silvestro
Mazzolini, Silvestro: **9**, 247
Mazzoith
Mazzoith: **8**, 369
Meacham, Joseph
Meacham, Joseph: **3**, 189
Mead, Charles M.
Mead, Charles M.: **7**, 265
 Joseph: **7**, 265
Meade, William
Meade, William: **7**, 265
 William E.: **7**, 265
Meadville Theological School
Meadville Theological School: **11**, 391
Meal, communal
Meal, communal: **10**, 164, 165
 offerings: **10**, 164

Meals, Hebrew
Meals, Hebrew: **7**, 266
Mears, David O.
Mears, David O.: **7**, 266
Measure, dry
Measure, dry: **12**, 289
 liquid: **12**, 289
Measures, Hebrew
Measures, Hebrew: **1**, 93; **12**, 287-293
 of land: **1**, 93; **12**, 289
Measuring reed
Measuring reed: **12**, 287
 rod: **12**, 287
Meats offered to idols
Meats offered to idols: **1**, 247
Mecca
Mecca: **7**, 266, 437
Mechanical materialism
Mechanical materialism: **7**, 245
Mechlin
Mechlin: **2**, 33
Mechtildis of Magdeburg;
Mechtildis of Magdeburg; **7**, 251
 saint, of Hackeborn: **7**, 251
Mecklenburg becomes German
Mecklenburg becomes German: **1**, 18
Mecklenburg-Schwerin
Mecklenburg-Schwerin: **7**, 267
Mecklenburg-Strelitz
Mecklenburg-Strelitz: **7**, 267
Mecum, Friedrich
Mecum, Friedrich: **8**, 63
Medardus, Saint
Medardus, Saint: **7**, 268
Medd, Peter G.
Medd, Peter G.: **7**, 268
Mede, Joseph
Mede, Joseph: **7**, 265
Medeba
Medeba: **7**, 268, 269, 424
Meder of Basel, Johann

Meder of Basel, Johann: **9**, 164
Medhurst, Walter H.
Medhurst, Walter H.: **3**, 33; **7**, 269; **12**, 553
Media
Media: **1**, 330; **7**, 271-275
Mediating theology
Mediating theology: **4**, 96; **5**, 115; **4**, 406
Mediator
Mediator: **7**, 269; **11**, 10
 priest as: **9**, 252
Medici, A. O. de'
Medici, A. O. de': **6**, 454
 Catherine de': **9**, 102, 103
 G. A.: **9**, 78, 79
 Giovanni de': **6**, 453
 Giulio de': **3**, 133
 Lorenzo de': **10**, 214
 Marie de': **10**, 28, 29
Medicine
Medicine: **3**, 445
Medieval church burial service
Medieval church burial service: **2**, 307
 church and slavery: **10**, 451
 Latin Catholicism: **10**, 72
 magic: **7**, 126
Medina
Medina: **7**, 270, 437
Mediums
Mediums: **11**, 51, 52
Medler, Nicolaus
Medler, Nicolaus: **7**, 270, 271
Medley, Samuel
Medley, Samuel: **7**, 271
Medo-Persia
Medo-Persia: **7**, 271-275
Medviedeff, Silvester
Medviedeff, Silvester: **10**, 118
Meffreth of Meissen
Meffreth of Meissen: **9**, 164
Megander, Kaspar
Megander, Kaspar: **7**, 275; **9**, 278; **10**, 48

Megapolensis, Johannes
Megapolensis, Johannes: **7**, 276
Megarian school
Megarian school: **8**, 329
Megiddo
Megiddo: **6**, 182; **7**, 276
Megilloth
Megilloth: **2**, 393
Meginhard, saint
Meginhard, saint: **4**, 98
Mehlhorn, Paul
Mehlhorn, Paul: **7**, 276
Meiderlin, Peter
Meiderlin, Peter: **7**, 287
Meier, Ernst J.
Meier, Ernst J.: **7**, 276
Me'il
Me'il: **5**, 280
Meindaerts, P. J.
Meindaerts, P. J.: **12**, 571
Meinhold, Johann F. H.
Meinhold, Johann F. H.: **7**, 276
 Karl H. J.: **7**, 277
Meiningen
Meiningen: **11**, 435, 436
Meinrad, saint
Meinrad, saint: **4**, 98
Meinwerk
Meinwerk: **7**, 277
Meisner, Balthazar
Meisner, Balthazar: **7**, 277
Meissen, Bishopric of
Meissen, Bishopric of: **7**, 277
Meister, J. H.
Meister, J. H.: **6**, 447
Mejer, Otto K. A.
Mejer, Otto K. A.: **7**, 278
Mekelenburg, Jan van
Mekelenburg, Jan van: **7**, 276
Mekhilta
Mekhilta: **7**, 367

Mekhitar

Mekhitar: **7**, 278

Mekhitarists

Mekhitarists: **7**, 278, 279; **10**, 75

Melancholia

Melancholia: **3**, 447

Melanchthon, Philipp

Melanchthon, Philipp: **7**, 279-285; **9**, 32, 33, 441; **12**, 397-399, 431, 432

and Agricola: **1**, 91, 92

Amsdorf, and: **1**, 159

and Augsburg Confession: **1**, 361-363

on baptism: **1**, 439

on the Church: **3**, 83; **9**, 295

and Eck: **4**, 65

Melanchthon, Flacius and

Melanchthon, Flacius and: **4**, 321, 322, 371

Gallus and: **4**, 427

on grace: **5**, 42

on human disability: **11**, 223-224

Justus Jonas and: **6**, 225

on the keys: **6**, 328

on the law: **1**, 199

Loci Communes of: **7**, 6

on Lord's Supper: **7**, 35

Luther and: **9**, 295

Major, and: **7**, 135

on merit: **7**, 316

on offices of Christ: **6**, 173, 174

on predestination: **9**, 197

on real presence: **12**, 52

on regeneration: **9**, 441

and Schmalkald Articles: **10**, 248

and Tetrapolitana: **11**, 309, 310

on usury: **12**, 119

Melanesia

Melanesia: **7**, 414

Melania

Melania: **7**, 463

Melcarth (Melkarth)

Melcarth (Melkarth): **1**, 96; **9**, 18; **10**, 197, 198



Melchiades
Melchiades: **7**, 286
Melchiorites
Melchiorites: **1**, 163; **5**, 311; **10**, 427
Melchisedec priesthood, Mormon
Melchisedec priesthood, Mormon: **8**, 12, 19
Melchisedicians
Melchisedicians: **7**, 455
Melchites
Melchites: **1**, 123; **7**, 286
Melchizedek
Melchizedek: **7**, 286, 455
Meldenius, Rupertus
Meldenius, Rupertus: **7**, 287
Meletian Schism
Meletian Schism: **7**, 287
Meletianism
Meletianism: **3**, 434, 435; **7**, 287-288
Meletius of Antioch
Meletius of Antioch: **3**, 435; **4**, 327; **7**, 287-289
 of Lycopolis: **7**, 289; **8**, 478
 Pegas: **3**, 335; **7**, 289
 Syrigus: **7**, 290
Meliorism
Meliorism: **9**, 152
Melissus
Melissus: **8**, 329
Melitene
Melitene: **1**, 22
Melito
Melito: **7**, 290; **12**, 208
Melius, Peter
Melius, Peter: **3**, 364; **7**, 290, 291
Melkarth (Melcarth)
Melkarth (Melcarth): **1**, 96; **9**, 18; **10**, 197, 198
Mellitus
Mellitus: **7**, 291
Melodies, French psalm
Melodies, French psalm: **9**, 320
Melons
Melons: **1**, 93

Melos
Melos: **2**, 487
Meluhha
Meluhha: **1**, 328, 406
Melvill, Henry
Melvill, Henry: **7**, 291; **9**, 185
Melville, Andrew
Melville, Andrew: **7**, 291-293
 James: **6**, 365
Membership, church
Membership, church: **3**, 78
Memling, Hans
Memling, Hans: **8**, 304
Memmingen, Reformation in
Memmingen, Reformation in: **10**, 184, 226
Memnon of Ephesus
Memnon of Ephesus: **8**, 125
Memorial churches
Memorial churches: **1**, 266
 day of St. Peter: **8**, 488
Memorials and Sacred Stones
Memorials and Sacred Stones: **7**, 293-296
Memphis
Memphis: **1**, 332; **8**, 191
Men of intelligence
Men of intelligence: **5**, 352
 of understanding: **5**, 352
Menahem
Menahem: **1**, 330; **7**, 296
Menaion
Menaion: **7**, 296
Menander
Menander: **7**, 296
Menapius
Menapius: **10**, 97
Menas of Constantinople
Menas of Constantinople: **12**, 184, 185
Mendelssohn, Moses
Mendelssohn, Moses: **3**, 21; **6**, 62; **7**, 296
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix: **10**, 159

Mendes, F. de Sola
Mendes, F. de Sola: **7**, 297
Mendicant Monks
Mendicant Monks: **7**, 297
 Orders: **7**, 297, 467
Ménégoz, Eugene
Ménégoz, Eugene: **7**, 297
Menelaus
Menelaus: **6**, 110; **10**, 341
Menepthah. See
Menepthah. See *Merneptah*
Mengering, Arnold
Mengering, Arnold: **9**, 168
Menhirs
Menhirs: **7**, 293
Meni
Meni: **7**, 297
Menig, Jodocus
Menig, Jodocus: **7**, 297, 298
Menius, Justus
Menius, Justus: **1**, 159; **7**, 135, 297, 298; **9**, 32
Menken, Gottfried
Menken, Gottfried: **3**, 161; **7**, 298
Mennas
Mennas: **1**, 82; **7**, 299, 478, 481
Menno Simons
Menno Simons: **1**, 162; **10**, 427; **11**, 423-429; **12**, 50
Mennonite Brethren in Christ
Mennonite Brethren in Christ: **7**, 308
 Church of God in Christ. See *Mennonites*
Mennoniten Brüdergemeinde
Mennoniten Brüdergemeinde: **7**, 308
Mennonites
Mennonites: **1**, 458, 460; **7**, 299-309; **10**, 54, 229, 237
 Bruderhof: **7**, 309
 in Canada: **7**, 305
 Conservative Amish: **7**, 309
 Defenseless: **7**, 309
 General Conference: **7**, 308
 in Germany: **7**, 304-305
 in Holland: **7**, 302-305

Independent: **7**, 309
Old: **7**, 308
Reformed: **7**, 308
in Russia: **7**, 305
in the United States: **7**, 305
Wisler: **7**, 309
Menologia
Menologia: **1**, 28-29; **2**, 102; **7**, 310
Menologion
Menologion: **1**, 28-29; **2**, 102; **7**, 310
Menot, Michel
Menot, Michel: **9**, 165
Mensa canonica
Mensa canonica: **3**, 7
Menses Papales
Menses Papales: **7**, 310
Mensurius of Carthage
Mensurius of Carthage: **3**, 486, 487
Mental diseases
Mental diseases: **3**, 447
 healing: **9**, 351-355; **12**, 573
 reservation: **9**, 492
Mentzer, Balthasar
Mentzer, Balthasar: **7**, 310, 311
Menzies, Allan
Menzies, Allan: **7**, 311
Mepharreshe
Mepharreshe: **2**, 128
Mer
Mer: **10**, 39
Merab
Merab: **3**, 361
Merari
Merari: **6**, 467
Mercator, Isidore
Mercator, Isidore: **6**, 46; **9**, 343
Mercersburg Theology
Mercersburg Theology: **7**, 311-312; **9**, 436
Mercury (planet)
Mercury (planet): **8**, 97
Mercy, Institute of our Blessed Lady of

Mercy, Institute of our Blessed Lady of: **7**, 312
order of: **8**, 187, 188; **10**, 452
Sisters of: **7**, 312; **10**, 84; **12**, 194, 195
Meribah
Meribah: **7**, 313
Merici, Angela, Saint
Merici, Angela, Saint: **7**, 314; **12**, 113
Merit
Merit: **3**, 220; **5**, 22, 485-488; **7**, 314-316; **11**, 165
Merits of Christ
Merits of Christ: **11**, 165
Merkle, Sebastian
Merkle, Sebastian: **7**, 316
Merlan, Eleanora von
Merlan, Eleanora von: **12**, 417
Merle, Engel de
Merle, Engel de: **7**, 320
Merle D'Aubigné, Jean H.
Merle D'Aubigné, Jean H.: **7**, 316, 317
Merneptah
Merneptah: **4**, 89; **6**, 7, 50
Merodach
Merodach: **7**, 317. See also *Marduk*
Merodach-baladan
Merodach-baladan: **1**, 330, 331, 408; **6**, 36; **7**, 318
Merom, waters of
Merom, waters of: **8**, 312
Meron
Meron: **4**, 421
Merriam, Alexander R.
Merriam, Alexander R.: **7**, 318
Merrick, James
Merrick, James: **7**, 319
Merrill, Selah
Merrill, Selah: **7**, 319
Merry, William W.
Merry, William W.: **7**, 319
Merry del Val, Raphael
Merry del Val, Raphael: **7**, 319
Merseburg, Bishopric of
Merseburg, Bishopric of: **1**, 1; **2**, 40; **7**, 319

- Merswin, Rulman
Merswin, Rulman: **4**, 392
- Merujan
Merujan: **1**, 291
- Merula (Merle), Angelus
Merula (Merle), Angelus: **7**, 320
- Merx, Ernst O. A.
Merx, Ernst O. A.: **7**, 320
- Merz, Georg H.
Merz, Georg H.: **7**, 320
- Mesha
Mesha: **6**, 116; **7**, 425, 426
- Meshech
Meshech: **5**, 14; **6**, 112; **11**, 248, 249
- Mesilim
Mesilim: **1**, 405
- Mesmer, F. A.
Mesmer, F. A.: **9**, 352
- Mesopotamia
Mesopotamia: **7**, 321; **8**, 285
 burial in: **2**, 485
- Mesrob (Mesrop)
Mesrob (Mesrop): **1**, 290; **7**, 321
- Messalians
Messalians: **1**, 197; **7**, 322, 464
- Messe, Luther's Deutsche
Messe, Luther's Deutsche: **1**, 84
- Messiah
Messiah: **1**, 194, 195; **2**, 308; **7**, 323-329; **10**, 321, 322; **12**, 561. See also *Messianism*
 Samaritan: **10**, 189
- Messiahship of Jesus
Messiahship of Jesus: **10**, 322
- Messianism
Messianism: **1**, 209; **2**, 328; **3**, 368; **6**, 155, 156, 174; **7**, 173, 323-329. See also *Messiah*
 Marcionitic: **7**, 172, 173
 Zoroastrian: **12**, 531
- Mestrezat, Jean
Mestrezat, Jean: **7**, 330
 Philippe: **5**, 217
- Metal-working, Hebrew
Metal-working, Hebrew: **5**, 141; **7**, 330-332

- Metals, Hebrew Use of
- Metals, Hebrew Use of: **5**, 141; **7**, 330-332
- Metaphysical healing
- Metaphysical healing: **10**, 289
- Metcalfe, William M.
- Metcalfe, William M.: **7**, 332
- Metempsychosis
- Metempsychosis: **2**, 328; **3**, 195; **11**, 494
- Meteorites, worship of
- Meteorites, worship of: **7**, 294
- Meth, Ezekiel
- Meth, Ezekiel: **7**, 332; **11**, 94
- Method, philosophical
- Method, philosophical: **1**, 415
 - scientific: **1**, 417
- Methodism
- Methodism: **4**, 135, 331, 332; **5**, 159; **12**, 305-311. Also see *Methodists*
 - in Wales: **5**, 159
- Methodist Association, Wesleyan
- Methodist Association, Wesleyan: **7**, 339
 - catechism: **2**, 447
 - Church, Primitive: **7**, 352
 - church polity: **9**, 116, 117
 - Church, United: **7**, 340
 - churches, Independent: **7**, 352
 - connection, Wesleyan: **7**, 350
 - deaconesses: **3**, 379, 380
 - ecclesiastical records: **1**, 274
 - episcopacy: **4**, 159
 - Episcopal Church: **7**, 341-347
 - Episcopal Church, African: **7**, 351
 - Episcopal Church, Colored: **7**, 352
 - Episcopal Church, South: **7**, 347-349
 - Episcopal Church, Union American: **7**, 352
 - Episcopal Zion Church, African: **7**, 351
 - General Biblical Institute: **11**, 365
 - lay preaching: **12**, 557, 558
 - missions to Indians: **5**, 484
 - New Connection: **6**, 331; **7**, 337
 - Protestant Church: **7**, 349-350

- Protestant Church, African Union: **7**, 352
- Methodists
- Methodists: **7**, 332-356
 - Calvinistic: **5**, 412; **7**, 337; **12**, 341
 - Congregational: **7**, 523
 - English: **4**, 139
 - Negro: **8**, 107
 - New Congregational: **7**, 352
 - Primitive: **7**, 338; **10**, 301
 - Protestant: **7**, 338
 - Republican: **8**, 230
 - in Scotland: **10**, 301
 - on slavery: **10**, 453
 - Wesleyan: **7**, 332-336; **10**, 301
 - in Württemberg: **12**, 452
- Methodius
- Methodius: **3**, 336; **7**, 356-357; **8**, 274; **9**, 106, 152
- Methodology, theological
- Methodology, theological: **4**, 125-128
- Methurgeman
- Methurgeman: **7**, 357; **11**, 215
- Methusael
- Methusael: **2**, 336
- Methuselah
- Methuselah: **10**, 376, 377
- Metlakahtla
- Metlakahtla: **7**, 410
- Metrophanes, Critopulus
- Metrophanes, Critopulus: **7**, 357
- Metropolitan
- Metropolitan: **1**, 259; **7**, 358; **8**, 383; **9**, 255
 - Church Association: **7**, 393
- Metrum de evangelio
- Metrum de evangelio: **9**, 100
 - in Genesis: **9**, 100
- Metz, Bishopric of
- Metz, Bishopric of: **7**, 358
- Metz, Christian
- Metz, Christian: **3**, 185; **6**, 20
- Meunier, Konstantin
- Meunier, Konstantin: **10**, 314

Meunim

Meunim: **7**, 165

Meurer, Moritz

Meurer, Moritz: **7**, 359

Meusel, Andreas

Meusel, Andreas: **8**, 59

Meusslin, Wolfgang

Meusslin, Wolfgang: **8**, 60, 61

Mexico

Mexico: **7**, 359

 Presbyterians in: **9**, 239

 Protestants in: **7**, 359

 Roman Catholics in: **7**, 359, 401

Meyer, Frederick B.

Meyer, Frederick B.: **7**, 359

 Heinrich A. W.: **7**, 360

 Johann F. von: **7**, 360

 Sebastian: **5**, 126

Meyfart, Johann M.

Meyfart, Johann M.: **7**, 361; **9**, 168

Meyrick, Frederick

Meyrick, Frederick: **7**, 361

Mezuzah

Mezuzah: **7**, 361

Mezzofanti, Giuseppe G.

Mezzofanti, Giuseppe G.: **7**, 362

Miani, Francesco

Miani, Francesco: **6**, 140

 Girolamo: **10**, 498

Micah

Micah: **7**, 362, 363; **9**, 273

Michael

Michael: **1**, 20, 175; **7**, 363

 of Cesena: **4**, 359; **8**, 215, 216

 the Great: **1**, 291

 Palæologus: **10**, 74

Michael, Emil T. R.

Michael, Emil T. R.: **7**, 363

Michaelis, Christian B.

Michaelis, Christian B.: **7**, 364

 Johann D.: **2**, 181; **7**, 364; **9**, 395

Johann H.: **7**, 363
Michaelius, Jonas
Michaelius, Jonas: **9**, 429
Michaelmas
Michaelmas: **7**, 364
Michal
Michal: **3**, 361
Michel, Martin
Michel, Martin: **5**, 315
Michelangelo Buonarrotti
Michelangelo Buonarrotti: **8**, 304; **10**, 313
Michelet, Simon T.
Michelet, Simon T.: **7**, 365
Michelians
Michelians: **5**, 117; **12**, 452
Michmash
Michmash: **6**, 251
Michmethah
Michmethah: **8**, 311
Micronesia, missions in
Micronesia, missions in: **7**, 414
Micronius, Martinus
Micronius, Martinus: **7**, 365; **10**, 424
Middle ages, art of
Middle ages, art of: **11**, 209
 and the Bible: **2**, 82, 85
 inquisition in the: **6**, 2
Middleburg, synod of
Middleburg, synod of: **3**, 375; **9**, 427
Middleton, Conyers
Middleton, Conyers: **3**, 394; **7**, 365
 Thomas F.: **7**, 366
Midgard serpent
Midgard serpent: **10**, 368
Midian
Midian: **7**, 366
Midianites
Midianites: **2**, 336; **3**, 170; **6**, 46, 254, 255; **7**, 366
Midrash
Midrash: **7**, 366-370; **9**, 391
Mieczyslaw I.

Mieczyslaw I.: **7**, 370; **9**, 104
Mieczyslaw II.
Mieczyslaw II.: **9**, 105
Miesko
Miesko: **7**, 370
Migetius
Migetius: **1**, 48; **7**, 370
Migliorati, Cosimo de'
Migliorati, Cosimo de': **5**, 505
Mignan, Robert
Mignan, Robert: **1**, 398
Migne, Jacques P.
Migne, Jacques P.: **7**, 370
Migron
Migron: **6**, 251
Mihrab
Mihrab: **8**, 29
Mikkelsen, Hans
Mikkelsen, Hans: **2**, 151
Milan
Milan: **7**, 371, 372
 baptismal ritual of: **1**, 443
 edict of: **3**, 250, 251, 434; **6**, 477; **7**, 371; **8**, 333; **11**, 147
 mass of: **7**, 237, 238
 Patarenes in: **8**, 380, 381
 synod of: **9**, 44
Milareba
Milareba: **6**, 401
Milcom
Milcom: **1**, 155; **7**, 372; **10**, 308
Mildmay institutions
Mildmay institutions: **3**, 378
Mile
Mile: **7**, 372
Miletus
Miletus: **7**, 372
Mileve, synod of
Mileve, synod of: **8**, 441
Milicz (Militsch) of Kremsier
Milicz (Militsch) of Kremsier: **7**, 372, 373; **9**, 164
Military chaplains

Military chaplains: **3**, 6

Religious Orders: **1**, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388; **2**, 75, 340; **3**, 37, 38, 120, 311; **5**, 326, 331;
6, 216-217, 433; **7**, 181, 373; **11**, 290-292, 311-312

Militsch (Milicz) of Kremsier

Militsch (Milicz) of Kremsier: **7**, 372, 373; **9**, 164

Mill, James

Mill, James: **12**, 122

John: **7**, 373

John S.: **9**, 141; **12**, 121, 122

Millais, Sir J. E.

Millais, Sir J. E.: **8**, 305

Millenarianism

Millenarianism: **4**, 311; **6**, 228, 376; **7**, 374-378; **8**, 115; **9**, 101; **10**, 202

Millenary petition

Millenary petition: **7**, 374; **9**, 368

Millennial Church

Millennial Church: **3**, 189

Dawn: **7**, 374

harbinger: **2**, 371

Millennium

Millennium: **4**, 175; **6**, 228, 376; **7**, 374-378; **10**, 202; **12**, 538

Miller, Hugh

Miller, Hugh: **7**, 378

James R.: **7**, 378

R. W.: **1**, 172

Samuel: **7**, 379

William: **7**, 379

Milligan, Robert

Milligan, Robert: **11**, 355

William: **7**, 379; **9**, 207

Mills

Mills: **2**, 256

Mills, Benjamin F.

Mills, Benjamin F.: **7**, 379; **10**, 16

Job S.: **7**, 379

Samuel J.: **2**, 92; **7**, 380

Millspaugh, Frank R.

Millspaugh, Frank R.: **7**, 380

Milman, Henry H.

Milman, Henry H.: **7**, 380

Milne, William

Milne, William: **3**, 33; **7**, 380; **8**, 22; **11**, 476
Milner, Isaac
Milner, Isaac: **7**, 381
 John: **9**, 184
 Joseph: **7**, 381
Miltiades
Miltiades: **7**, 381
Miltiades, pope
Miltiades, pope: **7**, 286
Miltitz, K. von
Miltitz, K. von: **7**, 71, 72
Milton, John
Milton, John: **1**, 463; **7**, 382, 383; **9**, 460
Min, the deity
Min, the deity: **1**, 156
Mina
Mina: **12**, 291
Minæa
Minæa: **1**, 252, 253, 328; **3**, 170
Minbar
Minbar: **8**, 29
Mind cure
Mind cure: **9**, 354
Minden, Bishopric of
Minden, Bishopric of: **7**, 383
Miner, Alonzo A.
Miner, Alonzo A.: **7**, 383
Minerals, of Assyria
Minerals, of Assyria: **1**, 323
 of Palestine: **7**, 330; **8**, 315
Mingentius
Mingentius: **7**, 370
Miniatures, use of
Miniatures, use of: **8**, 301, 302, 303
Minims
Minims: **2**, 229; **4**, 362, 363; **7**, 383
Minister, the
Minister, the: **8**, 377-379
 of baptism: **1**, 444
 sacramenti matrimonii: **7**, 197
Ministry. See

- Ministry. See *Bishop, Clergy, Deacon, Presbyter, and Priest*
- Minor Prophets
- Minor Prophets: **7**, 383
- Minorites
- Minorites: **1**, 193; **4**, 355-362; **12**, 460, 556
of Narbonne: **4**, 359
of the Strictest Observance: **8**, 477, 478
- Minton, Henry C.
- Minton, Henry C.: **7**, 384
- Minucius, Felix Marcus
- Minucius, Felix Marcus: **7**, 384, 385; **9**, 463
- Miracle of Bolsena
- Miracle of Bolsena: **2**, 219
plays: **9**, 475-478
- Miracles
- Miracles: **3**, 4, 11, 465; **4**, 107, 108, 109, 110; **5**, 404; **6**, 159, 160, 165; **7**, 385-388; **11**, 167
- Miraculous pictures
- Miraculous pictures: **6**, 170, 171; **9**, 52
- Miraglia, Paolo
- Miraglia, Paolo: **12**, 188, 572
- Miramiones
- Miramiones: **4**, 451
- Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della
- Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della: **9**, 51
- Mirbt, Carl T.
- Mirbt, Carl T.: **7**, 389
- Miriam
- Miriam: **9**, 272
- Mirrors, Hebrew
- Mirrors, Hebrew: **7**, 389
- Mirza Ali Mohammed
- Mirza Ali Mohammed: **1**, 394
- Mirza Yahya
- Mirza Yahya: **1**, 395
- Misalliance
- Misalliance: **7**, 196
- Miscellaneous Religious Bodies
- Miscellaneous Religious Bodies: **7**, 389
- Miseco
- Miseco: **7**, 370
- Miserere

- Miserere: **7**, 394
- Mishna
- Mishna: **6**, 56; **11**, 255-257
- Mispeh
- Mispeh: **8**, 455
- Missa (mass)
- Missa (mass): **7**, 227, 228
catechumenorum: **7**, 228
fidelium: **7**, 228
- Missal
- Missal: **7**, 239, 394
- Missale Francorum
- Missale Francorum: **7**, 237
Gallicanum vetus: **7**, 237
Gothicum: **7**, 237
- Mission
- Mission: **7**, 394; **10**, 19
field, Bible versions in: **2**, 156
lands, Baptists in: **1**, 479
populaire évangélique: **7**, 101
Priests of St. John the Evangelist, Society of: **9**, 288
- Missionaries of St. Joseph
- Missionaries of St. Joseph: **6**, 230
- Missionary Alliance, Christian and
- Missionary Alliance, Christian and: **3**, 41
Association, Christian: **3**, 41
Association, Hephzibah Faith: **7**, 392
Church Association: **7**, 393
Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, Congregation of: **8**, 415
- Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Missions of Africa
- Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Missions of Africa: **12**, 413
societies: **5**, 341-343; **6**, 179-180; **7**, 395, 405, 407, 408, 409; **9**, 208-209, 213, 220, 224-225, 228, 230, 235, 285
Society in America, Voluntary: **7**, 394
Society of Connecticut: **5**, 341
Sons of the . . . Heart of Mary: **5**, 457
- Missions
- Missions: **1**, 20, 62, 77, 78, 475; **2**, 310, 311; **3**, 32, 33, 34, 123, 233, 236; **4**, 119, 120, 311, 312, 364, 368, 395; **5**, 339, 340, 341, 476, 477, 480-485; **6**, 103-109, 146, 177-181, 213, 374; **7**, 120-122, 395-417, 443; **8**, 104-108, 470-474; **9**, 208, 209, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220,

- 230, 232, 235, 267, 285, 433, 436, 437; **10**, 77-78, 121, 316-319; **11**, 233; **12**, 39-41, 93, 94, 501
- in Abyssinia: **1**, 20
- Baptist: **1**, 475; **5**, 341
- in Burmah: **2**, 310-311
- in China: **3**, 32
- city: **3**, 123
- Congregational: **3**, 233, 236; **5**, 341
- to emigrants: **4**, 119, 120
- English: **5**, 340
- in the Fiji Islands: **4**, 311
- French: **5**, 340
- Friends': **4**, 395
- to the Heathen: **7**, 395-417
- to immigrants: **4**, 119
- to Indians: **5**, 340
- in Japan: **6**, 103-109
- to the Jews: **2**, 349; **6**, 177-181; **12**, 195, 405
- in Korea: **6**, 374
- in Madagascar: **1**, 77-78; **7**, 120-122
- to Mohammedans: **7**, 443
- to Negroes: **8**, 104-108
- to North American Indians: **5**, 480-485; **12**, 501
- in Persia: **8**, 470-474
- Protestant: **1**, 62; **3**, 33, 34; **4**, 368; **7**, 403-416, 443
- Roman Catholic: **1**, 62 sqq.; **3**, 32; **4**, 312, 364; **5**, 476-477, 480-481; **6**, 146, 213; **7**, 395-403; **9**, 267; **10**, 77-78
- to seamen: **10**, 316-319
- in the South Sea Islands: **11**, 14-19
- Spanish: **5**, 339, 340
- Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign: **11**, 118
- in Syria: **11**, 233
- in Turkey: **12**, 39-41
- Missouri, synod of
- Missouri, synod of: **3**, 426; **7**, 9, 83, 88, 89; **10**, 407; **12**, 259
- Mitanni
- Mitanni: **1**, 148, 325, 327; **5**, 145; **7**, 321; **11**, 229
- Mitchell, Alexander F.
- Mitchell, Alexander F.: **7**, 418
- Edward C.: **7**, 418

Hinckley G.: **7**, 418
Miter
Miter: **12**, 171
Mithra
Mithra: **7**, 419-423; **11**, 142, 143; **12**, 530, 531
Mithraic art, serpent in
Mithraic art, serpent in: **10**, 368
Mithraism
Mithraism: **7**, 419-423
Mithridates of Pontus
Mithridates of Pontus: **10**, 340
Mixed marriages
Mixed marriages: **7**, 204, 205
 Marriages in Germany: **4**, 7, 23
Mizbeah
Mizbeah: **1**, 139
Mizmor
Mizmor: **9**, 325
Miznepheth
Miznepheth: **5**, 280
Mizpeh
Mizpeh: **6**, 247, 250
Mizrachi
Mizrachi: **12**, 518
Mizri
Mizri: **3**, 328, 329. See also *Muzri*
Mizwoth
Mizwoth: **5**, 19
Moab
Moab: **1**, 424-426; **7**, 423-426; **8**, 239, 240
 plains of: **8**, 313
Moabite Stone
Moabite Stone: **1**, 95; **7**, 424, 425, 426-427; **8**, 240, 454; **12**, 448
Moabites
Moabites: **1**, 95, 97, 424; **3**, 25, 26; **6**, 116, 118, 126, 227; **7**, 423-426; **8**, 239, 240
Moberly, George
Moberly, George: **7**, 427
Modalism
Modalism: **1**, 204; **7**, 428, 458-461
Moderates
Moderates: **7**, 428

Moderator

Moderator: **7**, 428

Modern Bible versions

Modern Bible versions: **2**, 134-156

 devotion: **3**, 175

 Romanism: **10**, 72

Modernism

Modernism: **7**, 44, 428, 429; **10**, 73; **11**, 75, 473; **12**, 61

Modestus

Modestus: **7**, 429; **8**, 237

Modestus, C. S.

Modestus, C. S.: **10**, 401

Modet, Herman

Modet, Herman: **9**, 166

Modetus, H.

Modetus, H.: **2**, 32

Modin

Modin: **6**, 252

Mo'edh

Mo'edh: **3**, 229

Moehler, Johann A.

Moehler, Johann A.: **7**, 234, 235, 429, 430

Moehrle (Moehrlein), Joachim

Moehrle (Moehrlein), Joachim: **7**, 432-434

Moeller, Christen V. V.

Moeller, Christen V. V.: **7**, 430

 Ernst W.: **7**, 430

 Heinrich: **7**, 447

 Johann F.: **7**, 431

 Lars O.: **7**, 431

Moerikofer, Johann K.

Moerikofer, Johann K.: **7**, 431

Moerl, Maria von

Moerl, Maria von: **11**, 96

Moerlin, Joachim

Moerlin, Joachim: **1**, 108; **7**, 432-434; **9**, 166

 Maximilian: **7**, 434; **11**, 101

Moeser, Justus

Moeser, Justus: **9**, 396

Moffat, James

Moffat, James: **7**, 434

- James D.: **7**, 434
- Robert: **7**, 434
- Mogilas, Petrus
- Mogilas, Petrus: **4**, 50; **7**, 435, 436; **10**, 76, 118
- Mohammed
- Mohammed: **4**, 71; **7**, 436-442
 - and Jews: **6**, 57
- Mohammed Ahmed
- Mohammed Ahmed: **7**, 130
 - Ali: **8**, 319
 - ben Mansur: **7**, 130
- Mohammedan call to prayer
- Mohammedan call to prayer: **8**, 50
 - orders: **3**, 407-408; **7**, 441-442
 - Opposition to Christianity: **7**, 442
 - Propagandism: **7**, 442
 - university: **8**, 30
- Mohammedanism
- Mohammedanism: **1**, 61, 62, 394; **2**, 237; **3**, 31, 32, 315, 407-408; **7**, 436-442; **12**, 236, 237
 - in China: **3**, 31
 - in India: **5**, 475
 - and Judaism: **6**, 297
- Mohammedans, missions to
- Mohammedans, missions to: **2**, 349; **7**, 66, 443, 444
 - and Nestorians: **8**, 121
 - in Syria: **11**, 232
- Mohonk Conference
- Mohonk Conference: **8**, 428
- Mohr, Georg
- Mohr, Georg: **7**, 271
- Molainville, Barthélemy D'H. de
- Molainville, Barthélemy D'H. de: **5**, 231
- Molanus, Gerhard W.
- Molanus, Gerhard W.: **7**, 444, 445
- Molina, Luis
- Molina, Luis: **5**, 226; **6**, 96, 147; **7**, 445; **10**, 347
- Molinæus
- Molinæus: **4**, 22
- Molinism
- Molinism: **7**, 445
- Molinos, Miguel de



Molinos, Miguel de: **7**, 446, 447; **8**, 71; **10**, 336
Moll, Willem
Moll, Willem: **7**, 447
Mollenhecke, Heinrich
Mollenhecke, Heinrich: **8**, 45
Moller, Heinrich
Moller, Heinrich: **7**, 447
Moloch, Molech
Moloch, Molech: **1**, 97; **4**, 442; **7**, 372, 447-452
Molokani
Molokani: **10**, 123
Molther, Menrad
Molther, Menrad: **7**, 452
Moluccas, missions to
Moluccas, missions to: **6**, 294
Mombert, Jacob I.
Mombert, Jacob I.: **7**, 452
Momerie, Alfred W.
Momerie, Alfred W.: **7**, 452
Momiers
Momiers: **7**, 452
Mommsen, on persecutions
Mommsen, on persecutions: **8**, 468
Monachette del Corpus Domini
Monachette del Corpus Domini: **8**, 466
Monad, trinitarian
Monad, trinitarian: **7**, 170, 171
Monads, Leibnitzian
Monads, Leibnitzian: **6**, 443
Monaldi, Bonfiglio
Monaldi, Bonfiglio: **10**, 374
Monarchianism
Monarchianism: **1**, 204; **3**, 50; **7**, 453-461; **9**, 45; **12**, 19, 561
Monarchical episcopate
Monarchical episcopate: **8**, 261, 263, 264, 265
Monasteries of Athos
Monasteries of Athos: **1**, 348
 Greek: **2**, 298
 suppression of: **10**, 329
Monastery of St. Catharine
Monastery of St. Catharine: **10**, 440

of Maulbronn: **7**, 256

of St. Gall: **10**, 170-172

Monastic architecture

Monastic architecture: **1**, 3

discipline: **1**, 1; **2**, 45, 46-47; **3**, 147; **4**, 323-326, 357; **8**, 297

hospitals: **10**, 468

mysticism: **8**, 70

philanthropy: **10**, 468

schools: **11**, 330, 334, 400

Monasticism (Christian)

Monasticism (Christian): **1**, 344, 345; **2**, 45, 46-49, 62-65; **3**, 119-121, 165, 166, 268, 479-482; **4**, 52, 323-326, 355-362, 363; **6**, 46, 126; **7**, 461-467; **12**, 415-416

Buddhist: **2**, 293

Coptic: **3**, 268; **5**, 274; **7**, 462, 463

Egyptian: **7**, 462, 463; **8**, 297

Greek Catholic: **4**, 52; **6**, 46; **7**, 464

Irish: **2**, 473-474, 476

Jewish: **4**, 179, 180

Mohammedan: **3**, 407-408

oriental: **7**, 461-465

Palestinian: **7**, 463, 464

Protestant: **7**, 467

Russian: **10**, 118

in Sweden: **11**, 176

western: **7**, 465-467

Wyclif on: **12**, 460

Moncrieff, Alexander

Moncrieff, Alexander: **9**, 215

Monegundis

Monegundis: **9**, 409

Monergism. See

Monergism. See *Monothelites*

Augustinian: **10**, 347

Money of the Bible

Money of the Bible: **7**, 468-470

Mongolia

Mongolia: **6**, 399-401

Mongolian hymnody

Mongolian hymnody: **6**, 213

Mongols

- Mongols: **7**, 470, 471; **10**, 117
Christianity among the: **7**, 470, 471
and Nestorians: **8**, 121
- Monheim, Johann
- Monheim, Johann: **7**, 471, 472
- Monica (Monnica), saint
- Monica (Monnica), saint: **1**, 365; **7**, 472
- Monism
- Monism: **8**, 328
ethical: **8**, 332
spiritual: **5**, 161
of Spinoza: **8**, 329
- Monistic materialism
- Monistic materialism: **7**, 244
- Monner, Basilius
- Monner, Basilius: **8**, 64
- Monnica (Monica), Saint
- Monnica (Monica), Saint: **1**, 365; **7**, 472
- Monod, Adolphe L. F. T.
- Monod, Adolphe L. F. T.: **7**, 472; **9**, 180
Frédéric: **7**, 473; **9**, 180
Théodore: **7**, 473
- Monogamy
- Monogamy: **4**, 274; **7**, 192
- Monogram of Jesus Christ
- Monogram of Jesus Christ: **6**, 167; **8**, 176, 343; **11**, 206
- Monoïmos
- Monoïmos: **7**, 474
- Monophysites
- Monophysites: **7**, 474-480; **9**, 43; **11**, 434; **12**, 184, 185
- Monophysitism
- Monophysitism: **1**, 19, 123, 124, 125, 293; **3**, 53; **4**, 217, 293; **6**, 81, 286; **7**, 189, 474-480; **12**, 45, 560-569
- Monotheism
- Monotheism: **3**, 202; **4**, 268; **5**, 178; **6**, 50; **9**, 466, 472; **12**, 522
relative: **9**, 122
Tatian on: **11**, 274
- Monothelites
- Monothelites: **7**, 480-484
- Monothelitism
- Monothelitism: **1**, 82; **3**, 53, 54; **5**, 353; **7**, 189, 212, 259-261, 480-484

- Monrad, D. G.
Monrad, D. G.: **9**, 179
Monsee, Matthew
Monsee, Matthew: **2**, 143
Monsell, John S. B.
Monsell, John S. B.: **7**, 484
Monstrance
Monstrance: **12**, 168
Montagu, Richard
Montagu, Richard: **5**, 484
Montal, Madame de
Montal, Madame de: **12**, 413
Montalembert, Charles F. R.
Montalembert, Charles F. R.: **7**, 484
Montanism
Montanism: **1**, 135, 229, 231; **2**, 393; **3**, 80, 86; **4**, 104; **6**, 13; **7**, 382, 485-487; **8**, 192; **11**, 37, 307;
12, 556
Montanus
Montanus: **3**, 375; **7**, 485-487; **9**, 277; **10**, 4. See also *Arias, Benedictus*
Montboissier, Maurice de
Montboissier, Maurice de: **8**, 496
Monte, Giovanni M. del
Monte, Giovanni M. del: **6**, 264
Monte Cassino
Monte Cassino: **2**, 46, 464; **7**, 487, 488; **12**, 178
Monte Vergine, Benedictine Hermits of
Monte Vergine, Benedictine Hermits of: **12**, 365
Montegraneli, Carlo de
Montegraneli, Carlo de: **5**, 275
Montenegro
Montenegro: **7**, 488
Montes Pietatis
Montes Pietatis: **7**, 489
Montfaucon, Bernard de
Montfaucon, Bernard de: **7**, 489, 490
Montfort, L. M. G. de
Montfort, L. M. G. de: **5**, 326
Montgomery, Alexander
Montgomery, Alexander: **11**, 376
Henry: **7**, 490
James: **7**, 490

- Month, the Hebrew
Month, the Hebrew: **7**, 492; **12**, 473
Months, Hebrew names for
Months, Hebrew names for: **12**, 474
Monumental Theology
Monumental Theology: **7**, 490
Monuments and the Bible
Monuments and the Bible: **6**, 6
Moody, Dwight L.
Moody, Dwight L.: **7**, 491, 492; **9**, 188, 211; **10**, 15
Moon, Hebrew Conceptions of the
Moon, Hebrew Conceptions of the: **7**, 492-494
Moore, Clement C.
Moore, Clement C.: **7**, 494
 Dunlop: **7**, 494
 Edward: **7**, 495
 Edward C.: **7**, 495
 George F.: **7**, 495
 Henry: **7**, 495
 John H.: **7**, 495
 Walter W.: **7**, 495
 William E.: **7**, 496
Moorhouse, James
Moorhouse, James: **7**, 496
Moors
Moors: **8**, 397, 398; **11**, 24; **12**, 468, 469
Mora, Albertus de
Mora, Albertus de: **5**, 64
Moral inability
Moral inability: **10**, 349
 Law: **8**, 1-3, 83, 84
Moral theology, Roman Catholic view of
Moral theology, Roman Catholic view of: **11**, 399
 theory of atonement: **1**, 352, 353
Moralists, British
Moralists, British: **7**, 496-502
Morality
Morality: **8**, 1-3. See especially *Ethics*
 polytheism and: **9**, 122
 renaissance and: **7**, 497, 498
Moran, Patrick F.

- Moran, Patrick F.: **8**, 3
Morata, Olimpia
Morata, Olimpia: **8**, 4
Moravia
Moravia: **9**, 152, 153
Moravian catechism
Moravian catechism: **2**, 447
 Brethren, Evangelical Union of Bohemian and: **7**, 391
 episcopacy: **4**, 158
 litanies: **6**, 496
 missions to Indians: **5**, 482
 missions in the West Indies: **12**, 316
Moravians
Moravians: **9**, 59. See especially *Unity of the Brethren*
Mordecai
Mordecai: **4**, 181
 ben Nisan: **6**, 299
More, Hannah
More, Hannah: **8**, 4; **9**, 383; **12**, 417
 Henry: **8**, 5, 72
 Sir Thomas: **3**, 183; **7**, 500; **8**, 5-7
Morel, George
Morel, George: **12**, 249
Moreland, William H.
Moreland, William H.: **8**, 7
Morelschiki
Morelschiki: **8**, 7
Moreton, R. H.
Moreton, R. H.: **9**, 139
Morgan, E. D.
Morgan, E. D.: **11**, 377
 George C.: **8**, 7; **9**, 186
 J. de: **10**, 394
 Joseph: **9**, 430
 Thomas: **3**, 394; **8**, 7, 8; **9**, 400
Morganatic marriage
Morganatic marriage: **7**, 196
Moriah
Moriah: **8**, 8
Morigia, G. A.
Morigia, G. A.: **1**, 488

Morin, Dom
Morin, Dom: **1**, 153
 Jean: **2**, 94
Morison, James
Morison, James: **4**, 224; **8**, 8
Morlinus, Joachim
Morlinus, Joachim: **7**, 432-434
Mormons
Mormons: **8**, 9-20
Mornay, Philippe de
Mornay, Philippe de: **4**, 32
Morning Lectures
Morning Lectures: **8**, 21
Morocco
Morocco: **1**, 72; **7**, 397
Morone, Giovanni de
Morone, Giovanni de: **8**, 21
Moroni
Moroni: **8**, 9, 13
Moronites
Moronites: **2**, 464
Morris, Edward D.
Morris, Edward D.: **8**, 21
 John G.: **8**, 22
Morrison, Henry C.
Morrison, Henry C.: **8**, 22
 James D.: **8**, 22
 Robert: **3**, 33; **8**, 22; **11**, 476
 Theodore N.: **8**, 23
Morse, Jedediah
Morse, Jedediah: **12**, 272
 Richard C.: **8**, 23
Morskowski, Peter
Morskowski, Peter: **10**, 489
Mortal sin
Mortal sin: **10**, 439
Mortalism
Mortalism: **1**, 183
Mortmain
Mortmain: **8**, 23; **10**, 327
Morton, Nathaniel

Morton, Nathaniel: **8**, 23
Morus, Alexander
Morus, Alexander: **5**, 217
 Samuel, F. N.: **8**, 24
Mos
Mos: **4**, 185
Mosaic cosmogony
Mosaic cosmogony: **3**, 297, 298
 law, assumed in Hosea: **5**, 370
 law, opposition to. See *Antinomianism*
Mosaics, mural
Mosaics, mural: **8**, 301
Moschi
Moschi: **11**, 249
Moschus
Moschus: **8**, 24
Moscow synod
Moscow synod: **10**, 118
Moser, F. K. von
Moser, F. K. von: **10**, 329
Mosera
Mosera: **12**, 264
Moses
Moses: **6**, 50, 51, 466; **8**, 24-28; **9**, 248, 272, 328; **12**, 472
 Apocalypse of: **9**, 339, 341
 Assumption of: **9**, 336
 Book of the Mystic Words of: **9**, 340
 divine legation of: **12**, 269, 270
 Testament of: **9**, 336, 340
Moses ben David ben Naphthali
Moses ben David ben Naphthali: **7**, 226
 of Chorene: **1**, 11, 290
Moses, W. S.
Moses, W. S.: **11**, 51
Mosheim, Johann L. von
Mosheim, Johann L. von: **8**, 28, 29; **9**, 172
Moskorzowski, Hieronymus
Moskorzowski, Hieronymus: **10**, 489
Mosque
Mosque: **8**, 29
Mot

Mot: **10**, 197
Motet
Motet: **10**, 158
Mother of God
Mother of God: **1**, 19; **2**, 436; **3**, 53; **7**, 221; **8**, 124; **10**, 175
Mott, John R.
Mott, John R.: **7**, 415; **8**, 30
Motta, Paolo
Motta, Paolo: **6**, 230
Motu proprio
Motu proprio: **5**, 45
Moule, George E.
Moule, George E.: **8**, 30
 Handley, C. G.: **8**, 30
Moulin, Pierre Du
Moulin, Pierre Du: **9**, 169
Moulins, Guyard des
Moulins, Guyard des: **2**, 142
Moulton, William F.
Moulton, William F.: **8**, 30
Mount Airy Theological Seminary
Mount Airy Theological Seminary: **10**, 253; **11**, 362
 Athos: **10**, 93
 of Beth-el: **8**, 310
 Halak: **8**, 310
 Hor: **8**, 310; **12**, 264
 of Olives: **6**, 130, 131; **12**, 500
Mountague, Richard
Mountague, Richard: **7**, 484
Mountain of Bashan
Mountain of Bashan: **8**, 314
Mountains, sacred
Mountains, sacred: **5**, 276
Mourning Customs, Hebrew
Mourning Customs, Hebrew: **8**, 31, 32, 62
Mouse, the
Mouse, the: **8**, 32
Movement, Laymen's Missionary
Movement, Laymen's Missionary: **8**, 33, 34
Moxom, Philip S.
Moxom, Philip S.: **8**, 34

- Moyer, Rebecca
Moyer, Rebecca: **8**, 34
Moyer Lecture
Moyer Lecture: **8**, 34
Mozah
Mozah: **6**, 251
Mozarabic Liturgy
Mozarabic Liturgy: **8**, 34, 35, 459; **11**, 460
 pericopes: **8**, 459
Mozetta
Mozetta: **12**, 172
Mozley, James B.
Mozley, James B.: **8**, 35; **9**, 186
Mu'awiya
Mu'awiya: **7**, 440; **11**, 231
Mueddin
Mueddin: **8**, 50
Muehlau, Heinrich F.
Muehlau, Heinrich F.: **8**, 36
Muehlenberg, Frederic A. C.
Muehlenberg, Frederic A. C.: **7**, 86; **8**, 37
 Gotthilf, H. E.: **8**, 37
 Henry M.: **1**, 85; **7**, 85; **8**, 36, 37
 John P. G.: **8**, 37
 Peter: **7**, 86
Muehlhaeusser, Karl A.
Muehlhaeusser, Karl A.: **8**, 38
Muellensiefen, Julius
Muellensiefen, Julius: **8**, 38; **9**, 177
Müller, Bernhard
Müller, Bernhard: **10**, 171
 David H.: **8**, 38
 Ernst F. K.: **8**, 39
 Eugen: **8**, 39
 Georg F.: **8**, 39; **9**, 95
 Heinrich: **7**, 447; **8**, 40; **9**, 168
Müller, Johann G.
Müller, Johann G.: **8**, 40
 Julius: **3**, 60; **8**, 41; **9**, 177; **10**, 38, 437; **12**, 21
 Karl F. F.: **8**, 42
 Max: **3**, 191, 192; **9**, 470

Wilhelm M.: **8**, 42
Muempelgart, colloquy of
Muempelgart, colloquy of: **2**, 80; **8**, 42
Muenchmeyer, August F. O.
Muenchmeyer, August F. O.: **8**, 42
Muenkel, K. K.
Muenkel, K. K.: **9**, 176
Muenscher, Wilhelm
Muenscher, Wilhelm: **3**, 461; **8**, 42
Muenster, Anabaptists in
Muenster, Anabaptists in: **1**, 163; **7**, 300, 307; **8**, 43-46; **10**, 428
 Bishopric of: **8**, 46
Muenster, Sebastian
Muenster, Sebastian: **2**, 148
Muentner, Friedrich C. K. H.
Muentner, Friedrich C. K. H.: **8**, 47
Muenzer, Thomas
Muenzer, Thomas: **2**, 414, 415; **3**, 183; **8**, 47-50, 434; **12**, 538
Mueslin, David
Mueslin, David: **9**, 173
Muesslin, Wolfgang
Muesslin, Wolfgang: **8**, 60, 61
Muezzin
Muezzin: **8**, 50
Mufti
Mufti: **8**, 50
Muggleton, Lodowick
Muggleton, Lodowick: **8**, 50
Muggletonians
Muggletonians: **8**, 50
Muhlenberg, William A.
Muhlenberg, William A.: **3**, 379; **8**, 51
Muir, P. M'Adam
Muir, P. M'Adam: **8**, 51
Mulberg, Johannes
Mulberg, Johannes: **8**, 51
Mulberry trees
Mulberry trees: **4**, 404
Mule
Mule: **8**, 52; **12**, 427
Mulford, Elisha

Mulford, Elisha: **8**, 52
Mullens, Joseph
Mullens, Joseph: **8**, 52
Mullins, Edgar Y.
Mullins, Edgar Y.: **8**, 52; **11**, 347
Mulot, René
Mulot, René: **5**, 326
Mulotists
Mulotists: **5**, 326
Mummers
Mummers: **7**, 452
Mummu
Mummu: **3**, 297
Munatius Felix
Munatius Felix: **8**, 343
Munger, Theodore T.
Munger, Theodore T.: **8**, 53
Mungo, saint
Mungo, saint: **6**, 320
Munich papal nunciature
Munich papal nunciature: **4**, 122
Municipal hospitals
Municipal hospitals: **10**, 469
Munnu, saint
Munnu, saint: **4**, 317
Muñoz, Egidio
Muñoz, Egidio: **3**, 133
Mural decoration
Mural decoration: **8**, 301, 303
 mosaics: **8**, 301
Muratori, Ludovico A.
Muratori, Ludovico A.: **8**, 53
Muratorian Canon
Muratorian Canon: **2**, 100, 180; **3**, 394; **8**, 53-56
Murbeck, Peter
Murbeck, Peter: **9**, 173; **11**, 80
Murderers' Bible
Murderers' Bible: **2**, 140
Murdock, James
Murdock, James: **8**, 56; **9**, 238
Murillo

- Murillo: **8**, 305
Murner, Thomas
Murner, Thomas: **8**, 57
Murphy, Francis
Murphy, Francis: **8**, 57
 James G.: **8**, 57
Murray, Andrew
Murray, Andrew: **9**, 433
 A. W.: **11**, 15, 16, 17
 John: **8**, 58, 134
 Nicholas: **8**, 58
Murrhonites
Murrhonites: **2**, 464
Murton, John
Murton, John: **1**, 458, 460
Musa
Musa: **4**, 12
Musæus, Johann
Musæus, Johann: **1**, 420; **8**, 58, 59; **11**, 101, 222, 223
 Peter: **8**, 59
Musculus, Andreas
Musculus, Andreas: **2**, 80; **3**, 274; **8**, 59, 60
 Wolfgang: **8**, 60, 61
Mushke
Mushke: **1**, 328
Music, English Church
Music, English Church: **10**, 160
 Hebrew sacred: **10**, 150
 instrumental: **10**, 154
 Palestrinian: **10**, 153
 and the Reformation: **10**, 155, 156-157, 158
 sacred: **1**, 151, 152, 203; **5**, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; **7**, 226; **8**, 257-259, 320; **9**, 491; **10**,
 359-360; **11**, 254. See also *Hymnody*
Musil, Alois
Musil, Alois: **8**, 61
Musso of Vitonto
Musso of Vitonto: **9**, 167
Mustard
Mustard: **1**, 93
Muston, Alexis
Muston, Alexis: **8**, 61

Mutasilah
Mutasilah: **7**, 154
Mutazilites
Mutazilites: **7**, 442
Mutesa
Mutesa: **1**, 77; **7**, 115
Muth
Muth: **10**, 197
Mutilations and Marks, Ceremonial
Mutilations and Marks, Ceremonial: **8**, 62, 63
Muzri
Muzri: **1**, 327, 328, 329, 331; **3**, 170; **5**, 114; **12**, 427
Myconius, Friedrich
Myconius, Friedrich: **8**, 63, 64
 Oswald: **8**, 64
Myers, F. W. H.
Myers, F. W. H.: **9**, 350; **11**, 52
Mynster, Jakob P.
Mynster, Jakob P.: **6**, 330; **8**, 65; **9**, 179
Myrberg, Otto F.
Myrberg, Otto F.: **8**, 65
Myrrh
Myrrh: **8**, 65
Myrtle
Myrtle: **8**, 65
Mystagogia
Mystagogia: **8**, 66
Mystagogical Theology
Mystagogical Theology: **8**, 66-68; **10**, 417
Mysteries, Christian
Mysteries, Christian: **1**, 257-259, 264; **2**, 449, 450
 Grecian: **10**, 366; **12**, 8-14
 ethnic: **3**, 197; **7**, 28; **12**, 4-14
 Mithraic: **7**, 419, 420, 422
 ophitic: **8**, 245
 tribal: **12**, 4-8
Mysterion
Mysterion: **10**, 141
Mystical presence
Mystical presence: **10**, 143
Mysticism

Mysticism: **1**, 135; **2**, 64, 205, 209-211, 240-241, 266, 271, 273, 326-327; **4**, 381, 475; **5**, 5, 231, 257, 390, 391; **6**, 290; **8**, 68-73; **9**, 463; **10**, 21, 26, 88, 101, 259, 416; **11**, 180, 181, 413

Mystics

Mystics: **1**, 135, 299, 302; **2**, 64, 71, 205, 209-211, 221, 240-241, 257, 266, 271, 273, 453, 455; **3**, 160, 318, 360, 363; **4**, 39, 58, 67-70, 111, 129, 272-273, 296-298, 363, 365-366, 392, 467, 474-476, 477, 485-486; **5**, 1, 102, 103, 128, 228, 238, 256-257, 303, 310, 352, 356, 390-392; **6**, 289-290, 309-312, 383-384, 387, 390-391, 431, 432, 434; **7**, 103, 151, 152, 180, 206, 251, 261, 322, 360, 361, 446; **8**, 160, 166, 167, 227-228, 237, 307, 499, 500; **9**, 101, 133, 163, 450; **10**, 25-26, 126, 172, 229, 284-287, 307, 416; **11**, 84, 97, 172, 275-277, 304, 412; **12**, 285, 286, 301, 426

Myth, the Tammuz

Myth, the Tammuz: **11**, 264-271

Mythological cosmogonies

Mythological cosmogonies: **3**, 298

Mythology

Mythology: **3**, 196

comparative: **3**, 193

Greek: **10**, 367

serpent in: **10**, 363-370

Myths

Myths: **2**, 375; **3**, 298-299; **5**, 179; **11**, 264, 265, 268, 271

Babylonian: **1**, 411-412; **10**, 368

Egyptian: **10**, 368

N

Naamah

Naamah: **2**, 336

Naasenes (Naasseni)

Naasenes (Naasseni): **8**, 243

Naassenian hymn

Naassenian hymn: **4**, 500; **8**, 243

Nabataean sun-worship

Nabataean sun-worship: **11**, 142

Nabataeans

Nabataeans: **1**, 253, 276; **7**, 424, 425; **8**, 73-75; **10**, 337; **11**, 231

Nabatene

Nabatene: **8**, 73

Nabhi

Nabhi: **9**, 275

Nabi Haidar

Nabi Haidar: **8**, 312

Samwil: **8**, 310

Nablus

Nablus: **10**, 185

Nabonidus

Nabonidus: **1**, 404, 408; **7**, 274

Nabopolassar

Nabopolassar: **1**, 332, 408

Naboth

Naboth: **1**, 96; **6**, 181

Nadab

Nadab: **8**, 75

Nagle, Nano

Nagle, Nano: **12**, 412

Nahr al 'Aujah

Nahr al 'Aujah: **8**, 316

al-'Azi: **11**, 228

al-Hazbani: **8**, 312

al-Kalb: **9**, 16

al-Kasimiyah: **8**, 312

al-Laddan: **8**, 312

al-Mukaatt: **8**, 311

al-Zarka: **8**, 312, 313, 314, 315

Baniyas: **8**, 312

Barada: **11**, 228

Ibrahim: **9**, 16; **11**, 266

Jalud: **8**, 313

Na'aman: **8**, 312

Rubin: **8**, 312

Sukrair: **8**, 312

Yarmuk: **8**, 313

Nahrina

Nahrina: **1**, 254; **7**, 321

Nahum

Nahum: **8**, 75; **9**, 273

Nain

Nain: **4**, 421; **6**, 182

Nairne, Alexander

Nairne, Alexander: **8**, 76
Naiton
Naiton: **2**, 475, 477
Nakdanim
Nakdanim: **7**, 226
Nakshbendiyah
Nakshbendiyah: **3**, 408
Name
Name: **4**, 154
 power of: **2**, 203; **11**, 8
Names
Names: **8**, 76-79
 divine, in Hexateuch: **5**, 265
Naming
Naming: **8**, 79
Namri
Namri: **1**, 327
Nana, Nanæa
Nana, Nanæa: **1**, 313, 400, 411; **8**, 79, 80
Nanak
Nanak: **10**, 408
 Parkash: **10**, 408
 Shah: **5**, 475. See also *Sikhs*, *Sikhism*
Nannar
Nannar: **7**, 492
Nantes, Edict of
Nantes, Edict of: **4**, 34; **5**, 396, 398; **8**, 81, 82, 177; **9**, 291, 422; **10**, 28, 63
 revocation of the edict of: **9**, 422
Naogeorgus
Naogeorgus: **6**, 345
Naomi
Naomi: **10**, 125
Naonhaithya
Naonhaithya: **12**, 531
Naphtali
Naphtali: **4**, 420
Naples
Naples: **2**, 487
 inquisition in: **6**, 68
Napoleon Bonaparte
Napoleon Bonaparte: **3**, 212, 213, 241; **4**, 388; **10**, 258

Naram-Sin
Naram-Sin: **1**, 406
Nard
Nard: **8**, 82
Narrative of the legal priesthood of Christ
Narrative of the legal priesthood of Christ: **1**, 227
Narrenschiff
Narrenschiff: **2**, 253
Nash, Henry S.
Nash, Henry S.: **8**, 82
Nashotah House
Nashotah House: **11**, 385
Nasmith, David
Nasmith, David: **3**, 123; **8**, 83
Nasr
Nasr: **8**, 181
Nast Theological Seminary
Nast Theological Seminary: **11**, 367
Natal
Natal: **1**, 72
 Dutch Reformed Church of: **9**, 433
 Roman Catholic mission in: **7**, 396
Natalis, Alexander
Natalis, Alexander: **8**, 83
Nathan
Nathan: **3**, 362; **8**, 83; **9**, 273
Nathanael
Nathanael: **1**, 493
Nathusius, Martin von
Nathusius, Martin von: **8**, 83
National Bible Society of Scotland
National Bible Society of Scotland: **2**, 90
 Catholic Church: **8**, 232
 covenant (Scotch): **3**, 289, 290; **12**, 322
 federation of churches: **10**, 203. See *Church Federation*
 Indian Association: **5**, 484
Nativity, feast of the
Nativity, feast of the: **7**, 222
 of Jesus Christ: **3**, 47, 48
 narratives: **6**, 160, 163; **12**, 202-205
Natnu

Natnu: **8**, 73
Natural Law
Natural Law: **8**, 83-85
 religion: **3**, 391-396
 Theology: **8**, 85; **9**, 469
Nature, Laws of
Nature, Laws of: **7**, 497; **8**, 85, 86
 worship: **2**, 247; **3**, 30
Naudé, Philippe
Naudé, Philippe: **8**, 86
Naumburg, Bishopric of
Naumburg, Bishopric of: **8**, 86
 Convention: **8**, 87
 Reformation in: **7**, 270
Nausea, Friedrich
Nausea, Friedrich: **8**, 88
Nauvoo
Nauvoo: **8**, 10, 14, 15, 19
Naval chaplains
Naval chaplains: **3**, 6
 and Military Bible Society: **10**, 316
Navarre, Reformation in
Navarre, Reformation in: **7**, 178
Navigation
Navigation: **8**, 88-90
Naville, Edouard H.
Naville, Edouard H.: **4**, 95; **8**, 90
 Jules E.: **8**, 90
Nayler, James
Nayler, James: **8**, 90
Nazarene, Church of the
Nazarene, Church of the: **8**, 453
 Pentecostal Church of the: **8**, 453
Nazarenes
Nazarenes: **7**, 146; **8**, 91, 92
 Gospel of: **7**, 253
Nazareth
Nazareth: **8**, 92
Nazaretti
Nazaretti: **8**, 449
Nazirites

Nazirites: **5**, 118; **8**, 92, 93; **10**, 191, 192
Neal, Daniel
Neal, Daniel: **8**, 93
Neale, John M.
Neale, John M.: **8**, 93, 94
Neander, Joachim
Neander, Joachim: **8**, 94
 Johann A. W.: **8**, 95, 96; **10**, 102
Neapolis, Flavia
Neapolis, Flavia: **10**, 186
Neat-cattle
Neat-cattle: **8**, 372, 373
Neau, Elias
Neau, Elias: **8**, 101, 104
Nebat
Nebat: **7**, 147
Nebo
Nebo: **1**, 334, 411; **7**, 424; **8**, 97
Nebuchadrezzar I.
Nebuchadrezzar I.: **1**, 407; **7**, 97
Nebuchadrezzar II.
Nebuchadrezzar II.: **1**, 408; **3**, 349, 350, 447; **4**, 90; **6**, 115; **7**, 97
Nebuchadrezzar, usurper
Nebuchadrezzar, usurper: **12**, 499
Necham, Alexander
Necham, Alexander: **8**, 97
Necho
Necho: **1**, 408; **4**, 90; **6**, 115; **8**, 97
Neckam, Alexander
Neckam, Alexander: **8**, 97
Nectarius (of Constantinople)
Nectarius (of Constantinople): **8**, 97; **11**, 326
 (of Jerusalem): **8**, 98
Nedellec, Hervé de
Nedellec, Hervé de: **5**, 250
Nederlansch Hervormde Kerkgenootschap
Nederlansch Hervormde Kerkgenootschap: **5**, 319
Neely, T. B.
Neely, T. B.: **12**, 476
Neesima
Neesima: **8**, 98



Neff, Félix

Neff, Félix: **8**, 98

Negeb, the

Negeb, the: **8**, 99, 312

Negro Church Organizations in the U. S.

Negro Church Organizations in the U. S.: **8**, 106, 107

Education: **2**, 255; **8**, 100-103; **11**, 348, 349, 372

Evangelization: **5**, 344; **7**, 351, 352, 400, 411; **8**, 103-108; **9**, 236, 237; **10**, 79

Methodists: **8**, 107

race: **1**, 60-61

Negroes, Baptist

Negroes, Baptist: **1**, 476; **8**, 108

laws concerning: **8**, 100, 101, 104, 105

mission work for: **5**, 344; **7**, 351, 352, 400, 411; **8**, 103-108; **9**, 236, 237; **10**, 79

Nehemiah

Nehemiah: **4**, 256, 257-259; **6**, 53, 134; **8**, 108-110; **9**, 249; **10**, 195

book of: **4**, 257-259

Nehushtan

Nehushtan: **10**, 364

Neil, Charles

Neil, Charles: **8**, 110

Nelles, Samuel S.

Nelles, Samuel S.: **8**, 110

Nelson, Cleveland K.

Nelson, Cleveland K.: **8**, 110

David: **8**, 110

Henry A.: **8**, 110

Richard H.: **8**, 110

Robert: **10**, 471

Nemesius of Emesa

Nemesius of Emesa: **8**, 110

Nennius

Nennius: **8**, 111

Neonomians

Neonomians: **7**, 206

Neophytes

Neophytes: **8**, 111

Neoplatonism

Neoplatonism: **1**, 156, 367, 371; **3**, 300; **4**, 101, 117; **5**, 4, 432; **8**, 111-114, 329; **9**, 91, 462; **10**, 261; **11**, 394

Neoplatonists

Neoplatonists: **8**, 331; **9**, 307
Neo-Pythagoreanism
Neo-Pythagoreanism: **1**, 231-232; **3**, 300
Neostadiensium Admonitio
Neostadiensium Admonitio: **8**, 114
Nephelius
Nephelius: **7**, 476
Nephesh
Nephesh: **5**, 177; **11**, 12-14
Nephi, plates of
Nephi, plates of: **8**, 9, 12
Nephilim
Nephilim: **4**, 482
Nephtys
Nephtys: **10**, 367
Nepomuk, John of
Nepomuk, John of: **6**, 213-214
 legend: **6**, 214
Nepos
Nepos: **8**, 114
Nepotism, papal
Nepotism, papal: **8**, 394, 396; **9**, 77, 79
Nergal
Nergal: **1**, 334, 411; **8**, 115; **11**, 140
Neri, Philip, Saint
Neri, Philip, Saint: **8**, 115
Nero
Nero: **1**, 195; **8**, 116, 117, 467; **10**, 399
 saga: **10**, 399
Nerses I. "the Great"
Nerses I. "the Great": **8**, 117; **11**, 239
Nerses II.
Nerses II.: **8**, 117, 121
Nerses III.
Nerses III.: **1**, 292; **8**, 118
Nerses IV.
Nerses IV.: **8**, 118; **12**, 568, 569
Nerses of Ashtarak
Nerses of Ashtarak: **8**, 117
 Klayetsi: **1**, 291
 of Lambron: **1**, 291; **8**, 118; **12**, 569

- Nerva, Marcus C.
Nerva, Marcus C.: **8**, 119
Nervous diseases
Nervous diseases: **3**, 447
Nestle, Christof E.
Nestle, Christof E.: **8**, 119
Nestor
Nestor: **8**, 119
Nestorian liturgy
Nestorian liturgy: **11**, 243
Nestorianism
Nestorianism: **2**, 436; **3**, 32, 53; **4**, 217; **7**, 182, 221, 470, 471; **8**, 120-123; **11**, 323, 324
Nestorians
Nestorians: **8**, 120-123, 471, 472, 473; **10**, 75; **11**, 243; **12**, 569
Nestorius
Nestorius: **3**, 333; **4**, 217; **8**, 123-126; **11**, 240; **12**, 562, 569, 570
 of Constantinople: **8**, 443
Netherlands, Anabaptists in
Netherlands, Anabaptists in: **1**, 162
 Bible Society: **2**, 91
 Reformation in: **2**, 262; **9**, 422
Neuburg, religious colloquy of
Neuburg, religious colloquy of: **2**, 379
Neuchâtel, Free Church of
Neuchâtel, Free Church of: **11**, 196, 197
 Independent Evangelical Church of: **8**, 127, 128
Neudecker, Johann C. G.
Neudecker, Johann C. G.: **8**, 128
Neumann, Caspar
Neumann, Caspar: **8**, 129; **9**, 168
 J. G.: **9**, 55
Neumark, Georg
Neumark, Georg: **8**, 129
Neumeister, Erdmann
Neumeister, Erdmann: **8**, 129
Neuser, Adam
Neuser, Adam: **12**, 112
Neustadt admonition
Neustadt admonition: **8**, 114
Neutral text of New Testament
Neutral text of New Testament: **2**, 110

Neutri
Neutri: **4**, 360
Nevin, Alfred
Nevin, Alfred: **8**, 129
 Edwin H.: **8**, 130
 John W.: **7**, 311; **8**, 130; **9**, 436, 437; **10**, 223
Nevius, John L.
Nevius, John L.: **8**, 130
New Albany Theological Seminary
New Albany Theological Seminary: **11**, 372
 Apostolic Church: **7**, 393
 Brunswick Theological Seminary: **9**, 432; **11**, 389
 Caledonia, missions in: **7**, 402; **11**, 16
 Church: **8**, 140-143
 Academy: **8**, 142, 143
 Theological School at Cambridge: **11**, 370
 Congregational Methodists: **7**, 352
 Connection of General Baptists: **1**, 463; **11**, 282
 England, Divorce in: **3**, 454
 fast-day: **4**, 280
 revivals in: **10**, 11-13
 Theology: **3**, 234; **4**, 121; **5**, 364; **8**, 130-140, 357
 Tract Society: **11**, 479
 transcendentalism in: **11**, 490-492
 Guinea, missions in: **7**, 402
 Haven Theology: **11**, 354
 Hebrides, missions in: **7**, 402, 414; **11**, 17
 Icaria: **3**, 187
 Jerusalem Church: **8**, 140-143
 General Church of the: **8**, 143
 Life Church: **8**, 151
 Light Antiburghers: **9**, 209
 Light Baptists: **1**, 471, 472
 Lights: **9**, 209, 215; **10**, 358
 Manicheans: **8**, 143-147
 moon: **7**, 494; **10**, 135; **11**, 215
 moon, feast of: **4**, 288
 Pomerania, missions in: **7**, 402
 Sarum: **10**, 177
 school (Presbyterianism): **1**, 359; **9**, 227

South Wales, Presbyterians in: **9**, 220, 221

Testament on atonement: **1**, 349-350

 canon: **2**, 393-399

 censuses: **2**, 494

 Christology: **3**, 49

 church in the: **3**, 77

 conception of God: **5**, 2

New Testament, concordances

New Testament, concordances: **3**, 205-207

 doctrine of resurrection: **9**, 496

 epistles: **4**, 160

 ethics: **4**, 192-194

 Hebrew translations of: **2**, 148

 Mary in the: **7**, 220

 prophecy: **9**, 277

 on sin: **10**, 433

 text: **2**, 100

 theology: **2**, 184

 theory of marriage: **7**, 193

 theology: **3**, 235

Thought: **8**, 147, 148; **9**, 354

Year: **4**, 163, 181, 182; **8**, 148, 149; **11**, 215

 Hebrew: **12**, 473

 Mandæan: **7**, 149

Year's Celebration: **8**, 148, 149

 day: **4**, 339; **8**, 148, 149

York City Mission and Tract Society: **3**, 124

 Lutherans in: **7**, 83, 84

 Port Society: **10**, 318

 Religious Tract Society: **11**, 479

 Sabbath Committee: **8**, 149

Zealand: **8**, 150

 Baptists in: **1**, 478; **8**, 150

 Presbyterians in: **8**, 150; **9**, 223

 missions in: **7**, 402

New, John F.

New, John F.: **8**, 150

Newberry College

Newberry College: **11**, 363

Newcomb, Harvey



- Newcomb, Harvey: **8**, 151
Newcombe, William
Newcombe, William: **8**, 151
Newell, Harriet
Newell, Harriet: **8**, 151
 Samuel: **8**, 151
Newfoundland
Newfoundland: **8**, 151
Newman, Albert H.
Newman, Albert H.: **8**, 151; **11**, 348
 Francis W.: **8**, 152
 John H.: **8**, 116, 152, 153; **9**, 185; **11**, 480-482
 John P.: **8**, 153
Newsom, George E.
Newsom, George E.: **8**, 154
Newtian Church
Newtian Church: **8**, 150, 151
Newton Theological Institution
Newton Theological Institution: **11**, 346
Newton, Benjamin W.
Newton, Benjamin W.: **8**, 154; **9**, 95
 John: **3**, 292; **8**, 154; **9**, 184
 Richard: **8**, 155
 Richard H.: **8**, 155
 William W.: **8**, 155
Nibhaz
Nibhaz: **8**, 155
Nicæa, Council of (325 a. d.)
Nicæa, Council of (325 a. d.): **1**, 279; **3**, 280; **4**, 209; **8**, 156, 157
Nicæa, Council of (787 a. d.)
Nicæa, Council of (787 a. d.): **1**, 51; **2**, 419-422; **7**, 221; **8**, 157, 158
Nicæno-Constantinopolitan creed
Nicæno-Constantinopolitan creed: **1**, 242; **3**, 53, 256-260
Nicaragua
Nicaragua: **2**, 496; **7**, 411
Nicolls, Samuel J.
Nicolls, Samuel J.: **8**, 158
Nice, councils of. See
Nice, councils of. See *Nicæa*
Nicene Christology
Nicene Christology: **3**, 52

- creed: **1**, 279, 280; **3**, 257; **4**, 50; **6**, 286; **8**, 156, 157
- homoian formula: **1**, 22
- orthodoxy, triumph of: **1**, 280
- Nicephorus
- Nicephorus: **5**, 454; **8**, 158, 159
- Nicephorus, Callistus X.
- Nicephorus, Callistus X.: **8**, 159
- Nicetas Acominatus
- Nicetas Acominatus: **8**, 160
 - Pectoratus: **8**, 160
 - of Remesiana: **3**, 181, 182; **8**, 160
 - of Serræ: **2**, 451, 452; **10**, 271
- Nicetas, David
- Nicetas, David: **8**, 160
- Nicholas I., Pope
- Nicholas I., Pope: **2**, 299; **4**, 50; **5**, 289; **8**, 161; **9**, 46, 127, 347; **10**, 304
- Nicholas II.
- Nicholas II.: **1**, 115; **2**, 41; **8**, 162, 490, 491; **9**, 129
- Nicholas III.
- Nicholas III.: **8**, 163
- Nicholas IV.
- Nicholas IV.: **4**, 359; **8**, 121, 163
- Nicholas V.
- Nicholas V.: **1**, 497; **3**, 212; **5**, 402; **8**, 164, 335; **9**, 77
- Nicholas V., Antipope
- Nicholas V., Antipope: **7**, 209; **8**, 163
- Nicholas of Basel
- Nicholas of Basel: **4**, 382, 393
 - of Bibra: **8**, 164
 - Bulgaris: **8**, 68
 - of Byzantium: **1**, 276
 - of Constantinople: **1**, 165
 - of Cusa: **2**, 315, 317; **4**, 230; **8**, 331; **9**, 164, 464; **12**, 376, 381
 - of Hereford: **2**, 137; **8**, 164, 165; **12**, 460, 461
 - of Landau: **9**, 163
 - of Lyra: **6**, 178
 - of Methone: **8**, 165
 - of Myra: **8**, 165
 - of Strasburg: **4**, 67; **8**, 166
 - de Tudeschis: **8**, 327
- Nicholas, William

Nicholas, William: **8**, 166
Nichols, William F.
Nichols, William F.: **8**, 166
Nicholson, Isaac L.
Nicholson, Isaac L.: **8**, 166
 William R.: **8**, 167
Nicklas of Wlasenic
Nicklas of Wlasenic: **8**, 169
Niclaes (Niklaes), Hendrik
Niclaes (Niklaes), Hendrik: **1**, 197; **4**, 272
Nicodemus, gospel of
Nicodemus, gospel of: **1**, 226
Nicodemus (Nikolaus) Hagiorites
Nicodemus (Nikolaus) Hagiorites: **5**, 257; **8**, 167
Nicol, Thomas
Nicol, Thomas: **8**, 167
Nicolai, Philipp
Nicolai, Philipp: **8**, 167, 168; **9**, 168
Nicolaitans
Nicolaitans: **1**, 196; **8**, 168, 169, 243, 490
Nicolas de Clémanges
Nicolas de Clémanges: **3**, 131
 of Damascus: **5**, 247, 248
Nicolas, Michel
Nicolas, Michel: **8**, 169
Nicolaus de Bibera
Nicolaus de Bibera: **8**, 164
 Cabasilas: **6**, 289
 de Tudeschis: **8**, 327
 Kemph de Argentina: **8**, 166
Nicole, Pierre
Nicole, Pierre: **8**, 170
Nicoll, Sir William R.
Nicoll, Sir William R.: **8**, 170
Nicopolis
Nicopolis: **5**, 50
Nider, Johann
Nider, Johann: **9**, 164
Nidintubal
Nidintubal: **12**, 499
Niebergall, Friedrich K.

Niebergall, Friedrich K.: **8**, 170
Niebuhr, Carsten
Niebuhr, Carsten: **6**, 7
Niedner, Christian W.
Niedner, Christian W.: **8**, 171
Nielsen, Frederik K.
Nielsen, Frederik K.: **8**, 171
Niemeyer, August H.
Niemeyer, August H.: **8**, 171; **9**, 172
 Hermann A.: **8**, 172
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.: **8**, 172; **10**, 20
Nigeria
Nigeria: **1**, 72
Night watches
Night watches: **3**, 367
Nightingale, Florence
Nightingale, Florence: **3**, 377; **8**, 173; **9**, 410; **10**, 472; **12**, 265
Nihongi
Nihongi: **6**, 102
Nikel, Johannes S.
Nikel, Johannes S.: **8**, 173
Niklaes (Niclaes), Hendrik
Niklaes (Niclaes), Hendrik: **1**, 197; **4**, 272
Nikolaos Kabasilas
Nikolaos Kabasilas: **6**, 290
Nikolaus von Amsdorf
Nikolaus von Amsdorf: **1**, 159; **7**, 135, 298; **8**, 86; **9**, 7, 32; **10**, 248
 von Brunn: **9**, 173
 von Flue: **4**, 336
 Hagiorites: **5**, 257; **8**, 167
Nikon
Nikon: **8**, 173, 174; **10**, 122
Nile
Nile: **1**, 60; **4**, 86
Niles, William W.
Niles, William W.: **8**, 174
Nilos Kabasilas
Nilos Kabasilas: **6**, 289
Nilsön, Jens
Nilsön, Jens: **8**, 195

Nilus

Nilus: **7**, 463; **8**, 174, 175
the archimandrite: **8**, 175
Damyas: **8**, 175
of Gaeta: **8**, 175
of Grottaferrata: **8**, 175
of Rhodes: **8**, 175
of Rossano: **8**, 175
of Sinai: **7**, 463; **8**, 174

Nimbus

Nimbus: **8**, 175, 176
Nîmes, Edict of
Nîmes, Edict of: **8**, 177-179; **10**, 28

Nimrod

Nimrod: **8**, 179

Nimrud

Nimrud: **1**, 324

Nin-harsag

Nin-harsag: **1**, 410

Nina

Nina: **1**, 400, 406

Ninck, Carl W. T.

Ninck, Carl W. T.: **8**, 180

Nine

Nine: **8**, 205

Nineveh

Nineveh: **1**, 325, 332, 333

Ningishzida

Ningishzida: **10**, 366

Ninian (Ninias), Saint

Ninian (Ninias), Saint: **8**, 180; **9**, 205

Ninib

Ninib: **1**, 334, 411; **11**, 140

Niobites

Niobites: **7**, 480

Nippold, Friedrich W. F.

Nippold, Friedrich W. F.: **8**, 180

Nippur

Nippur: **1**, 400, 405

Nirvana

Nirvana: **2**, 293; **6**, 87; **10**, 411

Nisan
Nisan: **12**, 474
Nisibis
Nisibis: **11**, 238
Nisin. See
Nisin. See *Isin*
Nisir
Nisir: **8**, 184
Nisroch
Nisroch: **8**, 181
Nitrian monasticism
Nitrian monasticism: **7**, 103, 462, 463
Nitsch, Georg
Nitsch, Georg: **9**, 170
Nitschmann, David
Nitschmann, David: **8**, 181; **12**, 91, 316, 515
Nitzsch, Friedrich A. B.
Nitzsch, Friedrich A. B.: **3**, 462; **8**, 182
 Karl I.: **8**, 182; **9**, 147, 177
 Karl L.: **8**, 182; **9**, 397
Niue Island
Niue Island: **12**, 574
No
No: **8**, 183
Noachian laws
Noachian laws: **9**, 280
Noah
Noah: **8**, 183-185; **10**, 376; **11**, 248
Noah, M. M.
Noah, M. M.: **12**, 517
Noailles, Louis A. de
Noailles, Louis A. de: **8**, 186
Nobel Institute
Nobel Institute: **8**, 427
Noble guards
Noble guards: **12**, 146
Noble, Samuel
Noble, Samuel: **8**, 186
Nobunaga
Nobunaga: **6**, 104
Nocella, Carlo

Nocella, Carlo: **8**, 186
Nocturn
Nocturn: **2**, 263
Noel, Alexandre
Noel, Alexandre: **8**, 83, 202
 Baptist W.: **8**, 186
Noeldeke, Theodor
Noeldeke, Theodor: **8**, 186
Noerdlingen, Reformation in
Noerdlingen, Reformation in: **6**, 296
Noerdlingen, Heinrich von
Noerdlingen, Heinrich von: **5**, 228
Noesgen, Karl F.
Noesgen, Karl F.: **8**, 187
Noesselt, Johann A.
Noesselt, Johann A.: **8**, 187
Noetians
Noetians: **7**, 459
Noetus
Noetus: **7**, 458, 460
Nohrberg, Andreas
Nohrberg, Andreas: **9**, 173
Nokhri
Nokhri: **11**, 109
Nolasco, Saint Peter
Nolasco, Saint Peter: **8**, 187, 188; **10**, 452
Nollards. See
Nollards. See *Alexians*
Nomads, Arabian
Nomads, Arabian: **1**, 252-253
Nominalism
Nominalism: **4**, 35; **8**, 217; **10**, 94, 260, 265, 266
Nominatio Regia
Nominatio Regia: **8**, 188
Nomination, right of
Nomination, right of: **1**, 58; **8**, 390, 391
 Right of Alternative: **8**, 188
Nomocanons
Nomocanons: **8**, 188, 189
Nomocracy
Nomocracy: **7**, 367

Nomoi
Nomoi: **8**, 188
Non-Adorants
Non-Adorants: **3**, 364, 365
Non-Conformists
Non-Conformists: **3**, 231-233; **6**, 226; **8**, 189, 190; **11**, 417
Non-elect infants
Non-elect infants: **5**, 490, 491
Non-essentials. See
Non-essentials. See *Adiaphora*
Non-Jurors
Non-Jurors: **5**, 274; **6**, 431, 432, 463; **8**, 190
Non-residence
Non-residence: **8**, 190
Non-resistance
Non-resistance: **10**, 55; **11**, 463
Nonatus, Raymond
Nonatus, Raymond: **8**, 188
None
None: **8**, 190
Nonna
Nonna: **5**, 70
Nonnos of Panopolis
Nonnos of Panopolis: **8**, 190
Nonnus
Nonnus: **8**, 274, 275
Noph
Noph: **8**, 191
Norbert, saint
Norbert, saint: **9**, 199
 of Xante: **9**, 163
Norbertines
Norbertines: **9**, 199-201
Noria
Noria: **9**, 342
Noricum, Christianity in
Noricum, Christianity in: **10**, 380, 381
Norman romanesque architecture
Norman romanesque architecture: **1**, 270
Normans
Normans: **6**, 452; **8**, 162

Norms of dogma
Norms of dogma: **3**, 471
Norris, John
Norris, John: **8**, 191; **9**, 400
North African Church
North African Church: **8**, 191-193
 America, German Evangelical Synod of: **4**, 469
 Semitic Script: **12**, 447
North, Brownlow
North, Brownlow: **8**, 193
 Frank M.: **8**, 193
Northern kingdom, Hebrew
Northern kingdom, Hebrew: **1**, 158
Northmen
Northmen: **2**, 475, 476; **4**, 84
Northrup, G. W.
Northrup, G. W.: **11**, 343, 344
Northwest Theological Seminary
Northwest Theological Seminary: **11**, 373
Norton, Andrews
Norton, Andrews: **8**, 194
 John: **8**, 131, 194
 Thomas: **11**, 87
Norway
Norway: **8**, 194-196
 Protestantism in: **8**, 195; **9**, 423
 Reformation in: **8**, 195; **9**, 423
 revivals in: **5**, 170
 Roman Catholics in: **8**, 195
 Sunday-schools in: **11**, 155
Norwegian Bible Society
Norwegian Bible Society: **2**, 91
 Evangelical Lutheran Synod: **7**, 91
 hymnody: **5**, 428
 Lutheran Free Church: **7**, 91
 Lutheran Hauge Synod: **7**, 91
 Seamen's Mission: **10**, 317
Norwich
Norwich: **8**, 196
Nose-rings
Nose-rings: **4**, 5

Notes of the Church

Notes of the Church: **8**, 196

Notker, Balbulus

Notker, Balbulus: **8**, 196; **10**, 359

Labeo: **2**, 144; **8**, 196

Medicus: **8**, 196; **10**, 171

Nott, Eliphalet

Nott, Eliphalet: **8**, 197

Henry: **11**, 19

Samuel: **5**, 477

Nourry, D. N. Le

Nourry, D. N. Le: **6**, 448

Nourse, Edward E.

Nourse, Edward E.: **8**, 197

Nous

Nous: **5**, 178; **11**, 13

Novalis

Novalis: **10**, 87

Novatian

Novatian: **3**, 271, 331; **8**, 197-202

Novatianism

Novatianism: **3**, 86; **8**, 197-202

Novellæ

Novellæ: **8**, 188

Novices

Novices: **8**, 111

Nowack, Wilhelm G. H.

Nowack, Wilhelm G. H.: **8**, 202

Nowell (Nowel), Alexander

Nowell (Nowel), Alexander: **8**, 202

Noyes, George R.

Noyes, George R.: **8**, 203

J. H.: **3**, 188

Nubians

Nubians: **1**, 60-61

Nuelsen, John L.

Nuelsen, John L.: **8**, 203

Nuernberger, Augustin

Nuernberger, Augustin: **8**, 203

Nukra

Nukra: **8**, 314



Nullity of marriage, decree of
Nullity of marriage, decree of: **3**, 453
Numbers, in apocalyptic
Numbers, in apocalyptic: **1**, 209, 210
 Sacred: **8**, 203-205
Numeri rabba
Numeri rabba: **7**, 368
Nun
Nun: **8**, 206
Nunciature in Munich
Nunciature in Munich: **4**, 122
Nuncios, papal
Nuncios, papal: **6**, 440
Nuns of the Good Shepherd
Nuns of the Good Shepherd: **12**, 412
 of the Incarnate Word: **12**, 411
 of our Lady of Grace: **12**, 412
 of Our Lady of Mercy: **12**, 412
 of Mt. Calvary: **2**, 353
 of the Order of the Conception of our Lady: **3**, 204
 of the Sack: **5**, 376
 of St. Ambrose: **1**, 152
 of St. Joseph: **6**, 230
 of St. Joseph of the Good Shepherd: **12**, 412
 of St. Maurus and Providence: **12**, 412
 of St. Michael: **12**, 412
Nuremberg Bible Society
Nuremberg Bible Society: **2**, 90
 diet of 1444: **1**, 55; **9**, 76
 polyglot: **2**, 168
 Reformation in: **6**, 491; **11**, 41
 Religious Peace of: **3**, 16; **8**, 206
Nur-Ramman
Nur-Ramman: **1**, 406
Nursing
Nursing: **10**, 472
Nusairî (Nuzairi)
Nusairî (Nuzairi): **9**, 17; **11**, 236
Nusku
Nusku: **1**, 334; **11**, 140
Nuzairi (Nusairî)

Nuzairi (Nusairî): **9**, 17; **11**, 236
Nyaya
Nyaya: **2**, 249
Nyayis
Nyayis: **12**, 525
Nystroem, Johan E.
Nystroem, Johan E.: **8**, 206
Nyvall, David
Nyvall, David: **8**, 207

O

Oak, sacred
Oak, sacred: **5**, 87; **10**, 186
Oates, Titus
Oates, Titus: **8**, 207
Oath
Oath: **2**, 215; **8**, 208-211, 249; **10**, 426
Obadiah
Obadiah: **8**, 211, 212
Obbenites
Obbenites: **7**, 306, 307; **10**, 427; **12**, 50
Obedience
Obedience: **8**, 212
 of Christ: **8**, 213
 in ecclesiastical usage: **8**, 212
 in ethics: **8**, 212
 in religion: **8**, 212
 on the virtue of: **6**, 142, 143
Ober-Ammergau
Ober-Ammergau: **8**, 213
 passion play: **8**, 213; **9**, 478
Oberlin, Jean F.
Oberlin, Jean F.: **8**, 213, 214; **9**, 174
Oberlin College
Oberlin College: **8**, 214
 Theological Seminary: **10**, 455; **11**, 353
 Theology: **12**, 570

Obi superstition
Obi superstition: **12**, 317
Oblate di Tor de' Specchi
Oblate di Tor de' Specchi: **12**, 411
Oblates
Oblates: **8**, 214
 of St. Ambrose: **1**, 152
 of the Tower of Specchi: **12**, 411
 of the . . . Virgin Mary: **7**, 181
Oblations
Oblations: **4**, 196; **8**, 214, 215
Obligation
Obligation: **4**, 39
Obodas II.
Obodas II.: **8**, 74
Obookaiah, Henry
Obookaiah, Henry: **5**, 173
Oboth
Oboth: **12**, 264
Obotrite Wends
Obotrite Wends: **1**, 31; **12**, 176, 299
O'Bryan, William
O'Bryan, William: **2**, 84; **7**, 339
Observantine Franciscans
Observantine Franciscans: **4**, 358, 373
 Hieronymites: **5**, 275
Observantists
Observantists: **4**, 359
Occam, William of
Occam, William of: **4**, 359; **8**, 215-220; **11**, 496-498; **12**, 51
Occasional address
Occasional address: **5**, 348, 349
Occasionalism
Occasionalism: **7**, 141
Occom, Samson
Occom, Samson: **8**, 220
Occult phenomena
Occult phenomena: **10**, 18
Occultism
Occultism: **7**, 127
Occultus

Occultus: **8**, 164
Occum, Samson
Occum, Samson: **8**, 220
Oceania, missions in
Oceania, missions in: **7**, 402, 413; **9**, 51
Ochino, Bernardino
Ochino, Bernardino: **2**, 80, 411, 456; **6**, 68; **8**, 220
Ockham. See
Ockham. See *Occam*
O'Connor, Jan A.
O'Connor, Jan A.: **9**, 425
Octave
Octave: **8**, 221
Octavian. See
Octavian. See *John XII.* and *Victor IV.*
Oda of Canterbury
Oda of Canterbury: **8**, 221
Odd Order Brethren
Odd Order Brethren: **4**, 27
Oddo Colonna
Oddo Colonna: **7**, 212
Odenatus
Odenatus: **10**, 399, 400; **11**, 251
Odes of Solomon
Odes of Solomon: **8**, 221; **9**, 335; **10**, 497
Odescalchi, Benedetto
Odescalchi, Benedetto: **5**, 507
Odilo of Cluny
Odilo of Cluny: **1**, 133; **3**, 147
Odin
Odin: **11**, 174
Odland, Sigurd V.
Odland, Sigurd V.: **8**, 221
Odo (of Canterbury)
Odo (of Canterbury): **8**, 221
 of Cluny: **3**, 147
Odoric of Pordenone
Odoric of Pordenone: **6**, 399; **7**, 272
Œcolampadius, Johannes
Œcolampadius, Johannes: **7**, 168; **8**, 222-225
Œconomus, Constantinus

Æconomus, Constantinus: **8**, 225, 226
Æcumenical councils
Æcumenical councils: **3**, 280
Æcumenius
Æcumenius: **8**, 226
Oeder, Georg L.
Oeder, Georg L.: **8**, 226
Oedmann, Samuel
Oedmann, Samuel: **9**, 179
Oehler, Gustav F. von
Oehler, Gustav F. von: **8**, 227
Oesterley, William O. E.
Oesterley, William O. E.: **8**, 227
Oetinger, Friedrich C.
Oetinger, Friedrich C.: **1**, 211; **8**, 227; **9**, 171
Oettli, Samuel
Oettli, Samuel: **8**, 228
Offa
Offa: **8**, 498
Offering, burnt
Offering, burnt: **10**, 164
 guilt: **10**, 165
 peace: **10**, 165
 sin: **10**, 165
 trespass: **10**, 165
 wave: **10**, 165
Offerings. See also
Offerings. See also *Sacrifice*
Offertory
Offertory: **8**, 228
Offices of Christ
Offices of Christ: **6**, 173. See also *Christology*
Official
Official: **8**, 229
Og
Og: **1**, 157
Ogdoads
Ogdoads: **2**, 1
O'Gorman, Thomas
O'Gorman, Thomas: **8**, 229
O'Hara, Henry S.

- O'Hara, Henry S.: **8**, 229
Ohio, Joint Synod of Lutheran
Ohio, Joint Synod of Lutheran: **7**, 90
Oil
Oil: **8**, 229; **10**, 164
 olive: **4**, 403, 404; **8**, 229; **10**, 145
 symbolism of: **11**, 211
 for unction: **4**, 252
O'Kelly, James
O'Kelly, James: **3**, 45; **7**, 342; **8**, 230
Olaf Haraldson
Olaf Haraldson: **8**, 194
 saint: **8**, 194, 195
 Skottkonung: **11**, 174
 Tryggvason: **5**, 435; **8**, 194
Old Catholic Church of Holland
Old Catholic Church of Holland: **6**, 98-100; **8**, 231
 Catholics: **3**, 468; **6**, 66, 98-100; **7**, 42; **8**, 230-232; **9**, 449; **12**, 188, 189, 571
 Colony Churches: **7**, 309
 Flemings: **7**, 304
 Frisians: **7**, 304
 Latin, of Apocrypha: **1**, 216
 Latin Bible: **2**, 121-122
 Light Antiburghers: **9**, 209
 Lights: **9**, 209, 215
 Lutherans: **7**, 81; **10**, 47, 255
 Mennonites: **7**, 308
 Order Amish: **7**, 308, 309
 Order Brethren: **4**, 25
 Saxon Genesis: **5**, 208
 School (Presbyterianism): **1**, 359; **9**, 227
 Swiss Brethren: **7**, 309
Testament, canon of: **2**, 388-393
 censuses: **2**, 494
 Christology: **3**, 49
 conception of God: **5**, 2
 concordances: **3**, 205-207
 fruit trees in: **4**, 403-405
 morality: **7**, 172
 ordeals: **8**, 251

- prophecy: **9**, 272-277
- Pseudepigrapha: **9**, 333-343
- sacrifices: **10**, 163-164
- serpent worship in: **10**, 364
- on sin: **10**, 433
- symbolism: **11**, 204
- text: **2**, 94
- theology: **2**, 184
- Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian Baptists: **1**, 477
- Oldcastle, Sir John
- Oldcastle, Sir John: **7**, 16; **8**, 232
- Oldenbarneveldt
- Oldenbarneveldt: **1**, 297; **9**, 481
- Oldenburg
- Oldenburg: **8**, 233
 - Reformation in: **8**, 233
- Oldratus, Johannes
- Oldratus, Johannes: **5**, 404
- Olearius, Adam
- Olearius, Adam: **8**, 324
 - Gottfried: **8**, 233; **9**, 171
 - Gottfried II.: **8**, 234
 - Johann G.: **8**, 234
 - Johannes: **8**, 233; **9**, 171
 - Johannes II.: **8**, 233
 - Johannes III.: **8**, 234
 - J. Christian: **8**, 234
 - J. Christof: **8**, 234
- Olevianus (Olevian), Kaspar
- Olevianus (Olevian), Kaspar: **5**, 204; **8**, 235
- Olga, Saint
- Olga, Saint: **8**, 236; **10**, 117
- Olier, Jean J.
- Olier, Jean J.: **8**, 236; **11**, 134
- Olimpia, Donna
- Olimpia, Donna: **5**, 506, 507
- Olin, Stephen
- Olin, Stephen: **8**, 236; **9**, 187
- Olive oil
- Olive oil: **4**, 403, 404; **8**, 229; **10**, 145

trees: **4**, 403
Olivers, Thomas
Olivers, Thomas: **8**, 236
Olives, Mount of
Olives, Mount of: **8**, 236
Olivet
Olivet: **8**, 236
Olivetan, Pierre R.
Olivetan, Pierre R.: **2**, 142; **8**, 237
Olivetus, Lupus
Olivetus, Lupus: **5**, 275
Olivi, Pierre J.
Olivi, Pierre J.: **4**, 359; **8**, 237
Olivier, Pierre R.
Olivier, Pierre R.: **8**, 237
Olivieri, D. F.
Olivieri, D. F.: **1**, 455
Olivists
Olivists: **8**, 237
Olmsted, Charles S.
Olmsted, Charles S.: **8**, 237
 Charles T.: **8**, 238
Olney hymns
Olney hymns: **8**, 154
Olsen, Isaac
Olsen, Isaac: **11**, 99; **12**, 321
Olshausen, Hermann
Olshausen, Hermann: **8**, 238; **10**, 258
 Justus: **8**, 238
Olsson, Olaf
Olsson, Olaf: **8**, 239
Oltramare, Marc J. H.
Oltramare, Marc J. H.: **8**, 239
Olympius of Ravenna
Olympius of Ravenna: **7**, 212
Omaha Theological Seminary
Omaha Theological Seminary: **11**, 373
Omar (caliph)
Omar (caliph): **7**, 440
O'Meara, Thomas R.
O'Meara, Thomas R.: **8**, 239

Omer
Omer: **12**, 289
Ometecutli
Ometecutli: **11**, 144
Omniscience and freedom
Omniscience and freedom: **12**, 359
Omophorion
Omophorion: **12**, 172
Omri
Omri: **7**, 425, 426; **8**, 239, 240
On
On: **8**, 240
Oncken, Johann G.
Oncken, Johann G.: **8**, 240
Onderdonk, Henry U.
Onderdonk, Henry U.: **8**, 241
Ondereick, Theodor
Ondereick, Theodor: **12**, 63
Oneida community
Oneida community: **3**, 188
O'Neill, S. W.
O'Neill, S. W.: **9**, 288
Onias III. (IV.)
Onias III. (IV.): **6**, 458
Onions
Onions: **1**, 92
Onkelos
Onkelos: **8**, 241
 targum of: **2**, 131
Ono
Ono: **6**, 252
Ontological argument
Ontological argument: **3**, 409; **9**, 464
 doctrine of Trinity: **12**, 19
Onyx
Onyx: **9**, 190
Oort, Henricus
Oort, Henricus: **8**, 241
Oosterzee, Jan J. van
Oosterzee, Jan J. van: **8**, 241; **9**, 180
Opfer, Joachim

Opfer, Joachim: **10**, 171
Opheil , opheil ma
Opheil , opheil ma: **7**, 22
Ophians
Ophians: **8**, 243-245; **10**, 366
Ophir
Ophir: **7**, 330; **8**, 242
Ophites
Ophites: **8**, 243-245; **10**, 366
Ophra (Ophrah)
Ophra (Ophrah): **4**, 486; **6**, 250
Oppert, Jules
Oppert, Jules: **1**, 398; **6**, 8
Optatus
Optatus: **3**, 488, 489; **8**, 245, 246
Optimism
Optimism: **8**, 246
Option
Option: **8**, 247
Opus Operantis
Opus Operantis: **8**, 247; **10**, 142
Opus Operatum
Opus Operatum: **2**, 50; **8**, 247; **10**, 142
Opzoomer, Cornelis W.
Opzoomer, Cornelis W.: **8**, 247, 248
Oracles
Oracles: **2**, 202, 203; **12**, 108. See also *Prophecy*
Oral law, Hebrew
Oral law, Hebrew: **11**, 255
Orange Free State, Dutch Reformed Church in
Orange Free State, Dutch Reformed Church in: **9**, 433
Orange Free State, River Colony
Orange Free State, River Colony: **1**, 73
Synods of: **2**, 333; **8**, 248, 275, 389; **10**, 37, 348
Orarium
Orarium: **12**, 170
Oratorians
Oratorians: **1**, 489; **4**, 20; **5**, 46; **8**, 116, 153, 248; **9**, 374; **10**, 41
Oratorio
Oratorio: **10**, 159
Oratorium divini amoris

Oratorium divini amoris: **8**, 248

Oratory

Oratory: **8**, 248

Congregation of the: **1**, 489

of the Divine Love: **8**, 248

English: **8**, 116

French: **8**, 116

of immaculate conception: **5**, 46

Italian: **8**, 116

priests of the: **8**, 116

Roman: **8**, 249

Orbelian, Stephen

Orbelian, Stephen: **1**, 291

Orchards

Orchards: **4**, 403-405, 429

Ordeal

Ordeal: **1**, 89; **3**, 451; **8**, 249-252; **11**, 7; **12**, 233, 234

Order of Christ

Order of Christ: **3**, 37

of Mercy: **10**, 452

of Our Lady of Refuge: **7**, 123

of the Redeemer: **9**, 412

of St. Mary Magdalen: **10**, 469

of Salvation: **5**, 450, 451; **8**, 252, 253

Ordericus Vitalis

Ordericus Vitalis: **8**, 254

Orders, Anglican

Orders, Anglican: **4**, 136; **8**, 255; **9**, 253; **11**, 126, 127; **12**, 237

Holy: **8**, 254

knightly: **1**, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388; **2**, 75, 340; **3**, 37, 38, 120, 311; **4**, 392; **5**, 326, 331; **6**,
216-217, 433; **7**, 181, 373; **11**, 290-292, 311-312

Mohammedan: **3**, 407-408

Ordiex, S. P.

Ordiex, S. P.: **11**, 27

Ordinal

Ordinal: **8**, 254, 255

Ordinances

Ordinances: **10**, 74

Ordinary

Ordinary: **8**, 255

Ordination

- Ordination: **8**, 255; **9**, 253; **11**, 128
controversy: **6**, 356
Methodist: **12**, 309
- Ording, Johannes
- Ording, Johannes: **8**, 256
- Ordo fontis Ebraldi
- Ordo fontis Ebraldi: **4**, 338
fratrum minimorum: **7**, 383
pœnitentiæ: **8**, 449
religiosus de pœnitentiæ: **8**, 449
Romanus: **8**, 256
salutis: **8**, 252-253
- Ordre du Saint Esprit
- Ordre du Saint Esprit: **5**, 326
- Oreglia di Santo Stefano L.
- Oreglia di Santo Stefano L.: **8**, 257
- Orelli, Hans C. von
- Orelli, Hans C. von: **8**, 257
- Organ
- Organ: **8**, 257-259
- Organization, ecclesiastical
- Organization, ecclesiastical: **1**, 259, 260
of the Early Church: **1**, 245; **3**, 79; **8**, 259-267; **9**, 202; **11**, 126
- Oriental monasticism
- Oriental monasticism: **7**, 461-465
Orthodox Church: **2**, 297
separated churches: **12**, 560-569
- Orientius
- Orientius: **8**, 268
- Origen
- Origen: **2**, 117, 449; **5**, 231; **7**, 456, 460; **8**, 268-273; **9**, 159, 463; **10**, 110; **12**, 133, 134, 209
on the canon: **1**, 214; **2**, 397
on Celsus: **2**, 466, 467
Christology of: **1**, 278; **3**, 51; **5**, 4; **12**, 19
Epiphanius and: **4**, 154, 155
on eucharist: **7**, 230
exegegesis of: **4**, 240
on God: **5**, 4; **12**, 19
on infant baptism: **1**, 451
on inspiration: **6**, 14

- on kenosis: **6**, 315, 316
- on the keys: **6**, 324
- on the kingdom: **6**, 336
- on Lord's Supper: **7**, 30
- on restorationism: **1**, 210
- textual work of: **2**, 102
- Origenistic Controversies
- Origenistic Controversies: **3**, 73; **4**, 154, 155; **8**, 274, 275; **11**, 405, 406
- Origin of Christian baptism
- Origin of Christian baptism: **1**, 440
 - of man: **1**, 33-34; **7**, 143
 - of sin: **9**, 91; **10**, 433, 434
 - of worship: **12**, 434
- Original Antiburghers
- Original Antiburghers: **9**, 209
 - Free-Will Baptists: **1**, 476
 - righteousness: **10**, 37, 38
 - Seceders: **9**, 209
 - sin: **8**, 133, 438, 439; **9**, 193; **10**, 37, 243, 258, 347, 436, 437, 438, 491; **11**, 34, 425
- Orion
- Orion: **11**, 67
- Orléans, Synods of
- Orléans, Synods of: **8**, 275; **11**, 145
- Orme, William
- Orme, William: **8**, 276
- Ormuzd
- Ormuzd: **18**, 530
- Ornaments
- Ornaments: **8**, 276; **10**, 51
 - Hebrew: **1**, 159; **4**, 3; **7**, 330, 331
 - rubric: **10**, 50, 52
- Ornithopolis
- Ornithopolis: **9**, 15
- Orontes
- Orontes: **3**, 152; **11**, 228
- Orosius, Paulus
- Orosius, Paulus: **8**, 276, 441
- Orpah
- Orpah: **10**, 125
- Orpen, R. D'Audemere
- Orpen, R. D'Audemere: **8**, 276

Orphanages

Orphanages: **10**, 469, 481

Orpheus

Orpheus: **11**, 208; **12**, 13

Orr, James

Orr, James: **8**, 276

Orsini, G. G.

Orsini, G. G.: **8**, 163

Orsini-Gravina, Pietro F.

Orsini-Gravina, Pietro F.: **2**, 43

Orthodox Catholic Church

Orthodox Catholic Church: **12**, 75, 571-573

 confession: **7**, 435

 confession, Greek: **3**, 169; **7**, 435

 Greek Church: **10**, 117-122; **11**, 232

 and pietistic catechisms: **2**, 444

 Protestant Christology: **3**, 56

Orthodoxy

Orthodoxy: **3**, 200; **9**, 60, 296, 299; **8**, 277, 278; **10**, 259, 291

 and Heterodoxy: **8**, 277, 278

Orthography, Hebrew

Orthography, Hebrew: **2**, 95

Ortlibians

Ortlibians: **8**, 279

Ortlieb of Strasburg

Ortlieb of Strasburg: **8**, 279

Orton, Job

Orton, Job: **8**, 279

Osborne, Edward W.

Osborne, Edward W.: **8**, 279

Osgood, Howard

Osgood, Howard: **8**, 280

 Samuel: **8**, 280

Oshaya, rabbi

Oshaya, rabbi: **7**, 367, 368

Osiander, Andreas

Osiander, Andreas: **1**, 108; **4**, 410; **7**, 432

 Andreas I.: **8**, 280; **9**, 166

 Andreas II.: **8**, 281

 Johann E.: **8**, 282

 Johann R.: **8**, 282

Johannes: **8**, 282

Johannes A.: **8**, 282

Lucas, the Elder: **8**, 281; **9**, 168

Lucas, the Younger: **8**, 281; **10**, 158

Osiandrian Controversy

Osiandrian Controversy: **1**, 374; **2**, 270; **3**, 24; **4**, 322, 410; **7**, 281, 432

Osiris

Osiris: **4**, 90; **11**, 268, 269

Osmer, saint

Osmer, saint: **8**, 282

Osmund (Osmond), Saint

Osmund (Osmond), Saint: **8**, 282; **10**, 209

Osnabrueck, Bishopric of

Osnabrueck, Bishopric of: **8**, 282

Ossat, Arnaud d'

Ossat, Arnaud d': **8**, 283

Ossuarium

Ossuarium: **3**, 114

Osterwald, Jean F.

Osterwald, Jean F.: **2**, 143, 159; **8**, 283

Ostiarius

Ostiarius: **1**, 58; **8**, 283

Ostorodt, Christoph

Ostorodt, Christoph: **10**, 489

Ostrogoths

Ostrogoths: **5**, 32

Osuna, Francisco de

Osuna, Francisco de: **8**, 71

Oswald, Saint

Oswald, Saint: **1**, 99, 179; **2**, 474; **8**, 283, 284

Oswin

Oswin: **8**, 284

Oswy

Oswy: **8**, 284; **12**, 339

Otfrid of Weissenburg

Otfrid of Weissenburg: **8**, 284

Othman

Othman: **7**, 440

Othniel

Othniel: **2**, 341; **6**, 253, 255; **8**, 285

Otho. See



Otho. See *Otto*
Otho, Anton
Otho, Anton: **1**, 200
Otmar, abbot
Otmar, abbot: **10**, 170
O'Toole, Laurence, Saint
O'Toole, Laurence, Saint: **8**, 285
Otte, Christoph H.
Otte, Christoph H.: **8**, 286
Otter, Jakob
Otter, Jakob: **8**, 286
Otterbein, Philip W.
Otterbein, Philip W.: **8**, 287
Ottley, Edward B.
Ottley, Edward B.: **8**, 287
 Henry B.: **8**, 287
 Robert L.: **8**, 287
Otto II., duke
Otto II., duke: **2**, 71
Otto I., emperor
Otto I., emperor: **2**, 39, 285; **5**, 327, 328; **7**, 123; **8**, 334; **9**, 127, 129, 153
Otto IV., emperor
Otto IV., emperor: **5**, 498, 499; **8**, 335
Otto of Bamberg
Otto of Bamberg: **8**, 287
 of Freising: **8**, 288; **9**, 244
 of Passau: **8**, 289
Otto, Johann K. T. von
Otto, Johann K. T. von: **8**, 289
 Rudolf: **8**, 290
Ottoboni, Pietro
Ottoboni, Pietro: **1**, 119; **3**, 311
Ottocar of Bohemia
Ottocar of Bohemia: **5**, 65
Ottow, C. W.
Ottow, C. W.: **11**, 17
Ouateblé, François
Ouateblé, François: **12**, 143
Oudin, Remi-Casimir
Oudin, Remi-Casimir: **8**, 290
Ouen, Saint

- Ouen, Saint: **8**, 290
- Our Lady of Loreto
- Our Lady of Loreto: **7**, 40-41
 - of Mt. Carmel, feast of: **7**, 222
 - of Ransom, feast of: **7**, 222
 - of the Scapular, feast of: **7**, 222
- Ousia
- Ousia: **3**, 54; **5**, 71
- Outdoor relief
- Outdoor relief: **10**, 480
- Oven
- Oven: **2**, 256
- Ovenden, Charles T.
- Ovenden, Charles T.: **8**, 290
- Overbeck, Friedrich
- Overbeck, Friedrich: **8**, 305
- Overberg, Bernhard H.
- Overberg, Bernhard H.: **8**, 290, 291
- Overton, John H.
- Overton, John H.: **8**, 292
- Owen, John
- Owen, John: **1**, 190; **8**, 292, 293; **9**, 183
 - Robert: **2**, 371; **3**, 184, 187; **8**, 293; **10**, 483
- Ownership, private
- Ownership, private: **3**, 182, 183
- Owtred, John
- Owtred, John: **12**, 456
- Ox
- Ox: **12**, 427
- Oxenden, Ashton
- Oxenden, Ashton: **8**, 294
- Oxenham, Henry N.
- Oxenham, Henry N.: **8**, 294
- Oxenstierna, Axel
- Oxenstierna, Axel: **11**, 179
 - J. B.: **11**, 177
- Oxford
- Oxford: **8**, 294
 - movement: **11**, 479-487
 - schoolmen: **10**, 262
 - synod: **8**, 295

tracts: **11**, 481
university: **12**, 99
Oxyrhyncus logia
Oxyrhyncus logia: **1**, 90
Ozanam, Antoine F.
Ozanam, Antoine F.: **8**, 295

P

P (Priestly writer)
P (Priestly writer): **5**, 187, 262-270
desert narrative of: **12**, 262
Pacca, Bartolommeo
Pacca, Bartolommeo: **4**, 122, 123; **8**, 296
Paccanari, Nicolo
Paccanari, Nicolo: **8**, 296
Paccanarists
Paccanarists: **8**, 296
Pace, Richard
Pace, Richard: **8**, 296
Pacher, Michael
Pacher, Michael: **10**, 313
Pachomius
Pachomius: **1**, 344, 345; **7**, 463; **8**, 297
Pachomius Rhusanus
Pachomius Rhusanus: **8**, 297
Pacianus
Pacianus: **8**, 298
Pacific, Church Divinity School of the
Pacific, Church Divinity School of the: **11**, 386
Islands: **11**, 14-20
Theological Seminary: **11**, 353
Unitarian School for the Ministry: **11**, 391
Pacification, Edicts of
Pacification, Edicts of: **8**, 298
Pactum Ludovicianum
Pactum Ludovicianum: **8**, 334, 365
Padan-Aram

- Padan-Aram: **1**, 254, 255
Paddock, Robert L.
Paddock, Robert L.: **8**, 298
Paderborn, Bishopric of
Paderborn, Bishopric of: **8**, 298
Padi of Ekron
Padi of Ekron: **5**, 272
Padmapani
Padmapani: **6**, 401
Padmasambhava
Padmasambhava: **6**, 400
Pædobaptism
Pædobaptism: **1**, 450
Paganism
Paganism: **3**, 251, 252, 298, 299, 436; **5**, 46, 178-180, 357; **11**, 326, 327
 cosmogonies of: **3**, 298
Page, Harlan
Page, Harlan: **8**, 299
Paget, Francis
Paget, Francis: **8**, 299
Pagi, Antoine
Pagi, Antoine: **8**, 299
Pahlavi language
Pahlavi language: **12**, 525
Pain
Pain: **11**, 130, 131
Paine, Levi L.
Paine, Levi L.: **3**, 55, 58; **8**, 299; **11**, 351
 Thomas: **8**, 299, 300
 Timothy O.: **8**, 300
Painting, Decorative
Painting, Decorative: **1**, 141; **2**, 492; **8**, 301-306
Pajon, Claude
Pajon, Claude: **8**, 306
Palæstina prima
Palæstina prima: **8**, 318
 secunda: **8**, 318
Palaiosphyra
Palaiosphyra: **1**, 143
Palamas, Gregorius
Palamas, Gregorius: **5**, 256; **8**, 307

Palatinate, Reformation in

Palatinate, Reformation in: **5**, 204

Paleario, Aonio

Paleario, Aonio: **8**, 307

Paleography

Paleography: **2**, 95; **10**, 173; **12**, 446-450

Palestine

Palestine: **1**, 148; **2**, 374-376; **3**, 122, 170, 171; **4**, 419-421, 436; **6**, 246-252; **8**, 99-100, 308-319, 454-455; **9**, 15-17, 35-38; **10**, 185-191; **11**, 228-237; **12**, 275-276

agricultural colonies in: **12**, 518

Babylonian influence on: **1**, 147, 175, 261, 262, 408

burial in: **2**, 484

census in: **2**, 495

Palestine, cities in

Palestine, cities in: **3**, 122; **4**, 420, 436; **6**, 247-252; **8**, 99-100, 454, 455; **9**, 15-17, 35-38; **10**, 185-187

climate of: **8**, 315

colonization of: **12**, 517

earthquake zones in: **8**, 315

educational work in: **12**, 518

and Egypt: **1**, 147-149; **4**, 89, 90, 93

Exploration Fund: **8**, 319

fauna of: **8**, 317

flora of: **8**, 317

Greek Church in: **11**, 232

Greek influence in: **5**, 247

harvest in: **1**, 94

Hellenism in: **5**, 210-211

hot springs in: **8**, 316

hygienic conditions in: **3**, 445

minerals in: **7**, 330; **8**, 315

plowing in: **1**, 93

political divisions of: **8**, 318

rain in: **8**, 315

roads of: **8**, 317

seed-time in: **1**, 93

slime-pits in: **8**, 315

soil of: **8**, 315

threshing in: **1**, 94

water in: **1**, 93; **12**, 275

Palestinian monasticism



- Palestinian monasticism: **7**, 463, 464
 Talmud: **11**, 257-259
Palestrina, Giovanni P. da
Palestrina, Giovanni P. da: **8**, 320; **10**, 158
Paley, William
Paley, William: **5**, 8; **8**, 320, 321
Palimpsest
Palimpsest: **2**, 100; **8**, 321
Palingenesia
Palingenesia: **9**, 440
Palla calicis
Palla calicis: **8**, 350
 corporalis: **8**, 350
 dominicalis: **8**, 350
Pallacino, Uberto
Pallacino, Uberto: **10**, 137
Palladius
Palladius: **7**, 463; **8**, 322
 the Deacon: **2**, 469-471; **7**, 463
Palladius, Peter
Palladius, Peter: **9**, 166
Pallavicino (Pallavicini), Sforza
Pallavicino (Pallavicini), Sforza: **8**, 323
Pallium
Pallium: **1**, 87; **8**, 323; **12**, 171
Pallotti, Vincenzo
Pallotti, Vincenzo: **8**, 323
Pallottinians
Pallottinians: **8**, 323
Palm, Johannes H. van der
Palm, Johannes H. van der: **8**, 324; **9**, 180
Palm Sunday
Palm Sunday: **5**, 334
 tree: **4**, 405; **5**, 87
Palma Vecchio
Palma Vecchio: **8**, 304
Palma-Cayet
Palma-Cayet: **4**, 22
Palmer, Benjamin M.
Palmer, Benjamin M.: **8**, 324
 Christian D. F.: **8**, 324

Edward H.: **8**, 325
Edwin: **8**, 325
Herbert: **8**, 325
Ray: **8**, 326
Roundell: **10**, 338
Palmyra
Palmyra: **11**, 251
Paltz, Johann J. von
Paltz, Johann J. von: **8**, 326; **9**, 164
Pamfili, G. B.
Pamfili, G. B.: **5**, 506
Pamphilus
Pamphilus: **4**, 209; **8**, 326
Pamphylia
Pamphylia: **1**, 317
Pan-Anglican synod
Pan-Anglican synod: **6**, 403
Panagia
Panagia: **8**, 327
Panama
Panama: **2**, 496; **8**, 327
Panammu inscription
Panammu inscription: **12**, 448
Panegyricon
Panegyricon: **8**, 327
Panentheism
Panentheism: **9**, 467
Panis Literæ
Panis Literæ: **8**, 327
Pank, O.
Pank, O.: **9**, 178
Pannornia
Pannornia: **2**, 384
Panormitanus
Panormitanus: **8**, 327
Pantænus
Pantænus: **1**, 124; **8**, 328
Pantaleon, saint
Pantaleon, saint: **5**, 216
Pantaleon, Jacques
Pantaleon, Jacques: **12**, 105

Pantheism

Pantheism: **1**, 146, 346, 347; **2**, 248, 249; **3**, 20, 58, 301, 363; **4**, 381; **5**, 5; **7**, 14; **8**, 328-332; **9**, 120, 463, 468; **10**, 88

Schelling's: **8**, 330

scholastic: **8**, 331

Papacy

Papacy: **9**, 126-133; **10**, 331. See also *Pope*

and episcopate: **4**, 425

and Philip II.: **9**, 21, 22

and temporal power: **3**, 106

Wyclif and: **12**, 458-459, 464

Papal archives

Papal archives: **1**, 273

authority: **1**, 249; **2**, 222, 226; **3**, 106, 282, 317, 441; **4**, 157; **6**, 323-329; **8**, 161; **9**, 112; **10**, 329

bulls: **2**, 268. See especially *Bull*

censure of Augustinianism: **1**, 423

councils: **3**, 282

election: **5**, 66; **9**, 129

infallibility: **2**, 373; **4**, 31; **5**, 489-490; **9**, 247, 450; **10**, 71, 74; **12**, 61, 148-153, 154

legates and nuncios: **6**, 440

mass: **7**, 240

months: **7**, 310

reservation: **9**, 493

secretary of state: **3**, 324

States: **3**, 14, 132, 136; **4**, 310; **5**, 55, 498, 505; **6**, 263; **7**, 19, 251; **8**, 163, 332-335; **9**, 81, 83; **10**, 331, 446, 447; **11**, 81; **12**, 107

supremacy: **3**, 14, 82; **4**, 122; **5**, 55, 60-63, 496; **8**, 161, 397; **9**, 127, 256; **12**, 60

system: **3**, 82; **9**, 126-133

Papareschi, Gregorio de'

Papareschi, Gregorio de': **5**, 497

Papebroch (Papenbroek), Daniel

Papebroch (Papenbroek), Daniel: **8**, 335

Paphnutius

Paphnutius: **8**, 336

Papias

Papias: **5**, 28, 31; **6**, 203, 205; **7**, 183, 252; **8**, 336-340

Pappus, Johann

Pappus, Johann: **8**, 340, 341; **11**, 122

Papua, missions in

Papua, missions in: **11**, 17

Papyrus, Papyri
Papyrus, Papyri: **2**, 100; **8**, 341-344; **12**, 446, 447
Para
Para: **6**, 250
Parables
Parables: **8**, 83, 344-348
 of Jesus Christ: **8**, 344-348
Parabolanoi
Parabolanoi: **8**, 348; **10**, 467
Paraclete
Paraclete: **7**, 486, 487. See also *Holy Spirit*
Paradise
Paradise: **4**, 74, 75; **8**, 348, 349; **10**, 306
Paraguay
Paraguay: **8**, 349
 missions in: **7**, 411; **8**, 349; **10**, 78
Parakletike, Parakletikon
Parakletike, Parakletikon: **8**, 349
Paralipomena Jeremiae
Paralipomena Jeremiae: **9**, 341
Parallelism, Hebrew
Parallelism, Hebrew: **5**, 190; **6**, 187
Paramenta
Paramenta: **8**, 350, 351
Paran
Paran: **8**, 352; **12**, 263
 desert of: **8**, 310; **12**, 263
Parashah (Parashiyyoth)
Parashah (Parashiyyoth): **2**, 97; **8**, 352; **11**, 215
Parchment
Parchment: **2**, 100; **8**, 457; **12**, 447
Parentucelli, Tommaso
Parentucelli, Tommaso: **8**, 164
Paret, William
Paret, William: **8**, 352
Pareus, David
Pareus, David: **8**, 353; **11**, 218
Parham, C. F.
Parham, C. F.: **7**, 389
Paris polyglot
Paris polyglot: **2**, 168; **4**, 417

synod of: **10**, 261

university of: **1**, 190; **10**, 261; **11**, 6, 334; **12**, 98, 364

Parish

Parish: **1**, 260; **8**, 353-356, 377-379

and minister: **8**, 377-379

and Pastor: **8**, 353-356

poor-relief: **10**, 479

priest: **8**, 353-356

Parity

Parity: **8**, 356

Park, Edwards A.

Park, Edwards A.: **8**, 138, 139, 140, 357

Parker, Edward M.

Parker, Edward M.: **8**, 357

Edwin P.: **8**, 357

Joseph: **8**, 357, 358; **9**, 186

Matthew: **8**, 358; **9**, 367

Peter: **3**, 33

Theodore: **8**, 359, 360; **9**, 187, 401; **12**, 84

Parkhurst, Charles H.

Parkhurst, Charles H.: **8**, 361

Parks

Parks: **4**, 429

Parmenianus

Parmenianus: **3**, 488

Parmenides

Parmenides: **8**, 329

Parochial schools, Roman Catholic

Parochial schools, Roman Catholic: **10**, 83-85

Parousia

Parousia: **3**, 368; **4**, 174, 175; **6**, 93; **7**, 374-378; **10**, 321-325

Parris, Samuel

Parris, Samuel: **12**, 393

Parsees

Parsees: **12**, 533, 534

Parsimonius, Georgius

Parsimonius, Georgius: **6**, 300

Parsons, James

Parsons, James: **2**, 116; **9**, 185

Levi: **11**, 233

Robert: **8**, 361

Parthenos
Parthenos: **12**, 206, 210
Partial inspiration
Partial inspiration: **6**, 18
Particular (Calvinistic) Baptists
Particular (Calvinistic) Baptists: **1**, 461-463
Particulars
Particulars: **4**, 27
Partridge
Partridge: **5**, 411
Partridge, Sidney C.
Partridge, Sidney C.: **8**, 361
Parusia
Parusia: **3**, 368; **4**, 174, 175; **6**, 93; **7**, 374-378; **10**, 321-325
Parvaim
Parvaim: **8**, 361
Parvus, Johannes
Parvus, Johannes: **6**, 213
Pasagians (Pasagii)
Pasagians (Pasagii): **8**, 361
Pascal, Blaise
Pascal, Blaise: **1**, 237, 238; **6**, 97; **8**, 362-365; **9**, 263, 399
 Jacqueline: **8**, 362
Pascendi gregis
Pascendi gregis: **11**, 198, 199
Pascha
Pascha: **4**, 43, 44, 45
Paschal I., Pope
Paschal I., Pope: **8**, 365
Paschal II.
Paschal II.: **8**, 365-367
Paschal III.
Paschal III.: **8**, 367
Paschal controversies
Paschal controversies: **4**, 46, 47
 lamb: **8**, 369, 370
Paschasius Radbertus. See
Paschasius Radbertus. See *Radbertus*
Pasqualis, Martinez de
Pasqualis, Martinez de: **7**, 216; **10**, 172
Passageroi, Passagini

- Passageroi, Passagini: **8**, 361
Passau, Bishopric of
Passau, Bishopric of: **8**, 368
 treaty of: **1**, 363; **3**, 17; **7**, 257; **9**, 420
Passavant, William A.
Passavant, William A.: **3**, 378; **8**, 368
Passerat, J. C.
Passerat, J. C.: **6**, 489
Passion of John
Passion of John: **1**, 228
 play: **8**, 213; **9**, 476, 478
 week: **5**, 333-336
Passionists
Passionists: **8**, 368
Passover
Passover: **4**, 287, 289; **8**, 369-370; **11**, 215
Passover, Christian. See
Passover, Christian. See *Easter*
Pastor
Pastor: **8**, 353-356
 Æternus: **8**, 370
 and congregation: **8**, 374, 375
Pastor, Adam
Pastor, Adam: **7**, 304; **8**, 371; **10**, 424, 427
 Ludwig: **8**, 371
Pastoral epistles
Pastoral epistles: **8**, 371, 412
 letters: **8**, 371, 412
 Life, Hebrew: **8**, 371-373
 Theology: **8**, 373-379; **9**, 148
 visits: **8**, 377, 378
 work: **8**, 377-379
Pastoreaux
Pastoreaux: **8**, 380
Pastorels
Pastorels: **8**, 380
Pastorius, Frank
Pastorius, Frank: **7**, 84
Patarenes
Patarenes: **8**, 145, 162, 380, 381
Patén

- Paten: **12**, 168
- Pater Noster. See
- Pater Noster. See *Lord's Prayer*
- Paterini
- Paterini: **8**, 145, 162, 380, 381
- Paterson, James A.
- Paterson, James A.: **8**, 381
 - John: **2**, 89
 - William P.: **8**, 381
- Pathrusim
- Pathrusim: **11**, 247
- Patience
- Patience: **8**, 381
- Patin
- Patin: **11**, 229
- Paton, John B.
- Paton, John B.: **8**, 382
 - John G.: **8**, 382; **11**, 17
 - Lewis B.: **8**, 383
- Patriarch
- Patriarch: **8**, 383; **9**, 255, 272
- Patriarchate
- Patriarchate: **1**, 259; **3**, 255; **4**, 51
- Patriarchatus Alexandrinus Coptorum
- Patriarchatus Alexandrinus Coptorum: **10**, 77
 - Antiochenus Græco-Melchitarum: **10**, 77
 - Antiochenus Syro-Maronitarum: **10**, 77
 - Antiochenus Syrorum: **10**, 77
 - Chaldæorum Babylonensis: **10**, 77
 - Ciliciæ Armenorum: **10**, 77
- Patriarchs, Hebrew
- Patriarchs, Hebrew: **1**, 14
 - Testament of the Three: **9**, 339
 - Testament of the Twelve: **9**, 339
- Patriciani
- Patriciani: **11**, 212
- Patricius of Rome
- Patricius of Rome: **11**, 212
 - of Tagaste: **1**, 365; **7**, 472
- Patrick, Saint
- Patrick, Saint: **2**, 469-471; **8**, 384

- Patrick, John
Patrick, John: **8**, 385
 Simon: **8**, 385
Patrimonium
Patrimonium: **8**, 332, 333
Patripassianism
Patripassianism: **1**, 204; **3**, 50; **7**, 458-459
Patristic criticism
Patristic criticism: **2**, 174
 exegesis: **4**, 244
 scholia: **10**, 270
 teaching: **1**, 436
Patristics, Patrology
Patristics, Patrology: **6**, 394; **8**, 385-389
Patroclus of Arles
Patroclus of Arles: **1**, 287; **6**, 449; **12**, 535
Patrology
Patrology: **8**, 385-389
Patron saint, church
Patron saint, church: **3**, 100
Patronage
Patronage: **8**, 354, 355, 389-392; **9**, 439; **10**, 299, 330, 429
 of our Lady, feast of the: **7**, 222
 Reformation and: **8**, 390
Patterson, Joseph
Patterson, Joseph: **10**, 13
 Robert M.: **8**, 392
Patteson, John C.
Patteson, John C.: **8**, 392; **10**, 347; **11**, 18, 19
Pattison, Dorothy W.
Pattison, Dorothy W.: **8**, 392
 Mark: **8**, 393
Patton, Cornelius H.
Patton, Cornelius H.: **8**, 393
 Francis L.: **8**, 393
Paul I., Pope
Paul I., Pope: **8**, 393
Paul II.
Paul II.: **6**, 242; **8**, 394
Paul III.
Paul III.: **3**, 260; **5**, 448; **6**, 67, 141, 144; **8**, 335, 394, 395; **12**, 431

Paul IV.

Paul IV.: **2**, 86; **3**, 260; **6**, 68, 147; **8**, 396; **9**, 109; **11**, 314

Paul V.

Paul V.: **8**, 397, 398; **10**, 49

Paul of Antioch

Paul of Antioch: **7**, 478

the Apostle: **1**, 486-487; **8**, 398-413; **11**, 449

on adoption: **1**, 46

and agape: **1**, 81

Apocalypse of: **1**, 228

as apostle: **1**, 239

and apostolic decree: **7**, 63

ascension of: **1**, 228

at Athens: **5**, 49, 50

Brotherhood of St.: **7**, 346

christology of: **3**, 49, 50; **6**, 150-151, 161-162; **7**, 269; **12**, 207

on church discipline: **3**, 86

Congregation of Missionary Priests of Saint: **8**, 415

on conscience: **3**, 242

on cosmos: **12**, 429

on creation: **12**, 429

on the diaconate: **3**, 370

and ecstasy: **11**, 36, 37, 38

epistles of: **2**, 394, 397; **4**, 160; **8**, 55, 404-413; **11**, 449

eschatology of: **4**, 174

on ethics and freedom: **1**, 41-42

on faith: **4**, 268

feast of St. Peter and St.: **8**, 488

Felix and: **4**, 294

on freedom of will: **12**, 354

on future life: **5**, 459

on gn sis: **4**, 497

on good works: **5**, 20

gospel of: **8**, 402

on grace: **5**, 41

Hermits of Saint: **8**, 416

at Jerusalem council: **1**, 247

on the kingdom: **6**, 334

on the law: **1**, 196

on law and gospel: **6**, 425

- on life of Christ: **6**, 150, 151, 161, 162
- and local church: **8**, 262
- on Lord's Supper: **7**, 228, 229
- Luke and: **7**, 61
- Marcion on: **7**, 173
- on marriage: **7**, 193
- on the millennium: **7**, 375
- on the ministry: **3**, 143
- as missionary: **8**, 401
- as mystic: **8**, 69
- on prayer: **9**, 154
- on predestination: **9**, 191, 192
- on providence: **9**, 307, 308
- on resurrection: **9**, 496
- on righteousness: **6**, 275
- and Simon Magus: **10**, 419
- on sin: **10**, 434, 435
- on slavery: **10**, 451
- and Stephen: **11**, 81
- and Thecla, Acts of: **1**, 228
- and theology: **11**, 394
- theology of: **8**, 402
- Timothy and: **11**, 449
- Titus and: **11**, 457
- on wisdom: **12**, 387
- on wrath of God: **12**, 442
- writings of, genuineness of: **2**, 9; **8**, 404-413
- the Black, of Antioch: **3**, 345
- of Constantinople: **7**, 112, 482
- of the Cross: **8**, 368
- the Deacon: **8**, 416; **9**, 161
- the martyr: **8**, 403, 404
- the Persian: **11**, 239, 240
- of Samosata: **1**, 201, 204, 230, 231; **7**, 456; **11**, 125; **12**, 561
- of Tella: **2**, 129
- of Thebes: **7**, 462
- Paula, Saint
- Paula, Saint: **6**, 126; **7**, 463, 465; **8**, 417
- Pauli, Gregor
- Pauli, Gregor: **9**, 2

Paulicians

Paulicians: **2**, 450; **7**, 174, 457, 464; **8**, 144, 417, 419

Paulinists

Paulinists: **9**, 50

Paulinus of Antioch

Paulinus of Antioch: **7**, 288

of Aquileia: **1**, 339; **8**, 419

of Milan: **8**, 440, 442

of Nola: **7**, 465; **8**, 419, 420; **9**, 452

of Pella: **8**, 420

of Périgeux: **8**, 420

of York: **8**, 421; **9**, 181

Pontius M. A.: **8**, 419, 420

Paulist Fathers

Paulist Fathers: **5**, 196; **6**, 489; **8**, 415

Paulites

Paulites: **3**, 345

Paulsen, Friedrich

Paulsen, Friedrich: **8**, 421

Paulus diaconus

Paulus diaconus: **8**, 416; **9**, 161

Paulus, Heinrich E. G.

Paulus, Heinrich E. G.: **8**, 421

Pauperes Catholici

Pauperes Catholici: **8**, 422; **12**, 242

Christi: **4**, 338; **12**, 241

spiritu: **12**, 241

Pauperism

Pauperism: **10**, 466-482

Pavels, Claus

Pavels, Claus: **9**, 173

Pavia, Synod of

Pavia, Synod of: **8**, 422

Pavillon, Nicolas

Pavillon, Nicolas: **8**, 422

Pax vobiscum

Pax vobiscum: **6**, 503

Paxillonasones

Paxillonasones: **11**, 272

Payne, Charles H.

Payne, Charles H.: **8**, 423

- Daniel A.: **8**, 423
John: **1**, 72
Peter: **8**, 423
Payne Smith, Robert
Payne Smith, Robert: **8**, 423
Payson, Edward
Payson, Edward: **8**, 423; **11**, 351
Pázmány, Peter
Pázmány, Peter: **4**, 301; **8**, 424, 425
Peabody, Andrew P.
Peabody, Andrew P.: **8**, 425
Francis G.: **8**, 425
Peace congresses
Peace congresses: **8**, 428-430
of Ghent: **9**, 428
of God: **12**, 27, 105
Movements: **8**, 425-431
offering: **10**, 165
of Prague: **12**, 330, 331
Peacock in art
Peacock in art: **11**, 208
Peacocke, Joseph F.
Peacocke, Joseph F.: **8**, 431
Peda
Peda: **1**, 180
Peake, Arthur S.
Peake, Arthur S.: **8**, 431
Pearse, M. G.
Pearse, M. G.: **9**, 186
Pearson, Eliphalet
Pearson, Eliphalet: **8**, 431; **11**, 349, 350
John: **8**, 431, 432
William L.: **8**, 432
Peasants, condition of, in Germany
Peasants, condition of, in Germany: **8**, 433
Peasants' War
Peasants' War: **2**, 415; **3**, 183; **5**, 385; **6**, 393; **8**, 50, 432-435; **10**, 226
Pecci, J. V.
Pecci, J. V.: **6**, 455
Pecha, P. F.
Pecha, P. F.: **5**, 275

- Péchenard, Pierre L.
Péchenard, Pierre L.: **8**, 435
Peckham, John
Peckham, John: **8**, 435; **10**, 263
Pecock, Reginald
Pecock, Reginald: **8**, 435
Pectoral cross
Pectoral cross: **12**, 171
Peculiar
Peculiar: **8**, 436
Pedagogics, religious
Pedagogics, religious: **2**, 177-178
Pedagogy
Pedagogy: **4**, 368
Pedersen, Christen
Pedersen, Christen: **2**, 151
Pederson, Geble
Pederson, Geble: **8**, 195
Pedobaptism
Pedobaptism: **1**, 450-453
Pedro II. of Spain
Pedro II. of Spain: **12**, 242
Pedro de Luna
Pedro de Luna: **2**, 42
Pehah
Pehah: **5**, 39; **8**, 108
Pekah
Pekah: **8**, 436
Pekahiah
Pekahiah: **8**, 436
Pelagian Controversies
Pelagian Controversies: **8**, 440-444; **10**, 347
 doctrine of sin: **10**, 436
Pelagianism
Pelagianism: **1**, 90, 369, 370; **2**, 469, 470, 478; **5**, 465, 466; **7**, 182; **8**, 440-444; **9**, 487; **10**, 37, 263,
 436; **12**, 355, 356
Pelagius I., Pope
Pelagius I., Pope: **8**, 437
Pelagius II.
Pelagius II.: **3**, 255; **8**, 437
Pelagius (heresiarch)

Pelagius (heresiarch): **8**, 438-444; **9**, 487; **10**, 347; **12**, 184, 185
Pelagius, Alvarus
Pelagius, Alvarus: **8**, 444
Pelargus, Christoph
Pelargus, Christoph: **10**, 406
Pelayo, Alvar
Pelayo, Alvar: **8**, 444
Pelbart of Temesvar
Pelbart of Temesvar: **9**, 164
Peleg
Peleg: **11**, 248
Pelethites
Pelethites: **3**, 26; **9**, 35, 36
Pella
Pella: **8**, 455
Pellegrini, Fulvio
Pellegrini, Fulvio: **3**, 325; **8**, 4
Pellikan, Konrad
Pellikan, Konrad: **8**, 223, 444
Peloubet, Francis N.
Peloubet, Francis N.: **8**, 445
Pelt, Anton F. L.
Pelt, Anton F. L.: **8**, 445
Pen
Pen: **2**, 100
Penal satisfaction
Penal satisfaction: **10**, 209
Penalties, ecclesiastical. See
Penalties, ecclesiastical. See *Discipline*
Penance
Penance: **2**, 438; **3**, 221; **5**, 485; **6**, 325; **8**, 200, 445-447, 448; **12**, 313, 465
Pencz, Georg
Pencz, Georg: **8**, 304
Penda of Mercia
Penda of Mercia: **1**, 179, 180; **8**, 421
Pendleton, William F.
Pendleton, William F.: **8**, 143, 447
Penick, Charles C.
Penick, Charles C.: **8**, 447
Peniel (Penuel)
Peniel (Penuel): **9**, 16

Penitential Books

Penitential Books: **8**, 448

Brethren of Brussels: **5**, 376

of Jesus Christ: **10**, 140

of Halitgar: **2**, 384

Orders: **8**, 448

Psalms: **8**, 449

Penitentiaria, sacra

Penitentiaria, sacra: **11**, 400

Penitentiary

Penitentiary: **8**, 449

Penitents

Penitents: **8**, 449

of Our Lady of Refuge: **12**, 412

Penn, William

Penn, William: **4**, 110, 394; **5**, 481; **7**, 84; **8**, 426, 449-451

Pennefather, William

Pennefather, William: **3**, 378

Penology

Penology: **2**, 405-407. See also *Prison Reform*

Penry, John

Penry, John: **7**, 191; **8**, 451

Pentateuch

Pentateuch: **2**, 389; **5**, 260-270; **10**, 188

Pentateuch, Astruc on

Pentateuch, Astruc on: **1**, 336

Mosaic authorship of: **1**, 336

Samaritan: **2**, 130

Pentateuchal and Babylonian law

Pentateuchal and Babylonian law: **5**, 138

Pentecost

Pentecost: **3**, 78; **4**, 289; **8**, 451-452; **10**, 10; **11**, 36, 37

the Hebrew: **4**, 288; **8**, 452; **11**, 215

Pentecost, George F.

Pentecost, George F.: **8**, 452; **10**, 16

Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene

Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene: **8**, 453

Pentin, Herbert

Pentin, Herbert: **8**, 453

Peor

Peor: **6**, 249

- Pepin (Pippin)
Pepin (Pippin): **2**, 227; **3**, 13, 14, 67; **7**, 19; **8**, 333, 393; **11**, 81, 82
Pépin of Aquitaine
Pépin of Aquitaine: **1**, 1
Pepper, George D. B.
Pepper, George D. B.: **8**, 453
Pepuza in Phrygia
Pepuza in Phrygia: **7**, 486
Pepys, Samuel
Pepys, Samuel: **11**, 469
Peræa
Peræa: **8**, 454, 455
Peratæ
Peratæ: **8**, 243
Peraudi, Raymond
Peraudi, Raymond: **5**, 488
Percival, John
Percival, John: **8**, 455
Percy, Thomas
Percy, Thomas: **5**, 98, 99
Perdiccas
Perdiccas: **9**, 355
Peregrinatio Silviæ
Peregrinatio Silviæ: **5**, 333, 334, 385
Peregrinus
Peregrinus: **3**, 374
 of Lucian: **7**, 54, 55
 Proteus: **7**, 55
Pereira de Figueiredo, Antonio
Pereira de Figueiredo, Antonio: **8**, 456
Pères. See
Pères. See *Fathers*
Pères du Saint Esprit
Pères du Saint Esprit: **5**, 326
Peretti, Felice
Peretti, Felice: **10**, 446
Perez de Pineda, Juan
Perez de Pineda, Juan: **11**, 30
Perfection
Perfection: **8**, 456, 457
 gospel of: **1**, 227

Perfectionism

Perfectionism: **8**, 456, 457

Perfectionists

Perfectionists: **3**, 188; **8**, 456, 457

Perfume

Perfume: **8**, 65, 82, 229

Pergamos

Pergamos: **1**, 316; **8**, 457

Pericope

Pericope: **8**, 458, 464

Periodeutæ

Periodeutæ: **8**, 465

Peritrachelion

Peritrachelion: **12**, 172

Peritz, Ismar J.

Peritz, Ismar J.: **8**, 465

Perizzites

Perizzites: **2**, 376

Perkins, Justin

Perkins, Justin: **8**, 465, 472

William: **2**, 439; **8**, 465

Permin, saint

Permin, saint: **9**, 72

Perowne, John J. S.

Perowne, John J. S.: **8**, 465

Perpetua, Saint

Perpetua, Saint: **8**, 466

Acts of: **8**, 466

Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament

Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament: **8**, 466; **9**, 51; **12**, 412, 413

Perquisites, priestly

Perquisites, priestly: **9**, 251

Perrin, William W.

Perrin, William W.: **8**, 466

Perrinists

Perrinists: **6**, 476

Perrone, Giovanni

Perrone, Giovanni: **8**, 466

Perry, George G.

Perry, George G.: **8**, 467

William S.: **8**, 467

Persecutions

Persecutions: **1**, 162; **2**, 29; **3**, 331, 385, 433, 434, 484; **5**, 111, 275; **6**, 105-107; **7**, 16, 17, 175, 259, 300; **8**, 116, 117, 121, 178, 179, 467-469, 470; **9**, 71; **10**, 358, 359, 446; **12**, 135, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250, 512, 513

of Christians in the Roman Empire: **8**, 467-469; **12**, 135. See also *Persecutions*

of Manicheans: **7**, 159

the ten: **8**, 469

Persecutions of Waldenses

Persecutions of Waldenses: **12**, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250

Persephone

Persephone: **10**, 197

Persepolis

Persepolis: **1**, 323

Perseverance of the Saints

Perseverance of the Saints: **8**, 469

Persia

Persia: **7**, 443

Missions in: **7**, 443; **8**, 470-474; **9**, 239

Presbyterians in: **9**, 239

Protestantism in: **8**, 471, 472

Roman Catholics in: **8**, 472

Persian Bible versions

Persian Bible versions: **2**, 150; **8**, 472

influence--angels: **1**, 175, 177, 318

magic: **7**, 125

money: **7**, 469

Persona

Persona: **4**, 217

Persona, Gobelinus

Persona, Gobelinus: **8**, 474

Personality

Personality: **10**, 88

in creation: **1**, 33-34

of demons: **3**, 399

of God: **5**, 2-10; **9**, 469

of Satan: **3**, 416

Personne, John W.

Personne, John W.: **8**, 474

Persons, Robert

Persons, Robert: **8**, 361

Perth, Five Articles of



- Perth, Five Articles of: **8**, 475
- Peru
- Peru: **8**, 475
- Perugino, Pietro
- Perugino, Pietro: **8**, 304
- Pesah
- Pesah: **4**, 43; **8**, 369
- Peshito
- Peshito: **2**, 127-128; **11**, 238
- Pesikta
- Pesikta: **7**, 368
- Pessimism
- Pessimism: **8**, 475
- Pestalozzi, Johann H.
- Pestalozzi, Johann H.: **8**, 476
- Pestilence
- Pestilence: **3**, 446
- Petahil
- Petahil: **7**, 147
- Pétau, Denis
- Pétau, Denis: **8**, 477
- Petavius, Dionysius
- Petavius, Dionysius: **8**, 477
- Peter of Alcantara
- Peter of Alcantara: **4**, 360; **8**, 477; **11**, 412
- of Alexandria: **8**, 274, 478
 - of Altinum: **11**, 212
 - the Apostle: **1**, 227, 228, 247; **2**, 394, 396; **3**, 78, 139, 141; **7**, 184; **8**, 479-487; **9**, 126
 - accession at Rome, feast of: **8**, 488
 - Acts of: **8**, 487
 - Advocates of St.: **1**, 57
 - apocalypse of: **1**, 228; **8**, 55, 486
 - feast of the Antiochian accession of St.: **8**, 488
 - feast of the chains of: **8**, 488
 - feast of the finger of: **8**, 488
 - Festivals of: **8**, 488
 - Gospel of: **6**, 162; **8**, 484, 485
 - as head of the Church: **8**, 259
 - memorial day of: **8**, 488
 - and Paul, Acts of: **1**, 228
 - and Paul, feast of: **8**, 488

- Preaching of: **8**, 486
- and Simon Magus: **10**, 419
- king of Aragon: **6**, 2
- of Aspelt: **1**, 99
- of Blois: **8**, 488; **9**, 182
- of Bruys: **8**, 489
- of Celle: **8**, 489
- of Chel ic: **2**, 213, 214
- Comestor: **8**, 489
- Damian, Saint: **1**, 115; **4**, 324; **8**, 490-492; **9**, 162
- the Deacon: **8**, 492
- of Dresden: **8**, 492
- the Fuller: **7**, 475, 476; **12**, 565
- the Golden-Worded: **3**, 71
- the Great: **2**, 152, 153
- of Gundoldingen: **9**, 5
- the Hermit: **3**, 316; **8**, 492
- the Iberian: **7**, 474
- of Lachâtre: **2**, 63
- Lombard: **1**, 134; **6**, 326; **7**, 232; **8**, 493-495; **11**, 494
- Martyr: **8**, 495
- Martyr Vermigli. See *Vermigli*
- Mongus: **4**, 293; **7**, 475
- of Monte Cassino: **8**, 492
- Nolasco, saint: **8**, 187, 188
- of Poitiers: **8**, 495; **11**, 494
- of Sebaste: **8**, 496
- the Venerable: **1**, 9; **3**, 147; **8**, 496, 497
- Peter, Hugh
- Peter, Hugh: **8**, 497
- Margareta: **12**, 351
- Peterborough
- Peterborough: **8**, 497
- Peterkin, George W.
- Peterkin, George W.: **8**, 497
- Peters, George N. H.
- Peters, George N. H.: **8**, 497
- Hugh: **8**, 497
- John P.: **8**, 498
- Madison C.: **8**, 498

Norbert: **8**, 498
Peter's Pence
Peter's Pence: **8**, 498
Petersen, Fredrik
Petersen, Fredrik: **8**, 499
 Johann W.: **1**, 319; **8**, 71, 499, 500
Petit, Jean
Petit, Jean: **4**, 476
Petra
Petra: **4**, 78; **10**, 337
Petrarch
Petrarch: **5**, 401
Petrasancta, Antonio
Petrasancta, Antonio: **1**, 152
Petri, Lars
Petri, Lars: **2**, 152; **5**, 428; **9**, 166, 422; **11**, 178
 Ludwig A.: **9**, 1, 176
 Olaus: **2**, 152; **5**, 428; **9**, 166, 422; **11**, 177-179
Petrie, William M. F.
Petrie, William M. F.: **1**, 147; **4**, 92, 93, 95; **9**, 1
Petrikau, synods of
Petrikau, synods of: **5**, 375; **9**, 2
Petrine literature, apocryphal
Petrine literature, apocryphal: **8**, 484-486
Petrobrusians
Petrobrusians: **8**, 489, 496, 497
Petronax of Brescia
Petronax of Brescia: **7**, 488
Petronius
Petronius: **4**, 421
Petrus de Dacia
Petrus de Dacia: **11**, 176
 Mongus: **4**, 293; **7**, 475
 Hispanus: **6**, 201
Peucer, Caspar
Peucer, Caspar: **9**, 2
Pew
Pew: **9**, 3
Pezel, Christoph
Pezel, Christoph: **9**, 3
Pfaff, Christoph M.

Pfaff, Christoph M.: **3**, 160; **9**, 4, 5, 63
Pfaffenbrief
Pfaffenbrief: **9**, 5
Pfalz-Zweibruecken, Reformation in
Pfalz-Zweibruecken, Reformation in: **10**, 281, 282
Pfander, Karl G.
Pfander, Karl G.: **7**, 443; **8**, 471; **9**, 5
Pfannschmidt, K. G.
Pfannschmidt, K. G.: **8**, 305
Pfefferkorn, Johann
Pfefferkorn, Johann: **9**, 499, 500
Pfeffinger, Johann
Pfeffinger, Johann: **9**, 6; **11**, 224
Pfeiffer, Heinrich
Pfeiffer, Heinrich: **8**, 49, 50
Pfeilschifter, Georg
Pfeilschifter, Georg: **9**, 6
Pfender, Charles L.
Pfender, Charles L.: **9**, 6
Pfleiderer, Otto
Pfleiderer, Otto: **9**, 6, 468; **12**, 21
Pflug, Julius von
Pflug, Julius von: **8**, 86; **9**, 7; **12**, 432
Pfyffer, Ludwig
Pfyffer, Ludwig: **3**, 339
Phagius, Paulus
Phagius, Paulus: **4**, 265
Phallicism
Phallicism: **4**, 481; **6**, 101; **12**, 436
Pharan
Pharan: **10**, 441
Pharaoh
Pharaoh: **4**, 88
Pharisaic casuistry
Pharisaic casuistry: **8**, 208
Pharisees
Pharisees: **5**, 458, 459; **9**, 8-13, 307, 331; **12**, 498
Pharmakides, Theoklitos
Pharmakides, Theoklitos: **8**, 226; **9**, 13
Pharos
Pharos: **9**, 356

Pharpar

Pharpar: **11**, 228

Phasaelis

Phasaelis: **6**, 252

Phelonion

Phelonion: **12**, 172

Phelps, Austin

Phelps, Austin: **9**, 13

Phenicia

Phenicia: **1**, 332; **3**, 170, 299; **9**, 14-20

and Assyria: **1**, 329, 331

Phenicians

Phenicians: **9**, 14-20

and Hebrews: **1**, 95; **3**, 170; **8**, 89

religious cult of: **1**, 391

Phenomena, ecclesiological

Phenomena, ecclesiological: **4**, 62

Phibionites

Phibionites: **8**, 243

Philadelphia

Philadelphia: **1**, 155, 315

Divinity School of the P. E. Church in: **11**, 386

Philadelphian society

Philadelphian society: **4**, 272; **6**, 434; **8**, 71

Philanthropy

Philanthropy: **3**, 35; **4**, 270, 271, 368, 405; **5**, 380, 381; **6**, 378; **7**, 267; **8**, 4, 39, 51, 173, 180, 214, 293-294, 392, 476; **9**, 64, 415, 416; **10**, 180-181, 385, 405, 466-478, 479, 480; **11**, 54, 234, 236; **12**, 252, 416-419

in America: **10**, 475

in Great Britain: **10**, 470-475

and humanism: **10**, 469

Philaret

Philaret: **2**, 153; **9**, 20

Philargi, Peter

Philargi, Peter: **1**, 117; **9**, 73

Philaster (Philastrus)

Philaster (Philastrus): **9**, 20

Phileas

Phileas: **9**, 21

Philemon

Philemon: **8**, 412

Philetærus

Philetærus: **8**, 457

Philip I. of France

Philip I. of France: **5**, 62

Philip IV. of France, the Fair

Philip IV. of France, the Fair: **2**, 41, 224; **9**, 22, 23, 439; **11**, 291

Philip II, of Spain

Philip II, of Spain: **1**, 250; **9**, 21, 22, 422

Philip IV., of Spain

Philip IV., of Spain: **3**, 218

Philip V., of Spain

Philip V., of Spain: **3**, 218

Philip Augustus, of France

Philip Augustus, of France: **3**, 316

Philip the Apostle

Philip the Apostle: **9**, 23

Acts of: **1**, 228

Gospel of: **1**, 227

the Arabian: **9**, 24

the deacon: **3**, 370

the Evangelist: **9**, 24

the Fair: **2**, 41, 224; **9**, 22, 23, 439; **11**, 291

of Gortyna: **9**, 25

of Hesse: **5**, 337; **7**, 168, 280; **8**, 44, 50; **9**, 25-28; **11**, 43, 44, 45, 309; **12**, 398, 541

the Magnanimous. See *Philip of Hesse*

Neri, Saint: **8**, 115

of Side: **9**, 29

of Swabia: **5**, 498, 499

the tetrarch: **9**, 29

Philip, John

Philip, John: **1**, 66

Philipicus

Philipicus: **6**, 170

Bardanes: **3**, 254

Philippi

Philippi: **7**, 111

Philippi, Friedrich A.

Philippi, Friedrich A.: **9**, 29

Jacobus: **9**, 30

Philippians

Philippians: **8**, 410

Philippine Islands

Philippine Islands: **7**, 399; **9**, 30, 31

Philippists

Philippists: **4**, 342, 371; **6**, 318; **7**, 35, 134; **8**, 60; **9**, 32-34, 150; **10**, 123, 249; **11**, 101; **12**, 68

Philippov, Daniel

Philippov, Daniel: **10**, 123

Philipps, Ubbo

Philipps, Ubbo: **12**, 50

Philippus Solitarius

Philippus Solitarius: **9**, 34

Philips, Dirk

Philips, Dirk: **7**, 307; **10**, 426, 427

Obbe: **7**, 306, 307; **12**, 50

Philipzoon, Ubbe (Obbe)

Philipzoon, Ubbe (Obbe): **12**, 50. See also *Philips*

Philistines

Philistines: **3**, 26, 361, 362; **6**, 254; **9**, 34-38; **10**, 192, 212

Phillips, Philip

Phillips, Philip: **9**, 38

Phillpotts, Henry

Phillpotts, Henry: **9**, 38

Philo of Alexandria

Philo of Alexandria: **2**, 116, 117, 390; **3**, 300; **8**, 69; **9**, 38-41, 462

on drunkenness: **11**, 469

and ecstasy: **11**, 38

on inspiration: **6**, 13

Logos of: **7**, 13

and the Therapeutæ: **11**, 411

Byblius: **3**, 342; **9**, 42; **10**, 196

of Carpasia: **9**, 42

Philology

Philology: **4**, 239

Philopatris

Philopatris: **9**, 42

Philoponus, Johannes

Philoponus, Johannes: **6**, 196

Philosophy

Philosophy: **1**, 283, 284, 417; **2**, 16, 60, 209, 210, 220, 285, 370; **3**, 203, 204, 286, 408-410, 424; **4**, 308, 309, 422; **5**, 52, 133, 161, 200, 201, 218, 302, 403, 404; **6**, 80, 94, 294, 296, 443, 444; **7**, 7, 46, 47, 141, 216, 244-246, 285; **9**, 88, 91, 98, 447, 484; **10**, 103, 104, 175, 231, 244, 259, 272, 326, 494, 495; **11**, 40, 48, 49, 90; **12**, 137, 225, 403-405, 453, 544

- of common sense: **9**, 447
- and doctrine of God: **5**, 4-7
- and dogma: **3**, 472
- and Religion: **1**, 415; **3**, 298-301; **5**, 200, 201
- of religion: **9**, 457, 461-473; **11**, 396
- and theology: **4**, 125-128, 144
- Philostorgius
- Philostorgius: **7**, 54; **9**, 43; **10**, 494
- Philoxenus
- Philoxenus: **2**, 129; **7**, 477; **9**, 43, 44; **11**, 239; **12**, 565
- Phocas, Saint
- Phocas, Saint: **2**, 222, 223; **9**, 44
- Phœbadius
- Phœbadius: **7**, 171; **9**, 44
- Phœbe
- Phœbe: **3**, 374, 376
- Photinians
- Photinians: **9**, 44
- Photinus
- Photinus: **9**, 44, 144
- Photius
- Photius: **1**, 52; **4**, 50; **6**, 199; **8**, 161; **9**, 45-49
- Phraortes
- Phraortes: **7**, 273
- Phrygia
- Phrygia: **9**, 49
- Phut
- Phut: **11**, 249
- Phylacteries
- Phylacteries: **11**, 300
- Physicians
- Physicians: **3**, 445
- Physis
- Physis: **12**, 565
- Pi-beseth
- Pi-beseth: **9**, 50
- Piacenza, synod of
- Piacenza, synod of: **12**, 105
- Piacular sacrifice
- Piacular sacrifice: **3**, 200
- Piarists

Piarists: **9**, 50
Picards
Picards: **9**, 50. See also *Beghards*
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio de'
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio de': **9**, 76
Pick, Bernard
Pick, Bernard: **9**, 50
 Israel: **9**, 50
Pickett, James
Pickett, James: **9**, 51
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni: **1**, 211; **8**, 114; **9**, 51, 196
Picpus, Congregation of
Picpus, Congregation of: **9**, 51
Pictet, Benedict
Pictet, Benedict: **9**, 51
Pictures, Miraculous
Pictures, Miraculous: **9**, 52
Pie
Pie: **9**, 52
Piedmont, Waldensians of
Piedmont, Waldensians of: **12**, 250
Pieper, Anton
Pieper, Anton: **9**, 52
 Franz A. O.: **9**, 52
Pier Luigi
Pier Luigi: **8**, 395
Pierce, C. S.
Pierce, C. S.: **9**, 152
 E. L.: **8**, 102
 Lovick: **7**, 347, 349; **9**, 52
Pierius
Pierius: **9**, 52
Pierleoni, Pietro
Pierleoni, Pietro: **1**, 163; **2**, 62; **5**, 497
Pierozzi, Antonio
Pierozzi, Antonio: **1**, 207
Pierson, Arthur T.
Pierson, Arthur T.: **9**, 53
 G.: **11**, 16
Pietism



- Pietism: **2**, 82, 257; **3**, 104, 442; **4**, 367, 390; **5**, 117, 118, 303, 438; **6**, 337; **368**, 376-377; **7**, 262;
9, 53-67, 134, 170, 299, 309, 442; **10**, 91, 233, 321; **11**, 32, 33; **12**, 63
and cure of souls: **8**, 374
in Denmark: **9**, 124
and dogma: **3**, 472
and missions: **7**, 406
and mysticism: **8**, 71
in Sweden: **11**, 180
and theology: **4**, 126
in Württemberg: **9**, 58
- Pietistic catechisms
Pietistic catechisms: **2**, 444
separation: **9**, 59
- Pietro della Valle
Pietro della Valle: **6**, 7
- Pietro Martire Vermigli
Pietro Martire Vermigli: **12**, 165-166. See also *Vermigli*
- Pighius (Pigghe), Albertus
Pighius (Pigghe), Albertus: **9**, 67
- Pignatelli, Antonio
Pignatelli, Antonio: **5**, 508
- Pigou, Francis
Pigou, Francis: **9**, 68
- Pike, J. G.
Pike, J. G.: **1**, 463
- Pilate, Pontius
Pilate, Pontius: **9**, 68, 69
Acts of: **1**, 226
Deeds of: **1**, 226
- Pilgrim Church in Holland
Pilgrim Church in Holland: **3**, 232
- Pilgrimages
Pilgrimages: **2**, 401; **4**, 98, 99; **9**, 69; **10**, 414
- Pilgrim psalms
Pilgrim psalms: **9**, 327
- Pilgrims
Pilgrims: **3**, 232-236
- Pilgrim's Progress
Pilgrim's Progress: **2**, 304
- Pilgrim
Pilgrim: **9**, 70

Pillar of Fire and Cloud

Pillar of Fire and Cloud: **9**, 70

saints: **11**, 123

Pillars, sacred

Pillars, sacred: **1**, 139, 392; **4**, 481; **7**, 293-295; **9**, 18; **11**, 138

Pilot, William

Pilot, William: **9**, 71

Pineda, J. P. de

Pineda, J. P. de: **11**, 30

Pinytus

Pinytus: **9**, 71

Pionius

Pionius: **9**, 71

Pipe

Pipe: **10**, 150

Piper, Karl W. F.

Piper, Karl W. F.: **9**, 71

Leonora: **11**, 51, 52

Mrs.: **9**, 351

Piperis Granum

Piperis Granum: **8**, 196

Pippin. See

Pippin. See *Pepin*

Pira Ayar

Pira Ayar: **7**, 146

Rabba: **7**, 146

Pirke Aboth

Pirke Aboth: **9**, 71

Pirkheimer, Charitas

Pirkheimer, Charitas: **9**, 71

Wilibald: **4**, 66; **9**, 72

Pirmin, Saint

Pirmin, Saint: **9**, 72

Pirstinger, Berthold

Pirstinger, Berthold: **9**, 359, 360

Pisa, Councils of

Pisa, Councils of: **2**, 43; **9**, 73; **10**, 239

Piscator, Johannes

Piscator, Johannes: **2**, 146; **9**, 73

Piscina

Piscina: **1**, 455

Pisgah
Pisgah: **7**, 424
Pisidia.
Pisidia.: **1**, 317
Pisiris
Pisiris: **2**, 412
Pistis Sophia
Pistis Sophia: **4**, 498; **8**, 243
Pistoja, synod of
Pistoja, synod of: **10**, 24
Pistorius, Johannes
Pistorius, Johannes: **10**, 63
 Johannes B., the Elder: **9**, 74
 Johannes B., the Younger: **9**, 74, 75
Pitcairn, John
Pitcairn, John: **8**, 142, 143
Pithion
Pithion: **8**, 470
Pithom
Pithom: **4**, 88; **5**, 26; **9**, 75, 412; **11**, 447
Pithou, Pierre
Pithou, Pierre: **4**, 424
Pitra, Jean B.
Pitra, Jean B.: **9**, 75; **10**, 174
Pittsburg Theological Seminary
Pittsburg Theological Seminary: **11**, 383
Pitzer, Alexander W.
Pitzer, Alexander W.: **9**, 75
Pius I., Pope
Pius I., Pope: **9**, 76
Pius II.
Pius II.: **5**, 69; **9**, 76-78, 151
Pius III.
Pius III.: **9**, 78
Pius IV.
Pius IV.: **2**, 86; **3**, 158; **6**, 113, 147; **9**, 78, 79; **10**, 73; **11**, 55
 creed of: **12**, 14
Pius V.
Pius V.: **6**, 69; **7**, 239; **9**, 79; **10**, 93
Pius VI.
Pius VI.: **4**, 123; **6**, 148, 234, 487; **8**, 296; **9**, 79-81; **10**, 331

Pius VII.

Pius VII.: **3**, 212, 213, 214, 217; **6**, 148; **9**, 81, 82; **10**, 73

Pius VIII.

Pius VIII.: **4**, 7, 8; **9**, 82

Pius IX.

Pius IX.: **1**, 205-206; **3**, 218, 282; **5**, 455; **7**, 67; **9**, 82, 83; **10**, 73, 75, 76, 147; **11**, 198; **12**, 147-156,
571

Pius X.

Pius X.: **2**, 126, 149; **3**, 169, 218; **7**, 428; **9**, 83, 84, 129; **10**, 153; **11**, 198

Pius Societies

Pius Societies: **9**, 84

Place, Josué de la

Place, Josué de la: **9**, 86

Victor: **1**, 324

Place of baptism

Place of baptism: **1**, 445

Placemakers' Bible

Placemakers' Bible: **2**, 140

Placet

Placet: **9**, 84, 85

Placette, Jean la

Placette, Jean la: **9**, 85

Placetum regium

Placetum regium: **9**, 84

Placeus, Josua

Placeus, Josua: **1**, 160; **5**, 467; **9**, 86

Plague

Plague: **3**, 446; **8**, 33

Plagues of Egypt

Plagues of Egypt: **8**, 25-26

Plain of Acre

Plain of Acre: **8**, 311, 312

of Ajalon: **8**, 310, 311

of Jericho: **8**, 313

of Jezreel: **8**, 311

of Jordan: **8**, 313

of Moab: **8**, 313

of Sharon: **8**, 312; **9**, 36

Plain-song

Plain-song: **10**, 156

Plan of union

Plan of union: **9**, 226
Planck, Gottlieb J.
Planck, Gottlieb J.: **9**, 86, 147
 Heinrich L.: **9**, 87
Planets, and the week
Planets, and the week: **12**, 283
Plant-worship
Plant-worship: **12**, 436
Plantin, Christoph
Plantin, Christoph: **4**, 272, 273
Plastic art, Christian
Plastic art, Christian: **10**, 311-314
Plath, Karl H. C.
Plath, Karl H. C.: **9**, 87
Platina, Bartholomeo
Platina, Bartholomeo: **8**, 394; **9**, 87
Platner, John W.
Platner, John W.: **9**, 87
Plato
Plato: **3**, 300; **4**, 230; **9**, 39, 306, 461; **10**, 263; **11**, 38
Plato, Porphory R.
Plato, Porphory R.: **9**, 87
Platon
Platon: **9**, 87, 88
Platonism
Platonism: **4**, 448; **5**, 4, 17, 437; **9**, 88-91
 and Christianity: **9**, 88-91
Pleasure
Pleasure: **9**, 92; **11**, 40
Pleiades
Pleiades: **11**, 67
Plenary
Plenary: **9**, 92
Plenary indulgence
Plenary indulgence: **5**, 485
 inspiration: **6**, 17
Pleroma
Pleroma: **3**, 301; **12**, 131, 133
Pliny the Younger
Pliny the Younger: **3**, 374
 on Christians: **8**, 467; **11**, 489

on the Druids: **4**, 9
Plitt, Gustav L.
Plitt, Gustav L.: **9**, 92
Plockhorst, Bernhard
Plockhorst, Bernhard: **8**, 305
Plockhoy, Pieter C.
Plockhoy, Pieter C.: **9**, 93
Plotinus
Plotinus: **8**, 111, 112; **9**, 462
Plowing in Palestine
Plowing in Palestine: **1**, 93
Pluetschau (Plutschau), Heinrich
Pluetschau (Plutschau), Heinrich: **5**, 477; **7**, 406
Plume
Plume: **12**, 428
Plumer, William S.
Plumer, William S.: **9**, 93
Plummer, Alfred
Plummer, Alfred: **9**, 94
Plumptre, Edward H.
Plumptre, Edward H.: **9**, 94
Plunket, William C.
Plunket, William C.: **9**, 94
Pluralism
Pluralism: **9**, 152
Pluralities
Pluralities: **9**, 95
Plurality of benefices
Plurality of benefices: **2**, 51
Plutarch of Athens
Plutarch of Athens: **8**, 113; **9**, 91
Pluto
Pluto: **10**, 197
Pluvial
Pluvial: **12**, 170
Plymouth Brethren
Plymouth Brethren: **3**, 357; **7**, 376; **9**, 95-98, 139
 (Mass.) Church: **3**, 234
 Theological Seminary: **11**, 389
Pneuma (Spirit)
Pneuma (Spirit): **4**, 330; **5**, 177; **11**, 12-13, 274-275

Pneumatics

Pneumatics: **9**, 98

Pneumatikoi

Pneumatikoi: **11**, 37

Pneumatology

Pneumatology: **10**, 244

Pneumatomachi

Pneumatomachi: **1**, 280; **7**, 113; **12**, 19

Poach, Andreas

Poach, Andreas: **1**, 200

Po'ale-Zion

Po'ale-Zion: **12**, 518

Pobiedonostsev, Konstantin P.

Pobiedonostsev, Konstantin P.: **9**, 98; **10**, 118

Pocock (Pococke), Edward

Pocock (Pococke), Edward: **9**, 99

Pocquet, Antoine

Pocquet, Antoine: **6**, 476, 477

Podebrad and Kunstatt, George of. See

Podebrad and Kunstatt, George of. See *Podiebrad*

Podiebrad (Podebrad), George

Podiebrad (Podebrad), George: **2**, 213; (**5**, 416); **8**, 394; **9**, 77, 99

Poems, Anonymous, in the Early Church

Poems, Anonymous, in the Early Church: **9**, 99

Pœnitentiæ Adæ

Pœnitentiæ Adæ: **9**, 342

Poeschl, Thomas

Poeschl, Thomas: **9**, 101

Poetic books, three Hebrew

Poetic books, three Hebrew: **6**, 186-193; **9**, 303-306, 324-333

Poetry, early Christian

Poetry, early Christian: **1**, 36, 257, 375, 388; **2**, 65, 66, 331, 332; **3**, 171, 330; **4**, 345; **5**, 284, 285, 385; **6**, 288; **8**, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; **9**, 99, 262, 282, 313, 377; **10**, 89-90, 333, 402-403; **11**, 4-5; **12**, 180, 238

Hebrew: **5**, 188-191; **9**, 303

Poggio

Poggio: **5**, 401

Pohle, Joseph

Pohle, Joseph: **9**, 101

Points of agreement, Hessian. See

Points of agreement, Hessian. See *Verbesserungspunkte*

Poiret, Pierre

Poiret, Pierre: **9**, 101, 102

Poison, ordeal by

Poison, ordeal by: **8**, 250

Poissy, colloquy of

Poissy, colloquy of: **2**, 79; **9**, 102-104

Religious Conference of: **2**, 79; **9**, 102-104

Poland

Poland: **6**, 417, 418; **10**, 121; **11**, 432, 433

antitrinitarianism in: **1**, 204; **2**, 197; **9**, 107; **10**, 488-490; **12**, 82

Christianity in: **9**, 104-108; **12**, 300

Counter-Reformation in: **5**, 375; **9**, 107

Jews in: **6**, 61

Lutherans in: **10**, 120

Reformation in: **9**, 106

Waldenses in: **12**, 246

Polanus, Velerandus

Polanus, Velerandus: **9**, 108

Pole, Reginald

Pole, Reginald: **9**, 108

Polemics

Polemics: **9**, 109-111

anti-Jewish: **1**, 156

Polenz, George of

Polenz, George of: **4**, 459

Poles in U. S.

Poles in U. S.: **10**, 454

Poliander, Johannes

Poliander, Johannes: **9**, 111, 112

Polish Bibles

Polish Bibles: **2**, 154

Brethren: **10**, 488

Politi, Lancelotto

Politi, Lancelotto: **2**, 456

Political divisions of Palestine

Political divisions of Palestine: **8**, 318

Polity, Congregational

Polity, Congregational: **3**, 237-238

Ecclesiastical: **1**, 462; **3**, 237-238, 246-248; **4**, 51, 62; **7**, 81, 335, 336, 345; **9**, 112-117, 202, 216,
239-241, 285-287, 317-319, 426, 437; **10**, 71, 300; **11**, 436; **12**, 73, 93, 95, 243-245, 451

Lutheran: **7**, 81; **11**, 436

- Methodist: **7**, 335, 336, 345
Presbyterian: **9**, 202-204, 240, 241; **10**, 300
Protestant Episcopalian: **9**, 285, 286
Waldensian: **12**, 243-245
- Polk, Leonidas
Polk, Leonidas: **9**, 284
Pollock, Bertram
Pollock, Bertram: **9**, 118
Pollok, Allan
Pollok, Allan: **9**, 118
 Robert: **9**, 118
Polyander, Joannes
Polyander, Joannes: **9**, 427
Polycarp
Polycarp: **3**, 51; **4**, 44, 46; **6**, 29, 204, 206; **9**, 118
Polycarpus (canones)
Polycarpus (canones): **2**, 385
Polychrome Bible
Polychrome Bible: **2**, 99
Polychronius
Polychronius: **1**, 202; **9**, 120
Polycrates
Polycrates: **9**, 120
Polydemonism
Polydemonism: **3**, 399-401; **11**, 6
Polygamy
Polygamy: **4**, 274; **7**, 192; **8**, 11, 15, 17, 45
Polyglot Bibles
Polyglot Bibles: **1**, 182, 207; **2**, 106, 107, 167, 168, 437; **3**, 127; **4**, 417; **11**, 25, 96; **12**, 260, 469
Polyphonic song
Polyphonic song: **10**, 158
Polytheism
Polytheism: **1**, 257; **4**, 91; **5**, 178-180; **6**, 87; **9**, 120-123; **11**, 274
 and morality: **9**, 122
Pomegranate trees
Pomegranate trees: **4**, 404
Pomerania, conversion of
Pomerania, conversion of: **8**, 288; **9**, 105
Pomerius, Julianus
Pomerius, Julianus: **2**, 333; **9**, 123
Pomoryane

Pomoryane: **10**, 122
Pompey
Pompey: **5**, 165; **10**, 185
Ponce de la Fuente, C.
Ponce de la Fuente, C.: **11**, 30
 de Leon, Luis de: **6**, 456
Pond, Enoch
Pond, Enoch: **9**, 124; **11**, 351
Pontanus
Pontanus: **2**, 282
Pontianus, Pope
Pontianus, Pope: **9**, 124
Pontifex maximus
Pontifex maximus: **3**, 106; **12**, 435
Pontifical
Pontifical: **9**, 124
 mass: **7**, 240
Pontificale Romanum
Pontificale Romanum: **9**, 124
Pontius Pilate
Pontius Pilate: **9**, 68, 69
Pontoppidan, Erik
Pontoppidan, Erik: **9**, 124
Pontus-Bithynia
Pontus-Bithynia: **1**, 316
Poole, Matthew
Poole, Matthew: **9**, 124
 Reginald: **9**, 108
Pools
Pools: **12**, 276
Poor, care of
Poor, care of: **1**, 57, 81, 134; **9**, 268
 Clares: **3**, 125; **12**, 416
 Hermits of St. Jerome: **5**, 275
 Laws, Hebrew: **9**, 125
Poor Men of Christ
Poor Men of Christ: **8**, 145; **9**, 125
 of Lombardy: **12**, 241-249
 of Lyons: **12**, 241-249
 priests: **7**, 15
 relief: **10**, 478, 479



- relief in the United States: **10**, 481, 482
- Richard: **9**, 409
- Poorhouse
- Poorhouse: **10**, 481
- Pope
- Pope: **9**, 126-133. See also under *Papal*
 - appeals to the: **1**, 248; **2**, 222
 - authority of: **1**, 383, 384
 - and councils: **12**, 155
 - election of the: **5**, 66; **9**, 129
 - infallibility of: **2**, 373; **4**, 31; **5**, 489-490; **9**, 247, 450; **10**, 71, 74; **12**, 61, 148-153, 154
 - present position of: **6**, 65
 - primacy of: **2**, 65; **6**, 449, 452, 453. See also *Papal supremacy*
- Pope, Alexander
- Pope, Alexander: **9**, 459
 - William B.: **9**, 133
- Popish plot
- Popish plot: **8**, 207
- Popovshchina
- Popovshchina: **10**, 122
- Poppæa
- Poppæa: **8**, 117
- Porcarius
- Porcarius: **2**, 333
- Pordage, John
- Pordage, John: **8**, 71; **9**, 133
- Porete, Margareta
- Porete, Margareta: **4**, 381
- Porphyry, anti-Christian polemist
- Porphyry, anti-Christian polemist: **10**, 196
 - (of Gaza): **9**, 134
 - the Neoplatonist: **3**, 348; **8**, 111, 113; **9**, 91
- Porrée, Gilbert de la
- Porrée, Gilbert de la: **4**, 488
- Porst, Johann
- Porst, Johann: **9**, 134
- Port of London Society
- Port of London Society: **10**, 316
- Port Royal
- Port Royal: **6**, 96, 97, 465; **8**, 170, 362-364; **9**, 134-136
 - de Paris: **9**, 135

Portanova, Gennaro
Portanova, Gennaro: **9**, 136
Portarius
Portarius: **3**, 9
Porter, Ebenezer
Porter, Ebenezer: **9**, 137
 Frank C.: **9**, 137
 Josias L.: **9**, 137
 Noah: **9**, 137
 R. K.: **1**, 323
Porteus, Beilby
Porteus, Beilby: **9**, 137
Portiforium
Portiforium: **10**, 209
Portiuncula Indulgence
Portiuncula Indulgence: **9**, 138
Porto Rico
Porto Rico: **7**, 411; **12**, 315, 319
Portraits of Jesus
Portraits of Jesus: **6**, 154-157
Portugal
Portugal: **9**, 138-141
 and Alexander VII.: **1**, 119
 in India: **5**, 476
 Protestantism in: **9**, 139-140
 Roman Catholics in: **9**, 138, 139
Portuguese Bible versions
Portuguese Bible versions: **2**, 151
 East Africa: **1**, 73
 exploration: **1**, 61
 Guinea: **1**, 73
Positive theology
Positive theology: **11**, 398
Positivism
Positivism: **3**, 203; **5**, 160; **9**, 141-142; **10**, 6, 327
Possession, demoniacal
Possession, demoniacal: **3**, 401, 402
 by spirits: **3**, 401-403
Possessor, bishop
Possessor, bishop: **10**, 348
Possevino, Antonio

Possevino, Antonio: **9**, 142
Possidius, Saint
Possidius, Saint: **1**, 365, 368; **9**, 142
Post, George E.
Post, George E.: **9**, 143
Post-Chalcedonian Christology
Post-Chalcedonian Christology: **3**, 53
Postil
Postil: **9**, 143
Postma, D.
Postma, D.: **9**, 433
Postmasoretic period
Postmasoretic period: **2**, 98
Postmillenarianism
Postmillenarianism: **7**, 377
Postredemptionism
Postredemptionism: **2**, 363
Postulation
Postulation: **9**, 143
Potamiæna
Potamiæna: **9**, 143
Potamius
Potamius: **9**, 144
Potestas ecclesiastica
Potestas ecclesiastica: **1**, 383
Pothinus
Pothinus: **9**, 144
Potter, Alonzo
Potter, Alonzo: **9**, 144
 Henry C.: **9**, 144
 Horatio: **9**, 145
Pottery, Hebrew
Pottery, Hebrew: **5**, 141
Potts, George
Potts, George: **9**, 145
Poulsen, Alfred S.
Poulsen, Alfred S.: **9**, 145
Pouring
Pouring: **1**, 448
Poussin, Nicholas
Poussin, Nicholas: **8**, 305

Poverty

Poverty: **2**, 28-29; **3**, 183; **4**, 357, 358; **7**, 461; **9**, 125; **10**, 466-481

ideal of: **1**, 134

Waldensian: **12**, 241-243, 246

Powell, Baden

Powell, Baden: **9**, 145

Lyman P.: **9**, 145

Vavator: **4**, 311; **9**, 183

Power of the keys

Power of the keys: **6**, 323-329

word of: **2**, 202, 203; **11**, 7

Power, Frederick D.

Power, Frederick D.: **9**, 145

Powers, episcopal

Powers, episcopal: **2**, 193

Practical Theological Seminary

Practical Theological Seminary: **11**, 359, 360

Practical Theology

Practical Theology: **9**, 146-149

Præcentor

Præcentor: **3**, 9; **9**, 257

Prædestinatus, Liber

Prædestinatus, Liber: **9**, 149, 195

Prædinius, Regnerus

Prædinius, Regnerus: **9**, 150

Præmunire

Præmunire: **4**, 132; **9**, 150

Præpositus

Præpositus: **9**, 312

Præpositus, Jakob

Præpositus, Jakob: **9**, 279

Præstimonium

Præstimonium: **2**, 50

Prætorianism

Prætorianism: **9**, 151

Prætorius, Abdias

Prætorius, Abdias: **9**, 150

Jacob: **8**, 258

Johann: **9**, 167

Stephan: **9**, 151, 168

Pragmatic Sanction

Pragmatic Sanction: **1**, 497; **3**, 212; **4**, 425; **6**, 419; **7**, 47; **9**, 151, 152

Pragmatism

Pragmatism: **9**, 152

Prague, Archbishopric of

Prague, Archbishopric of: **1**, 31; **9**, 152, 153

articles of: **5**, 419

compactata of: **1**, 497; **5**, 420

peace of: **12**, 330, 331

university of: **12**, 98, 99

Prarthana Somaj of Bombay

Prarthana Somaj of Bombay: **5**, 478

Pratt, Hodgson

Pratt, Hodgson: **8**, 427

Josiah: **2**, 89

Waldo S.: **9**, 153

Praxeas

Praxeas: **7**, 459

Prayer

Prayer: **9**, 153-156; **10**, 296

bidding: **2**, 187

Book of Common: **3**, 177

books: **3**, 177-179

in Christian worship: **7**, 235

for the Dead: **1**, 133; **9**, 157

at eucharists: **4**, 197

hours of: **2**, 263

of Joseph: **9**, 340

of Manasses: **1**, 218

Manichean: **7**, 157

Prayer meetings

Prayer meetings: **7**, 334; **9**, 59

Mohammedan call to: **8**, 50

week of: **4**, 222

wheels: **6**, 401

Prayer-Gage Debate, The

Prayer-Gage Debate, The: **9**, 157, 168

Pre-masoretic period

Pre-masoretic period: **2**, 94

Pre-Reformation catechisms

Pre-Reformation catechisms: **2**, 443



Pre-Sargonic age

Pre-Sargonic age: **1**, 404

Preaching

Preaching: **2**, 71; **5**, 42, 346-350; **9**, 158-188; **12**, 422

 friars: **3**, 479-482

 Helmstedt method of: **9**, 167

 History of: **9**, 158-189

 Jena method of: **9**, 167

 Lay: **12**, 556-560

 Leipsic method of: **9**, 167

 of Peter the apostle: **8**, 486

 Waldensian: **12**, 241, 243

Prebend

Prebend: **9**, 189

Precious Stones

Precious Stones: **9**, 189-191

Precist

Precist: **9**, 191

Preconization

Preconization: **9**, 191

Predestinarian Baptists, Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit

Predestinarian Baptists, Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit: **1**, 477

Predestination

Predestination: **1**, 360; **2**, 81, 246, 301, 305-306, 360, 361, 436, 495; **5**, 36, 282; **6**, 403; **7**, 445; **8**, 494; **9**, 191-197, 403; **10**, 304, 348, 349, 425; **11**, 424; **12**, 193

 controversy: **9**, 481

Prediction

Prediction: **9**, 276

Preexistence of Christ

Preexistence of Christ: **3**, 63

 of the soul: **2**, 328

Preger, Johann W.

Preger, Johann W.: **9**, 198

Pregizer, Christian G.

Pregizer, Christian G.: **9**, 198

Pregizerians

Pregizerians: **9**, 198, 199; **12**, 452

Prejudice

Prejudice: **3**, 191

Prelate

Prelate: **9**, 199

Prelature

Prelature: **9**, 199

Preller, Friedrich

Preller, Friedrich: **8**, 305

Premillenarianism

Premillenarianism: **7**, 377, 392

Premonstrants

Premonstrants: **1**, 190

Premonstratensians

Premonstratensians: **5**, 172; **7**, 466; **9**, 199-201

Prentiss, Elizabeth P.

Prentiss, Elizabeth P.: **9**, 201

 George L.: **9**, 201

Presbyter

Presbyter: **9**, 201-204

Presbyterate

Presbyterate: **3**, 370; **8**, 262; **9**, 201-204; **11**, 126

Presbyterian Alliance

Presbyterian Alliance: **1**, 132

 Church in Canada: **9**, 237

 of England: **4**, 139; **9**, 216, 217

 in Ireland: **9**, 217, 218

 of Nova Scotia: **9**, 238

 polity: **9**, 115, 239-241

 in South Africa: **9**, 220

 in the U. S.: **9**, 229-232

 ecclesiastical records: **1**, 274

 mission in Damascus: **11**, 234

 missions to Indians: **5**, 482, 483

 Theological Seminary of Kentucky: **11**, 381

 Theological Seminary of the Northwest: **11**, 373

Presbyterianism

Presbyterianism: **3**, 232, 289-291, 307; **7**, 50, 51; **9**, 205-243

Presbyterians

Presbyterians: **9**, 205-243

 English: **4**, 139; **9**, 216, 217

 and slavery: **10**, 453, 472

Presbyterion

Presbyterion: **4**, 104

Presbyterium

Presbyterium: **9**, 243

Presbytery
Presbytery: **9**, 243
Presence and Presence Fees
Presence and Presence Fees: **9**, 243
Presentation nuns
Presentation nuns: **12**, 412
 of the Virgin Mary, Feast of the: **7**, 222
Preservation of the world
Preservation of the world: **3**, 298-304
Presiding elders
Presiding elders: **7**, 345
Pressensé, Edmond de
Pressensé, Edmond de: **9**, 243, 244
Pressly, John T.
Pressly, John T.: **9**, 244
Prester, John
Prester, John: **9**, 244
Preston, John
Preston, John: **9**, 245
 Thomas S.: **9**, 245
Preuschen, Erwin F. W. F.
Preuschen, Erwin F. W. F.: **9**, 245
Pribislaw, prince
Pribislaw, prince: **12**, 176
Price, Horace M. E.
Price, Horace M. E.: **9**, 245
 Ira M.: **9**, 246
 Richard: **7**, 501
Pride
Pride: **9**, 246
Prideaux, Humphrey
Prideaux, Humphrey: **9**, 246
 John: **9**, 247
Prierias, Silvester
Prierias, Silvester: **9**, 247
Priest
Priest: **8**, 353-356; **9**, 248-254; **12**, 465. See also *Priesthood*
 and sacrament: **10**, 142
 code: **4**, 255; **6**, 428; **9**, 125
Priesthood
Priesthood: **9**, 248-254

- Hebrew: **1**, 1; **5**, 267, 279-281
- Mormon: **8**, 12, 19
- power of: **6**, 323-329
- universal: **3**, 95
- Zoroastrian: **12**, 533
- Priestley, Joseph
- Priestley, Joseph: **5**, 368; **9**, 184, 254; **12**, 83, 357
- Priestly authority
- Priestly authority: **6**, 323-329
 - function in eucharist: **11**, 499
 - narrative, of creation: **1**, 35
 - office of Christ: **6**, 173-175
- Priests of Babylonia
- Priests of Babylonia: **1**, 412
 - concubinage among: **1**, 172
 - Hebrew, as judges: **6**, 427
 - of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 326
 - as physicians: **3**, 445
- Prignano, Bartolomeo
- Prignano, Bartolomeo: **12**, 106
- Primacy
- Primacy: **9**, 255
 - of Canterbury: **2**, 223, 401
 - of honor: **9**, 128
 - of jurisdiction: **9**, 128
 - of pope: **2**, 65; **6**, 449, 452, 453. See also *Papal supremacy*
- Primas
- Primas: **9**, 255
- Primasius
- Primasius: **9**, 255
- Primate
- Primate: **9**, 255, 256
- Prime
- Prime: **9**, 256
- Prime, Samuel I.
- Prime, Samuel I.: **9**, 256
- Primer
- Primer: **9**, 257
- Primers
- Primers: **3**, 177
- Primianus

Primianus: **3**, 488
Primicerius
Primicerius: **3**, 9; **9**, 257
Primin, Saint
Primin, Saint: **9**, 72
Primitive Baptists
Primitive Baptists: **1**, 477
 marriage: **7**, 192
 Methodists: **3**, 497; **7**, 338, 352; **10**, 301; **12**, 558
 names: **8**, 76
 religion: **3**, 194-200
 social life: **12**, 6
 worship: **12**, 437
Prince, Thomas
Prince, Thomas: **9**, 257
Princes' concordats
Princes' concordats: **3**, 211
Princeton College, revival in
Princeton College, revival in: **10**, 13
Princeton Theological Seminary
Princeton Theological Seminary: **11**, 339, 374
Principe
Principe: **1**, 78
Principles of Protestantism
Principles of Protestantism: **9**, 419
 of textual criticism: **2**, 111
Prins, Jan J.
Prins, Jan J.: **9**, 258
Prinsterer, Guillaume G. van
Prinsterer, Guillaume G. van: **5**, 80
Prior
Prior: **9**, 258
Prioress
Prioress: **9**, 258
Priorissa
Priorissa: **9**, 312
Prisca
Prisca: **2**, 383
Prisca (Priscilla)
Prisca (Priscilla): **7**, 486
Priscillian



- Priscillian: **9**, 258-260
- Priscillianists
- Priscillianists: **1**, 197; **7**, 214; **8**, 144; **9**, 258-260; **10**, 383; **11**, 460
- Prison epistles of Paul
- Prison epistles of Paul: **8**, 410
- Reform: **4**, 405; **5**, 380, 381; **9**, 260-262; **10**, 472
- Prisoner of Chillon
- Prisoner of Chillon: **2**, 230
- Prisoners, treatment of
- Prisoners, treatment of: **9**, 260, 261
- Private communion
- Private communion: **7**, 39
- confession: **3**, 221-223
- judgment: **9**, 293
- masses: **7**, 240
- Proba
- Proba: **9**, 262
- Probabiliorism
- Probabiliorism: **9**, 263
- Probabilism
- Probabilism: **3**, 482; **5**, 507; **6**, 146, 488; **9**, 263; **10**, 177
- Probation, Future
- Probation, Future: **9**, 263, 264; **11**, 342
- Probst, Jakob
- Probst, Jakob: **9**, 279; **11**, 29
- Probus
- Probus: **11**, 240
- Procession of Holy Spirit
- Procession of Holy Spirit: **4**, 50, 312
- Processions
- Processions: **9**, 264; **10**, 66
- Prochet, Matteo
- Prochet, Matteo: **9**, 264
- Procksch, Otto
- Procksch, Otto: **9**, 264
- Proclus the Lycian
- Proclus the Lycian: **8**, 113, 331; **9**, 462
- Procopius of Cæsarea
- Procopius of Cæsarea: **9**, 265
- of Gaza: **2**, 452; **9**, 265
- (Hussite): **1**, 497

- Procopius, Andreas, the Great
- Procopius, Andreas, the Great: **9**, 265
- Procter, John
- Procter, John: **9**, 266
- Proculus of Marseilles
- Proculus of Marseilles: **12**, 535
- Procurator
- Procurator: **1**, 58; **9**, 266
- Procurators
- Procurators: **5**, 39, 40
- Prodicians
- Prodicians: **8**, 243; **9**, 266
- Professed (Jesuits)
- Professed (Jesuits): **6**, 141
- Professio fidei Tridentinae
- Professio fidei Tridentinae: **12**, 14-15
- Progressive Dunkers
- Progressive Dunkers: **4**, 26
 - incarnation: **3**, 62
- Prohibition of blood
- Prohibition of blood: **1**, 247; **3**, 429
 - of fat: **3**, 429
- Prokopovich, Theophanes
- Prokopovich, Theophanes: **10**, 118
- Proles, Andreas
- Proles, Andreas: **9**, 266
- Prologus Galeatus
- Prologus Galeatus: **9**, 266
- Propaganda, Congregation and College of the
- Propaganda, Congregation and College of the: **9**, 267
- Property, Ecclesiastical
- Property, Ecclesiastical: **8**, 23, 333; **9**, 268-271, 474; **10**, 327-331; **11**, 55
 - rights, Hebrew: **6**, 430, 431
 - rights of wife: **4**, 274
- Prophecy
- Prophecy: **3**, 288; **4**, 71; **9**, 271-278, 367; **11**, 7
 - of Amos: **1**, 157-158
 - of Daniel: **3**, 347-351, 358
 - on doctrine of faith: **4**, 267
 - of Elijah: **4**, 107
 - of Elisha: **4**, 110

of Ezekiel: **4**, 253, 254
fulfilment of: **9**, 277
and glossolalia: **11**, 38
of Habakkuk: **5**, 105
of Haggai: **5**, 116
of Hosea: **5**, 370-372
of Isaiah: **6**, 38-44
of Jeremiah: **6**, 120-122
of Joel: **6**, 193-195
of Jonah: **6**, 222
Lehnin: **6**, 443
of Malachi: **7**, 136
of Micah: **7**, 362
Montanistic: **7**, 485, 486
of Nahum: **8**, 76
of Obadiah: **8**, 211, 212
and the prophetic office: **9**, 271-278
of Samuel: **10**, 193, 194
of Zechariah: **12**, 498
of Zephaniah: **12**, 508

Prophesying
Prophesying: **9**, 278
Prophetic frenzy
Prophetic frenzy: **3**, 450; **4**, 71
 gild: **9**, 272, 273
 office: **9**, 271-278
 office of Christ: **6**, 173-175
 schools: **10**, 193

Prophetism of N. T.
Prophetism of N. T.: **5**, 27; **8**, 260-265

Propitiation
Propitiation: **1**, 349
Propitiatory worship
Propitiatory worship: **12**, 438

Propst, Jakob
Propst, Jakob: **9**, 279

Proselytes
Proselytes: **9**, 279-281

Proselyting
Proselyting: **3**, 3

Pros pon

Pros pon: **4**, 217; **12**, 565

Prosper of Aquitaine

Prosper of Aquitaine: **2**, 470; **9**, 282; **10**, 347, 348

Prostitution, religious

Prostitution, religious: **2**, 375

Protasius

Protasius: **9**, 409

saint: **4**, 477

Proterius

Proterius: **7**, 474, 475

Protestant Bible Society of Paris

Protestant Bible Society of Paris: **2**, 91

Christology: **3**, 56

church on biblical canon: **2**, 393

Church, German Evangelical: **4**, 468

churches in France: **4**, 353

in Ireland: **6**, 28

in Italy: **6**, 66

doctrine of Trinity: **12**, 20

Episcopal Church: **9**, 283-289; **10**, 70, 315-316

deaconesses: **3**, 379

Divinity School: **11**, 340

ecclesiastical records: **1**, 274

missions to Indians: **5**, 481, 482

Theological Seminary in Virginia: **11**, 387

Episcopalians: **9**, 283-289

ethics: **4**, 188-191

Friends: **4**, 378

Methodists: **7**, 338

missions: **7**, 403-416; **12**, 189

in China: **3**, 33-36

in Japan: **6**, 107-109

to Jews: **6**, 178

in the West Indies: **7**, 411; **12**, 316

mysticism: **8**, 70, 71

paramenta: **8**, 351

psalmody: **9**, 322

sacred music: **10**, 153-154

theory of ethics: **7**, 497, 498



- Union, German: **4**, 468; **9**, 289-290
- Protestant, use of organ
- Protestant, use of organ: **8**, 258
- Protestantism
- Protestantism: **9**, 290-302
- and art: **1**, 306
 - origin of term: **9**, 290, 291; **11**, 45
 - Philip II. and: **9**, 21, 22
 - principles of: **9**, 419
 - on sacraments: **10**, 143, 144
 - synods of: **3**, 283
- Protestants in Abyssinia
- Protestants in Abyssinia: **1**, 21, 63
- in Anhalt: **1**, 180-181
 - in Argentina: **1**, 277
 - in Australia: **1**, 376, 377
 - in Austria: **1**, 380-383; **4**, 299-301
 - in Bavaria: **2**, 12-13
 - in Belgium: **2**, 32
 - in Bolivia: **2**, 218
 - in Bosnia: **2**, 237
 - in Brazil: **2**, 256
 - in Brunswick: **2**, 286-287
 - in Bulgaria: **2**, 298
 - in Burma: **2**, 310, 311
 - in Canada: **2**, 377
 - in Cape Colony: **2**, 402
 - in Chile: **3**, 28
 - in China: **3**, 33-36
 - in Colombia: **3**, 163
 - in Cuba: **12**, 318
 - in Denmark: **3**, 405
 - in Egypt: **1**, 67; **4**, 93, 94
 - in England: **4**, 131-137, 138, 139; **9**, 301-302, 365-369
 - in France: **3**, 285, 286; **4**, 353-354; **7**, 178, 186; **8**, 81, 82, 177-179; **10**, 62-63, 68-69; **11**, 473, 474
 - in Germany: **3**, 109; **4**, 99, 100, 226, 227, 471; **7**, 43; **9**, 53-67
 - in Greece: **5**, 51; **12**, 555
 - in Guiana: **5**, 93
 - in Herzegovina: **2**, 237

in Hesse: **5**, 254
in Holland: **5**, 319-321
in Hungary: **8**, 423, 424
in India: **5**, 476
in Italy: **6**, 66; **9**, 264; **10**, 201
in Japan: **6**, 107-109
in Korea: **6**, 375
in Mexico: **7**, 359
in New Zealand: **8**, 150
in Norway: **8**, 195
on the oath: **8**, 209
in Panama: **8**, 327
in Paraguay: **8**, 349
in Persia: **8**, 472
in Peru: **8**, 475
in the Philippines: **9**, 31
in Porto Rico: **12**, 319
in Portugal: **9**, 139
in Prussia: **1**, 106-108; **7**, 81, 82; **9**, 314-318; **12**, 80, 81
in Russia: **10**, 119-121
in Scotland: **10**, 299-301
in Siam and Laos: **10**, 395
in Salzburg: **10**, 182-184
in Spain: **10**, 110; **11**, 25-29
in Sweden: **11**, 181
in Switzerland: **11**, 191-195
in Turkey: **12**, 39, 40
in the United States: **12**, 90
in Uruguay: **12**, 113
in Venezuela: **12**, 161
in Wales: **4**, 138
in the West Indies: **12**, 316-319

See also under the various denominational articles

Protevangeliu[m]

Protevangeliu[m]: **7**, 325

of James: **1**, 226; **7**, 221

Prothonotary (Protonotarius), Apostolic

Prothonotary (Protonotarius), Apostolic: **9**, 302

Protoplasts, Testament of the

Protoplasts, Testament of the: **9**, 339

Protopope
Protopope: **9**, 303
Protopresbyter
Protopresbyter: **9**, 302
Proust, Angelus le
Proust, Angelus le: **12**, 412
Proverbs, Book of
Proverbs, Book of: **9**, 303-306
Providence
Providence: **9**, 306-311
Provinces, Ecclesiastical
Provinces, Ecclesiastical: **8**, 267
Provincial
Provincial: **9**, 312
 synods: **3**, 280
Provincialis superior
Provincialis superior: **9**, 312
Provisor
Provisor: **1**, 58; **9**, 312
Provost (Præpositus)
Provost (Præpositus): **3**, 9; **9**, 312
Provost, Samuel
Provost, Samuel: **9**, 283, 312
Prudentius of Troyes
Prudentius of Troyes: **9**, 313
Prudentius, Aurelius C.
Prudentius, Aurelius C.: **5**, 426; **9**, 313
Prussia
Prussia: **9**, 314-319
 delimiting bull for: **3**, 215
 Lutherans in: **7**, 81, 82; **12**, 80, 81
 Reformation in: **1**, 106-108
 Reformed Church in: **9**, 314-318; **12**, 80, 81
 visitation in: **1**, 107
Prussian Bible Society
Prussian Bible Society: **2**, 91
Prussians, missions to
Prussians, missions to: **2**, 286
Pruystinck, Eligius (Loy)
Pruystinck, Eligius (Loy): **7**, 14
Pryce, Robert V.

- Pryce, Robert V.: **9**, 319
Prynne, William
Prynne, William: **6**, 421, 422; **9**, 319
Przytkowski, Samuel
Przytkowski, Samuel: **10**, 489
Psalm Melodies, French
Psalm Melodies, French: **9**, 320
 tones: **9**, 322
Psalmanazar, George
Psalmanazar, George: **9**, 320
Psalmody
Psalmody: **9**, 321-324
 Dutch: **7**, 187
 English: **5**, 429; **9**, 332; **10**, 103, 203; **11**, 87, 273-274
 French: **7**, 190, 191
 Protestant: **9**, 322
Psalms, Book of
Psalms, Book of: **9**, 324-333
 of Solomon: **7**, 326; **9**, 10, 331, 335, 496
 use of, in worship: **9**, 321
Psalter, Cathach
Psalter, Cathach: **8**, 302
 Lobwasser: **7**, 5
Psalterium Egberti
Psalterium Egberti: **8**, 302
Psalters, metrical
Psalters, metrical: **5**, 429
Psaltery
Psaltery: **10**, 149
Psammetichus II.
Psammetichus II.: **4**, 90
Psellus, Constantinus M.
Psellus, Constantinus M.: **9**, 333
Pseudepigrapha, Old Testament
Pseudepigrapha, Old Testament: **3**, 368; **7**, 325-327; **9**, 333-343
Pseudo-Isidorian Decretals
Pseudo-Isidorian Decretals: **1**, 249; **2**, 347, 382; **4**, 58; **5**, 289; **8**, 161; **9**, 127, 256, 343-349
Pseudo-Matthew, Gospel of
Pseudo-Matthew, Gospel of: **1**, 226
Psoriasis
Psoriasis: **6**, 460

Psych

Psych : **5**, 177; **9**, 351; **11**, 12-14

Psychical Research, English Society for

Psychical Research, English Society for: **9**, 350

and the Future Life: **9**, 350, 351

society for: **5**, 462; **9**, 351; **11**, 52

Psychology

Psychology: **3**, 193, 200; **9**, 350; **10**, 244

and Ethics: **7**, 499

of religion: **9**, 457

and theology: **11**, 397, 398

Psychotherapy

Psychotherapy: **9**, 351-355; **12**, 573

and Christian Science: **12**, 573-574

Ptah

Ptah: **9**, 122

Ptahil, demiurge

Ptahil, demiurge: **7**, 492

Ptolemæus (Ptolemaios)

Ptolemæus (Ptolemaios): **9**, 355

Ptolemais

Ptolemais: **9**, 14

Ptolemy

Ptolemy: **9**, 355-359

Ptolemy I. Soter

Ptolemy I. Soter: **9**, 355

Ptolemy II. Philadelphus

Ptolemy II. Philadelphus: **2**, 116; **9**, 356

Ptolemy III. Euergetes

Ptolemy III. Euergetes: **9**, 356; **10**, 340

Ptolemy IV. Philopater

Ptolemy IV. Philopater: **9**, 356; **10**, 340

Ptolemy V. Epiphanes Eucharistus

Ptolemy V. Epiphanes Eucharistus: **9**, 357

Ptolemy VI. Eupator

Ptolemy VI. Eupator: **9**, 358

Ptolemy VII. Philometor

Ptolemy VII. Philometor: **9**, 358; **10**, 341, 342

Ptolemy VIII. Eupator II.

Ptolemy VIII. Eupator II.: **9**, 358

Ptolemy IX. Euergetes II. Physcon



Ptolemy IX. Euergetes II. Physcon: **9**, 358
Ptolemy X. Soter II. Lathyrus
Ptolemy X. Soter II. Lathyrus: **9**, 358
Ptolemy XI. Alexander
Ptolemy XI. Alexander: **9**, 358
Ptolemy XII. Alexander II.
Ptolemy XII. Alexander II.: **9**, 359
Ptolemy XIII. Philopator
Ptolemy XIII. Philopator: **9**, 359
Ptolemy, canon of
Ptolemy, canon of: **1**, 327
 Ceraunos: **10**, 339, 340
 of Iturea: **6**, 70
 Lagus: **9**, 355
 (Valentinian): **12**, 131
Puberty rites
Puberty rites: **12**, 4-7
Public administration of aid
Public administration of aid: **10**, 476
 schools, bible in: **10**, 85, 86
Publicani
Publicani: **8**, 145
Publicans
Publicans: **11**, 281
Puddefoot, William G.
Puddefoot, William G.: **9**, 359
Puebla, Juan de
Puebla, Juan de: **4**, 360
Puenjer, Georg C. B.
Puenjer, Georg C. B.: **9**, 359
Puerstinger, Berthold
Puerstinger, Berthold: **9**, 359, 360
Pufendorf, Samuel, Baron
Pufendorf, Samuel, Baron: **9**, 360
Pugh, John
Pugh, John: **9**, 220
Pul
Pul: **1**, 330
Pulcheria
Pulcheria: **9**, 361
Pulleyn (Pullein), Robert

- Pulleyn (Pullein), Robert: **9**, 361, 362
Pullman, James M.
Pullman, James M.: **9**, 362
Pulpit
Pulpit: **1**, 150; **9**, 362, 363
Punic religion
Punic religion: **8**, 192
Punishment, capital
Punishment, capital: **2**, 405-407; **12**, 466
 ecclesiastical. See *Discipline, ecclesiastical*
 future: **4**, 414-416, 443; **6**, 256. See also *Hades*
 for heresy: **1**, 279
 Hebrew: **6**, 429
Punshon, William M.
Punshon, William M.: **9**, 185, 363
Pupper, Johann
Pupper, Johann: **5**, 1
Puranas
Puranas: **5**, 290, 474
Purasati
Purasati: **9**, 35
Purcell, Henry
Purcell, Henry: **9**, 363
 John B.: **2**, 371; **9**, 364
Purchas, John
Purchas, John: **9**, 364; **10**, 52
Purgatory
Purgatory: **1**, 134; **6**, 22; **9**, 157, 364, 365; **12**, 314
Purification of the Virgin Mary, feast of the
Purification of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: **7**, 222
 of Mary, Daughters of the: **12**, 411
Purifications, ceremonial
Purifications, ceremonial: **3**, 386-390, 428; **5**, 333; **6**, 460; **9**, 250, 251
 mystic: **12**, 11-13
Purim
Purim: **4**, 181, 182, 289; **11**, 216
Puritan Sunday
Puritan Sunday: **11**, 148
Puritans, Puritanism
Puritans, Puritanism: **1**, 200; **2**, 430-432; **3**, 127, 454, 476; **4**, 134; **6**, 421; **7**, 498; **9**, 365-369; **12**,
 322, 342, 343

Purple

Purple: **3**, 164, 165

Purvamimamsa

Purvamimamsa: **2**, 249

Purvas

Purvas: **6**, 88

Purver, Anthony

Purver, Anthony: **2**, 160

Purves, George T.

Purves, George T.: **9**, 370

James: **9**, 370

Purvey, John

Purvey, John: **2**, 137; **9**, 370; **12**, 460

Pusey, Edward B.

Pusey, Edward B.: **9**, 370, 371; **11**, 480-483

Puseyism

Puseyism: **11**, 483

Pushan

Pushan: **2**, 247; **11**, 143

Pye

Pye: **9**, 52

Pynchon, William

Pynchon, William: **8**, 131; **9**, 371

Pyrrhus of Constantinople

Pyrrhus of Constantinople: **7**, 259, 482; **11**, 319

Pythagoreanism

Pythagoreanism: **10**, 357

Pyx

Pyx: **12**, 168

Q

Quadragesima

Quadragesima: **4**, 282; **6**, 448

Quadrans

Quadrans: **7**, 469

Quadratus

Quadratus: **5**, 111; **8**, 339; **9**, 119, 372

Quadratus, Statius, proconsul

Quadratus, Statius, proconsul: **7**, 485; **9**, 119
Quadrilateral
Quadrilateral: **4**, 413; **9**, 372; **12**, 69, 72
Quails
Quails: **5**, 411; **12**, 263
Quakers
Quakers: **4**, 348, 349, 393-397; **5**, 481; **6**, 307; **8**, 72; **12**, 557
Quandt, E.
Quandt, E.: **9**, 178
Quaresmio
Quaresmio: **2**, 403
Quarles, Francis
Quarles, Francis: **9**, 372
 John: **9**, 373
Quartodecimans
Quartodecimans: **4**, 44, 46
Queen Anne's Bounty
Queen Anne's Bounty: **9**, 373
 Elizabeth's first primer: **9**, 257
 of heaven: **7**, 492, 493
Queensland
Queensland: **1**, 376-378; **9**, 221
Quenstedt, Johannes A.
Quenstedt, Johannes A.: **9**, 373
Quercum, synodus ad
Quercum, synodus ad: **3**, 73
Quesnel, Pasquier
Quesnel, Pasquier: **9**, 196, 374
Quesnelliana
Quesnelliana: **2**, 382
Questions, greater and lesser, of Mary
Questions, greater and lesser, of Mary: **1**, 227
Quetzalcoatl
Quetzalcoatl: **10**, 367
Quicunque
Quicunque: **1**, 338-342; **11**, 200, 202-203
Quiercy, synod of
Quiercy, synod of: **1**, 145
Quietism
Quietism: **4**, 364; **5**, 102, 103, 507; **6**, 390, 391; **7**, 206, 446; **10**, 336
Quigley, James E.

Quigley, James E.: **9**, 374
Quignon, cardinal
Quignon, cardinal: **6**, 500
Quimby, P. P.
Quimby, P. P.: **9**, 354
Quinisext council
Quinisext council: **12**, 23, 28
Quinquagesima
Quinquagesima: **6**, 448
Quintana, Juan de
Quintana, Juan de: **10**, 371
Quirinal, Vatican and
Quirinal, Vatican and: **12**, 146
Quirinius, Publius S.
Quirinius, Publius S.: **2**, 494, 495; **9**, 374-376
Quirk, John N.
Quirk, John N.: **9**, 376
Quitmann, F. H.
Quitmann, F. H.: **7**, 86
Quotation, formulas of
Quotation, formulas of: **1**, 214



R

Ra
Ra: **8**, 76; **9**, 352; **11**, 140, 141
Ra'ah
Ra'ah: **9**, 274
Raamah
Raamah: **11**, 249
Raamses
Raamses: **8**, 26
Rabanus Maurus
Rabanus Maurus: **2**, 384; **4**, 407; **5**, 36; **9**, 162, 195, 376, 377, 381; **12**, 161
Rabaut (St. Étienne), Jean P.
Rabaut (St. Étienne), Jean P.: **9**, 377
 Paul: **9**, 174, 378
 Pierre: **9**, 378
Rabaut-Pommier, Jacques A.

Rabaut-Pommier, Jacques A.: **9**, 379
Rabbah
Rabbah: **1**, 155
Rabbinic bibles
Rabbinic bibles: **2**, 168
 messianism: **7**, 328
Rabbinism
Rabbinism: **9**, 379
Rabbula
Rabbula: **1**, 483; **2**, 128; **9**, 379; **11**, 239, 241
Rabe, Antonius
Rabe, Antonius: **3**, 276
Rabel
Rabel: **8**, 74
Rabergh, Herman
Rabergh, Herman: **9**, 379
Rabone, Stephen
Rabone, Stephen: **11**, 19
Rabulas
Rabulas: **9**, 379
Rachbi, Ezekiel
Rachbi, Ezekiel: **2**, 148
Rachel
Rachel: **6**, 74
Racovian catechism
Racovian catechism: **10**, 488
Radama I., II.
Radama I., II.: **7**, 121
Radbertus, Paschasius
Radbertus, Paschasius: **2**, 58; **7**, 34; **9**, 380, 381; **11**, 86, 495; **12**, 51
Rade, Paul M.
Rade, Paul M.: **9**, 381
Radegonde, saint
Radegonde, saint: **9**, 409
Radewyns, Florentius
Radewyns, Florentius: **3**, 172
Radulf
Radulf: **2**, 63; **9**, 163
Radziwill, Nicholas
Radziwill, Nicholas: **2**, 154; **9**, 106
Raebiger, Julius F.

Raebiger, Julius F.: **9**, 381
Raebler, Wilhelm
Raebler, Wilhelm: **9**, 498
Raffles, Thomas
Raffles, Thomas: **9**, 382
Ragg, Lonsdale
Ragg, Lonsdale: **9**, 382
Ragged schools
Ragged schools: **2**, 422; **5**, 102; **10**, 473
Ragnaldsson, Nils
Ragnaldsson, Nils: **11**, 177
Ragoza, Michael
Ragoza, Michael: **10**, 76
Raguel
Raguel: **1**, 176; **7**, 366
Rahab
Rahab: **9**, 382
Rahlfs, Otto G. A.
Rahlfs, Otto G. A.: **9**, 382
Rahosa, Michael
Rahosa, Michael: **10**, 76
Rahtmann, Hermann
Rahtmann, Hermann: **9**, 382; **12**, 423
Raikes, Robert
Raikes, Robert: **9**, 383; **10**, 472; **11**, 153-154
Railing, altar
Railing, altar: **1**, 141
Raimundus de Sabunde
Raimundus de Sabunde: **9**, 383, 384
Rain in Palestine
Rain in Palestine: **8**, 316
Rainalducci, Pietro
Rainalducci, Pietro: **8**, 163
Rainbow Bible
Rainbow Bible: **2**, 99
Rainerius
Rainerius: **8**, 365
Rainolds, John
Rainolds, John: **10**, 22
Rainsford, William S.
Rainsford, William S.: **9**, 385

Rainy, Robert
Rainy, Robert: **9**, 385
Rakkath
Rakkath: **4**, 421
Rakoczy, George
Rakoczy, George: **6**, 492, 493
Rakow, synod of
Rakow, synod of: **10**, 488
Raleigh, Alexander
Raleigh, Alexander: **9**, 385
Ralle, Sébastien
Ralle, Sébastien: **9**, 391
Ram Das
Ram Das: **10**, 409
Rama Hvastra
Rama Hvastra: **12**, 531
Ramabai, Sarasvati
Ramabai, Sarasvati: **9**, 385
Ramadan
Ramadan: **7**, 437, 440; **9**, 385
Ramah
Ramah: **6**, 250, 252; **8**, 455; **10**, 192
Ramahavaly
Ramahavaly: **10**, 367
Ramantha
Ramantha: **9**, 14
Ramanuja
Ramanuja: **5**, 475
Ramath
Ramath: **8**, 455
Ramathaim
Ramathaim: **6**, 251
Ramathaim-Zophim
Ramathaim-Zophim: **10**, 192
Ramathen
Ramathen: **6**, 246
Ramayana
Ramayana: **5**, 290
Rambach, August J.
Rambach, August J.: **9**, 386
 Friedrich E.: **9**, 386

Johann J.: **9**, 170, 385
Johann J. II.: **9**, 386
Rambam
Rambam: **7**, 131
Ramée, Pierre de la
Ramée, Pierre de la: **9**, 388
Rameses II.
Rameses II.: **2**, 375; **4**, 89; **6**, 50; **9**, 35; **11**, 447
Rameses III.
Rameses III.: **9**, 35
Rameses, land of
Rameses, land of: **9**, 412
Ramitha
Ramitha: **9**, 14
Ramman
Ramman: **1**, 334, 411; **2**, 346; **10**, 39
Ramman-nirari I.
Ramman-nirari I.: **1**, 328
Ramman-nirari II.
Ramman-nirari II.: **1**, 329
Ramman-nirari III. (V.)
Ramman-nirari III. (V.): **1**, 330
Rammohan Roy
Rammohan Roy: **2**, 250; **5**, 478; **9**, 386, 387
Ramoth-gilead
Ramoth-gilead: **8**, 455
Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano
Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano: **9**, 387
Ramsay, Sir William M.
Ramsay, Sir William M.: **9**, 388
Ramus, Petrus
Ramus, Petrus: **9**, 388
Ranavalona I., II.
Ranavalona I., II.: **7**, 121
Rancé, A. L. la B. de
Rancé, A. L. la B. de: **11**, 501
Rand, William W.
Rand, William W.: **9**, 389
Randall, Richard W.
Randall, Richard W.: **9**, 389
Randolph, Alfred M.

Randolph, Alfred M.: **9**, 389
 Berkeley W.: **9**, 389
Ranjit Singh
Ranjit Singh: **10**, 410
Ranke, Ernst K.
Ranke, Ernst K.: **9**, 389
Rankin, Thomas
Rankin, Thomas: **1**, 309; **7**, 341; **9**, 390
Ranno
Ranno: **10**, 367
Ranters
Ranters: **1**, 198; **9**, 390
Raphael
Raphael: **1**, 176, 177; **9**, 390
Raphael Bible
Raphael Bible: **2**, 166
Raphael Santi
Raphael Santi: **8**, 304
Raphia
Raphia: **9**, 38
 battle of: **10**, 340
Rapp, Johann G.
Rapp, Johann G.: **3**, 187; **9**, 390
Ras al-Abjad
Ras al-Abjad: **9**, 14
 al-Fanadik: **8**, 314
 al-Manarah: **8**, 314
 al-Nakurah: **8**, 312
 Harakla: **8**, 314
 Ibzik: **8**, 311
 Imnif: **8**, 314
 Kruman: **8**, 312
 al-Zafzaf: **10**, 440
Rashdall, Hastings
Rashdall, Hastings: **9**, 390
Rashi
Rashi: **6**, 58; **9**, 390, 391
Rashnu
Rashnu: **12**, 532
Rashnu Razista
Rashnu Razista: **12**, 531

Raskolniks

Raskolniks: **10**, 118, 123

Rasle, Sébastien

Rasle, Sébastien: **9**, 391

Rasmussen, Christian W.

Rasmussen, Christian W.: **9**, 391

Rassam, Hormuzd

Rassam, Hormuzd: **1**, 324, 399

Rat

Rat: **8**, 33

Ratchis

Ratchis: **7**, 19

Ratherius

Ratherius: **9**, 391, 392

Rathramnus

Rathramnus: **9**, 402, 403

Rational

Rational: **9**, 392; **12**, 171

Rationalism

Rationalism: **1**, 236; **3**, 392, 470, 473; **4**, 126; **5**, 224, 466; **7**, 86; **9**, 67, 310, 393-402; **10**, 427
and missions: **7**, 406, 407

and Supernaturalism: **9**, 393-402

in Sweden: **11**, 181

Rationalistic catechisms

Rationalistic catechisms: **2**, 444

Ratisbonne, M. A.

Ratisbonne, M. A.: **6**, 178

Ratramnus

Ratramnus: **2**, 58; **7**, 34; **9**, 381, 402, 403

Ratum matrimonium

Ratum matrimonium: **7**, 197

Ratz, Jakob

Ratz, Jakob: **9**, 403

Ratzeberger, Matthæus

Ratzeberger, Matthæus: **9**, 404

Ratzeburg, Bishopric of

Ratzeburg, Bishopric of: **9**, 404

Ratzenberger, Matthæus

Ratzenberger, Matthæus: **9**, 404

Rauch, C. D.

Rauch, C. D.: **10**, 314



Frederick A.: **7**, 311; **9**, 404
Rauhes Haus
Rauhes Haus: **3**, 372, 373; **5**, 494
Rauschen, Gerhard
Rauschen, Gerhard: **9**, 405
Rauschenbusch, Augustus
Rauschenbusch, Augustus: **9**, 405
 H. E.: **9**, 66
 Walter: **9**, 405
Rautenberg, Johann W.
Rautenberg, Johann W.: **9**, 405
Rautenstrauch, Franz S.
Rautenstrauch, Franz S.: **9**, 405
Rauwenhoff, Lodewijk W. E.
Rauwenhoff, Lodewijk W. E.: **9**, 406, 470
Raven, F. E.
Raven, F. E.: **9**, 97
Ravenna
Ravenna: **5**, 55, 56, 59; **9**, 406
 bishops of: **1**, 87
 synod of: **1**, 83
Ravignan, Gustave F. X. de la Croix de
Ravignan, Gustave F. X. de la Croix de: **9**, 406
Rawlinson, George
Rawlinson, George: **9**, 407
 Henry: **6**, 8; **7**, 272
Rawsley, Hardwicke D.
Rawsley, Hardwicke D.: **9**, 407
Raymond Novatus
Raymond Novatus: **8**, 188
 Saint, of Pennaforte: **2**, 386, 438; **3**, 481; **5**, 64; **9**, 408
 of Toulouse: **1**, 117; **3**, 316
Raymond, Martini
Raymond, Martini: **9**, 407
 Miner: **9**, 408
Raymundus Lullus
Raymundus Lullus: **7**, 65-68, 443; **9**, 464
Raynaldus, Odericus
Raynaldus, Odericus: **10**, 41
Re Harmachis
Re Harmachis: **8**, 240

Reader

Reader: **6**, 437

Readings for church service

Readings for church service: **4**, 220

variant: **2**, 95, 96, 97

Real presence

Real presence: **1**, 447; **2**, 301, 323; **7**, 18; **9**, 402; **10**, 83, 115; **11**, 486, 494-500; **12**, 50-54, 397-399

Realism

Realism: **10**, 260, 265, 266

Reason

Reason: **10**, 267, 304

and revelation: **1**, 110

use of: **3**, 156; **11**, 438

Rebaptism

Rebaptism: **3**, 487, 488

Rebekah Bible

Rebekah Bible: **2**, 140

Recalde, Inigo Lopez de

Recalde, Inigo Lopez de: **5**, 447-448

Reccared

Reccared: **5**, 33; **6**, 434; **10**, 445

Rechabites

Rechabites: **8**, 371; **9**, 408

(temperance order): **11**, 470

Rechiar, king

Rechiar, king: **11**, 130

Rechtenbach, Leonhard

Rechtenbach, Leonhard: **11**, 201

Reckenhofer, Martinus

Reckenhofer, Martinus: **10**, 334

Recluse

Recluse: **9**, 408-410

Recognitions of Clement

Recognitions of Clement: **3**, 142

Recollect

Recollect: **4**, 360 9, 410

Reconciliation. See

Reconciliation. See *Atonement*; and *Redemption*

theories of: **1**, 354, 355

Reconciliation with the Church

Reconciliation with the Church: **6**, 325, 326

- Records, ecclesiastical
- Records, ecclesiastical: **1**, 273-275; **2**, 258; **3**, 101
- Rector
- Rector: **10**, 167
- Rectoral theory of atonement
- Rectoral theory of atonement: **1**, 354
- Recusant
- Recusant: **9**, 410
- Red
- Red: **3**, 164, 165
- Red Cross Society
- Red Cross Society: **9**, 410, 411
 - treaty: **9**, 410
 - Sea, the: **9**, 411, 412
- Redditio symboli
- Redditio symboli: **2**, 450
- Redeemer, Order of the
- Redeemer, Order of the: **9**, 412
- Redemption
- Redemption: **1**, 230; **3**, 156; **4**, 29, 36, 70; **8**, 253; **9**, 413-415, 440; **11**, 9-11. See also *Atonement*;
Satisfaction
 - Gnostic: **12**, 132
 - in the New Testament: **9**, 414
 - in the Old Testament: **9**, 413
 - Ophitic doctrine of: **8**, 244
 - Pelagius' doctrine of: **8**, 439
 - by science: **10**, 273
- Redemptorist order
- Redemptorist order: **6**, 487-489; **8**, 415
- Redemptorists
- Redemptorists: **6**, 488; **10**, 19
- Reden, Frederica, Countess of
- Reden, Frederica, Countess of: **9**, 415
- Redenbacher, Christian W. A.
- Redenbacher, Christian W. A.: **9**, 416
- Redpath, Henry A.
- Redpath, Henry A.: **9**, 416
- Redwald
- Redwald: **1**, 180
- Reed, Andrew
- Reed, Andrew: **9**, 416

D. A.: **9**, 479
E. H.: **9**, 416
Richard C.: **9**, 416
Reeland, Adrian
Reeland, Adrian: **9**, 451
Reese, Frederick F.
Reese, Frederick F.: **9**, 417
Reeve, John
Reeve, John: **8**, 50
Reform of Johannes de Vallibus
Reform of Johannes de Vallibus: **4**, 359
Reformation, The
Reformation, The: **9**, 417-424
 and the Bible: **2**, 82
 and dogma: **3**, 472
 and education: **11**, 334
 and latreia: **10**, 176
 and music: **10**, 155, 156-157, 158
 and patronage: **8**, 390
 and theology: **4**, 126
 burial service: **2**, 309
 celebration of the: **4**, 290
 churches, baptismal service in: **1**, 444
 creeds of: **11**, 201
 doctrine of sin: **10**, 436
 Erasmus and the: **4**, 165
 in exegesis: **4**, 241
 Leo X. and the: **6**, 454
 Menno Simons on: **10**, 427
 in Basel: **8**, 222-225; **12**, 120
 in Bern: **5**, 126; **7**, 165
 in Bohemia: **9**, 422
 in Bremen: **9**, 279; **11**, 441
 in Brunswick-Lueneburg: **4**, 168
 in Carniola: **5**, 493; **12**, 26, 27
 in Cologne: **5**, 83, 239; **6**, 349
 in Constance: **2**, 198; **12**, 537
 in Denmark: **2**, 296; **11**, 278
 in England: **3**, 295; **8**, 358; **9**, 423; **11**, 417
 in Finland: **4**, 314

in France: **9**, 421
in Geneva: **2**, 355-358; **4**, 278, 401, 402, 449, 450
in Germany: **1**, 54, 55; **9**, 419, 420
in Hall: **2**, 260-261

Reformation, in Halle

Reformation, in Halle: **1**, 105; **6**, 224

in Hesse: **6**, 402; **9**, 25
in Hungary: **3**, 413; **9**, 422
in Husum: **11**, 273
in Inner Austria: **5**, 493
in Italy: **6**, 67; **8**, 220; **9**, 486; **12**, 165, 166
in Königsberg: **1**, 106
in Mainz: **1**, 105
in Memmingen: **10**, 184, 226
in Navarre: **7**, 178
in the Netherlands: **2**, 262; **9**, 422
in Norway: **8**, 195
in Nuremberg: **6**, 491; **11**, 41
in Oldenburg: **8**, 233
in the Palatinate: **5**, 204
in Pfalz-Zweibruecken: **10**, 281, 282
in Poland: **9**, 106
in Prussia: **1**, 106-108
in Reutlingen: **1**, 103, 104
in Riga: **6**, 358
in Saint Gall: **6**, 321; **12**, 278, 279
in Scandinavia: **9**, 422
in Schaffhausen: **10**, 47
in Scotland: **9**, 424
in Strasburg: **2**, 322, 408; **11**, 121; **12**, 502
in Stuttgart: **10**, 255-256
in Sweden: **11**, 177-179
in Switzerland: **9**, 420
in Transylvania: **5**, 357-358
in Ulm: **10**, 184-185
in Valtellina: **12**, 137, 138
in Waldeck: **12**, 32, 33
in Wuerttemberg: **1**, 103; **2**, 198; **3**, 66; **5**, 90; **10**, 255; **12**, 451
in Zurich: **2**, 300; **6**, 242; **12**, 539-543

Reformation movements in Spain



- Reformation movements in Spain: **11**, 29-31
- Reformatory and Refuge Union
- Reformatory and Refuge Union: **10**, 473
 - system: **9**, 261
- Reformed attitude towards missions
- Reformed attitude towards missions: **7**, 404, 405
 - Catholics: **9**, 425
 - Christian Church: **9**, 225
 - Church: **9**, 297; **10**, 356
 - in Alsace-Lorraine: **1**, 138
 - in America: **9**, 429, 432
 - of Brandenburg: **1**, 481
 - Christian: **9**, 425
 - church orders in: **1**, 85
 - discipline: **3**, 87
 - ecclesiastical records: **1**, 275
 - in France: **3**, 285, 286; **4**, 353; **8**, 81, 82; **12**, 250
 - in Germany: **1**, 138, 418; **2**, 13, 259, 286; **5**, 128, 254; **6**, 493; **7**, 58, 267; **8**, 233; **9**, 315; **10**, 219, 228; **12**, 80, 81, 240
 - in Holland: **5**, 319-320; **9**, 426-429
 - in Hungary: **5**, 409; **7**, 291
 - liturgy: **7**, 38
 - on Lord's Supper: **7**, 35
 - in the Palatinate: **2**, 379
 - in Russia: **10**, 121
 - on sanctification: **10**, 200
 - in South Africa: **9**, 433
 - of Spain: **11**, 27
 - in Switzerland: **11**, 191-195
 - synods of: **3**, 283
 - churches, alliance of: **1**, 132
 - churches, ordination in: **8**, 256
 - government of: **3**, 93
 - (Dutch) Church: **9**, 426-435
 - in America: **7**, 2; **9**, 429-432
 - liturgy of: **1**, 86
 - Cistercians: **11**, 501, 502
 - confessions: **2**, 361, 362
 - Covenanted Presbyterians: **9**, 237
 - episcopacy: **4**, 159

- Episcopalians: **3**, 26, 321; **9**, 284, 434-435
- ethics: **4**, 189
- (Dutch) Church: **9**, 426-434
- (German) Church in the U. S.: **9**, 436, 437; **10**, 240
 - liturgy of: **1**, 86
- (Hungarian) Church in America: **9**, 438
- Jews: **6**, 63
- League for Germany: **9**, 438
- Mennonites: **7**, 308
- Presbyterian Church: **9**, 215
 - in Canada: **9**, 237
 - (Covenanted): **9**, 237
 - of Ireland: **9**, 218
 - in North America (General Synod): **9**, 235
 - of North America, Synod of: **9**, 232, 233
 - in the United States: **9**, 237
 - Protestant Dutch Church in North America: **9**, 432
 - Synod of the South, Associate: **9**, 233
 - theological education: **11**, 331
- Reformers, on asceticism
- Reformers, on asceticism: **1**, 310
 - on baptism: **1**, 438
 - and Menno Simons: **10**, 427
- Reformierter Bund für Deutschland
- Reformierter Bund für Deutschland: **9**, 438
- Reforming councils
- Reforming councils: **3**, 282
- Refuge, churches of
- Refuge, churches of: **5**, 398
- Regale
- Regale: **2**, 225; **9**, 151, 438, 440
- Regalia
- Regalia: **9**, 438, 439; **10**, 330
- Regeneration
- Regeneration: **1**, 436; **3**, 156; **8**, 253; **9**, 440-443, 455, 487; **10**, 424
 - baptismal: **9**, 402, 440
- Regensburg Bible Institute
- Regensburg Bible Institute: **2**, 91
 - Bishopric of: **9**, 443
 - Book: **9**, 444

Conference of: **8**, 395, 396; **9**, 444, 445; **12**, 68

diet of: **3**, 17; **7**, 257; **8**, 206

interim: **6**, 21; **9**, 444

league of: **3**, 134

Regino

Regino: **2**, 384; **9**, 445

Regionarius

Regionarius: **9**, 445

Registers, church

Registers, church: **3**, 101-103

Regium donum

Regium donum: **7**, 215; **9**, 217, 218

 exequatur: **9**, 84

Regnans in excelsis

Regnans in excelsis: **4**, 295

Regula

Regula: **4**, 294

Regula Fidei

Regula Fidei: **9**, 445

Regular Clerks of St. Majolus

Regular Clerks of St. Majolus: **10**, 498

 of St. Mary: **7**, 181

Regulars

Regulars: **9**, 446

Reher, Pius

Reher, Pius: **10**, 171

Rehoboam

Rehoboam: **9**, 446

Rehoboth

Rehoboth: **8**, 100, 179

Reichel, Oswald J.

Reichel, Oswald J.: **9**, 446

Reichenau, abbey of

Reichenau, abbey of: **2**, 68

 monastery of: **1**, 114

Reid, Henry M. B.

Reid, Henry M. B.: **9**, 447

Reid, John M.

Reid, John M.: **9**, 447

 Thomas: **9**, 447, 448; **11**, 90

 William J.: **9**, 448

- Reiff, Leonhard
Reiff, Leonhard: **9**, 448
Reihing, Jakob
Reihing, Jakob: **9**, 448
Reimarus, Hermann S.
Reimarus, Hermann S.: **9**, 394, 465; **10**, 4; **12**, 31, 403
Reims New Testament
Reims New Testament: **2**, 138
 synod of: **9**, 200
Reinbeck, J. G.
Reinbeck, J. G.: **9**, 172
Reincarnation
Reincarnation: **2**, 328; **6**, 401; **10**, 411; **11**, 408; **12**, 13, 504
Reineccius, Jakob
Reineccius, Jakob: **9**, 449
Reinhard, Anna
Reinhard, Anna: **12**, 539
 Franz V.: **9**, 173, 398, 449
Reinkens, Joseph H.
Reinkens, Joseph H.: **8**, 230; **9**, 449, 450
Reischle, Max W. T.
Reischle, Max W. T.: **9**, 450
Reiser, Friedrich
Reiser, Friedrich: **12**, 384
Reitz, Johann H.
Reitz, Johann H.: **9**, 450
Reland (Relant), Adrian
Reland (Relant), Adrian: **9**, 451
Relic
Relic: **1**, 140, 141, 276; **2**, 479, 482; **4**, 52, 376, 461; **5**, 94; **7**, 218; **9**, 451, 452
 case: **1**, 141
Relief Act
Relief Act: **9**, 452
 Church: **9**, 209; **10**, 299
 indoor: **10**, 476
 outdoor: **10**, 480
 poor: **10**, 478
 Synod: **9**, 206
Religieuses de la croix
Religieuses de la croix: **12**, 412
 du Verbe incarné: **12**, 411

Religio

Religio: **10**, 3

Religio Medici

Religio Medici: **2**, 281

Religion

Religion: **9**, 453-457

African: **1**, 62

analysis of: **9**, 470

of Arameans: **1**, 254

of Assyria: **1**, 333

of Babylonia: **1**, 409

in China: **3**, 29-36

comparative: **3**, 190-202

as a covenant: **3**, 288

of Egypt: **1**, 156; **4**, 90-91

and ethics: **4**, 185

of Fijians: **4**, 311

history of: **9**, 456

and history: **12**, 30

in India: **2**, 247-249, 250, 292-294; **5**, 290-291, 473-480; **6**, 86-88; **10**, 408-411

and Literature: **9**, 458-460

and magic: **7**, 125

obedience in: **8**, 212

Phenician: **9**, 18

philosophy and: **1**, 415

Philosophy of: **9**, 457, 461-473; **11**, 396

primitive: **3**, 194

psychology of: **9**, 456

revivals of: **10**, 9-19

science of: **9**, 456

Semitic: **1**, 253

and the state: **3**, 105-112

and theology: **10**, 355; **11**, 395, 396

Religions, American lectures on the history of

Religions, American lectures on the history of: **1**, 154

Religious bodies, miscellaneous

Religious bodies, miscellaneous: **7**, 389

conferences at Worms: **12**, 431-433

confraternities: **3**, 226-228

Corporations: **4**, 62; **9**, 473-475

- Dramas: **4**, 326; **8**, 213; **9**, 475-478; **12**, 492
education: **2**, 440-451; **10**, 83-85; **11**, 151-164; **12**, 190, 475-489
Education Association: **9**, 479
history of the United States: **12**, 86-91
liberty: **1**, 472; **3**, 107, 127, 261, 307; **4**, 223; **6**, 477-481; **9**, 62; **12**, 87, 88, 127, 128, 129, 369, 370, 402
peace of Augsburg: **1**, 363; **9**, 420, 492
peace of Nuremberg: **8**, 206
Pedagogy, Hartford School of: **9**, 479; **11**, 352
persecution: **1**, 162. See also *Persecution*; and *Liberty*
Tract Society: **2**, 213; **11**, 476
- Relly, James
Relly, James: **8**, 134; **9**, 480
- Re-marriage
Re-marriage: **3**, 455; **7**, 204
- Rembrandt Harmensz van Reijn
Rembrandt Harmensz van Reijn: **8**, 305
- Remensnyder, Junius B.
Remensnyder, Junius B.: **9**, 480
- Remigius of Auxerre
Remigius of Auxerre: **9**, 480
of Lyons: **9**, 481
of Reims: **9**, 481
- Remismund
Remismund: **11**, 130
- Remission of penance
Remission of penance: **5**, 485
- Remonstrance
Remonstrance: **9**, 481
- Remonstrant Reformed Brotherhood
Remonstrant Reformed Brotherhood: **9**, 482
Reformed Church Community: **9**, 483
Synod of Ulster: **9**, 218
- Remonstrants
Remonstrants: **3**, 160, 494; **4**, 159; **5**, 321; **9**, 429, 481-483; **12**, 123, 220
- Remphan
Remphan: **9**, 483
- Remuneration of clergy
Remuneration of clergy: **2**, 51
- Renaissance architecture
Renaissance architecture: **1**, 269, 271, 306; **3**, 317, 318

- and education: **11**, 334
- in Italy: **10**, 313
- and morality: **7**, 497, 498
- Renan, Joseph E.
- Renan, Joseph E.: **9**, 483-485
- Renata of Ferrara
- Renata of Ferrara: **9**, 486
- Renato, Camillo
- Renato, Camillo: **6**, 69; **9**, 485
- Renaudot, Eusèbe
- Renaudot, Eusèbe: **9**, 485
- Rendall, Gerald H.
- Rendall, Gerald H.: **9**, 486
- Rendtorff, Franz
- Rendtorff, Franz: **9**, 486
- Reneccius, Jakob
- Reneccius, Jakob: **9**, 449
- Renée of France
- Renée of France: **9**, 486, 487; **11**, 30
- Renewal
- Renewal: **9**, 487, 488
- Reni, Guido
- Reni, Guido: **8**, 305
- Renouf, Peter le P.
- Renouf, Peter le P.: **9**, 488
- Rentoul, John L.
- Rentoul, John L.: **12**, 574
- Renunciation of the Devil in the Baptismal Rite
- Renunciation of the Devil in the Baptismal Rite: **9**, 488, 489
- Renz, Franz (S.)
- Renz, Franz (S.): **7**, 234, 235; **9**, 489
- Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
- Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints: **8**, 19
- Repentance
- Repentance: **3**, 261, 262; **8**, 253, 445; **9**, 298, 489, 490
 - of God: **9**, 490
- Rephaim
- Rephaim: **2**, 376; **4**, 482; **11**, 301
- Rephidim
- Rephidim: **8**, 27
- Repington, Philip

Repington, Philip: **9**, 490
Representative power in religion
Representative power in religion: **9**, 471
Representers
Representers: **7**, 206
Reprobation
Reprobation: **9**, 192; **11**, 424
Republican Methodists
Republican Methodists: **8**, 230
Repyngdon, Philip
Repyngdon, Philip: **9**, 490
Requiem
Requiem: **9**, 490
Res religiosæ
Res religiosæ: **9**, 268
 sacræ: **9**, 268
Resch, Alfred
Resch, Alfred: **9**, 491
Resen
Resen: **1**, 326
Resen, H. P.
Resen, H. P.: **2**, 151
Reservation, Ecclesiastical
Reservation, Ecclesiastical: **9**, 492
 Mental: **6**, 146; **9**, 492; **11**, 482
 OF the Sacrament: **9**, 494; **11**, 498, 499
Reservations, papal
Reservations, papal: **4**, 251; **6**, 201; **9**, 493
Reserved cases
Reserved cases: **2**, 439
Reservoirs
Reservoirs: **12**, 276
Re'shith
Re'shith: **4**, 318
Residence
Residence: **9**, 495
Respighi, Pietro
Respighi, Pietro: **9**, 495
Responses
Responses: **1**, 203
Restarick, Henry B.



Restarick, Henry B.: **9**, 495
Restitution, edict of
Restitution, edict of: **12**, 331
Restorationism
Restorationism: **1**, 210-212
Restorationist controversy
Restorationist controversy: **12**, 96
Restrictions on Bible reading
Restrictions on Bible reading: **2**, 85
Resurrection, of the body
Resurrection, of the body: **1**, 209; **2**, 481; **4**, 174, 176; **5**, 458, 459
 OF the Dead: **9**, 495-497
 of Jesus: **6**, 160; **9**, 495, 496
 N. T. doctrine of: **9**, 496
Retabulum
Retabulum: **1**, 141
Retribution
Retribution: **4**, 415; **5**, 461
Rettberg, Friedrich W.
Rettberg, Friedrich W.: **9**, 497
Rettig, Heinrich C. M.
Rettig, Heinrich C. M.: **9**, 497
Return, Hebrew, from exile
Return, Hebrew, from exile: **4**, 256; **6**, 53
Reublin, Wilhelm
Reublin, Wilhelm: **8**, 223; **9**, 498; **12**, 120
Reuchlin, Johannes
Reuchlin, Johannes: **2**, 330; **4**, 161; **7**, 279; **8**, 444; **9**, 499, 500
Reuel
Reuel: **8**, 25
Reunion
Reunion: **1**, 78
Reusch, Franz H.
Reusch, Franz H.: **10**, 1
Reuss, Eduard G. E.
Reuss, Eduard G. E.: **10**, 1
Reuss-Greiz
Reuss-Greiz: **11**, 435-436
Reuss-Schleiz
Reuss-Schleiz: **11**, 435, 436
Reuter, Hermann F.

- Reuter, Hermann F.: **10**, 2
 Quirinus: **10**, 2
Reuterdahl, Henrik
Reuterdahl, Henrik: **10**, 3; **11**, 182
Reutlingen, Reformation in
Reutlingen, Reformation in: **1**, 103, 104
Revel, Albert
Revel, Albert: **10**, 3
Revelation
Revelation: **1**, 9, 110; **3**, 156, 392, 393, 450-452; **4**, 28; **9**, 272-278, 382, 393, 395; **10**, 3-7, 243, 264; **12**, 423
 and dogma: **3**, 469
 Ophitic doctrine of: **8**, 244
 Origen on: **8**, 272, 273
 book of: **1**, 171, 228; **2**, 394; **5**, 459; **6**, 203-204; **7**, 376; **8**, 55; **9**, 255; **11**, 437-438; **12**, 181
Révész, Imre
Révész, Imre: **10**, 8
Réville, Albert
Réville, Albert: **10**, 8
 Jean: **10**, 8
Revised Version of Bible
Revised Version of Bible: **2**, 139
Revision of calendar
Revision of calendar: **2**, 344-345
Revius, Jacobus
Revius, Jacobus: **10**, 8
Revivals, criticism of
Revivals, criticism of: **10**, 11, 15
 in Dartmouth College: **10**, 13
 in Kentucky: **10**, 13
 in Norway: **5**, 170
 in Princeton College: **10**, 13
 Protestant: **10**, 10
 of Religion: **2**, 374; **4**, 81, 316; **9**, 183, 231; **10**, 9-19; **12**, 341
 in Wales: **5**, 159; **10**, 17
 in Yale College: **10**, 13
Revolution, French
Revolution, French: **4**, 383-389; **9**, 81; **10**, 329
Reward
Reward: **9**, 20, 21
Rey, Abbe

Rey, Abbe: **6**, 230
Reyna, Cassiodoro de
Reyna, Cassiodoro de: **11**, 30, 31
Reynolds, Edward
Reynolds, Edward: **10**, 21
 Henry R.: **10**, 21
 John: **10**, 22
 Joshua: **8**, 305
Rezon
Rezon: **1**, 97; **3**, 344; **8**, 436; **11**, 229, 230
Rezzonico, Carlo
Rezzonico, Carlo: **3**, 135
Rhabanus Maurus
Rhabanus Maurus: **9**, 376
Rhaetic confession
Rhaetic confession: **6**, 372; **12**, 138
Rhees, Rush
Rhees, Rush: **10**, 22
Rhegius, Urbanus
Rhegius, Urbanus: **4**, 168; **9**, 166; **10**, 22, 23
Rheims New Testament
Rheims New Testament: **2**, 138
Rhode Island
Rhode Island: **3**, 127; **12**, 369, 370
Rhodes
Rhodes: **1**, 316
 knights of: **6**, 216
Rhodes, Mary
Rhodes, Mary: **11**, 336
Rhodesia
Rhodesia: **1**, 73
Rhodius, Johannes
Rhodius, Johannes: **10**, 63
Rhodon (Alexandrian scholar)
Rhodon (Alexandrian scholar): **1**, 125
Rhodon (Anti-Marcionite)
Rhodon (Anti-Marcionite): **10**, 23
Rhynsburgers
Rhynsburgers: **3**, 160
Rhythm
Rhythm: **10**, 152

- Rib-Addi
Rib-Addi: **1**, 148
Ricci, Catherine de
Ricci, Catherine de: **2**, 454
 Lorenzo: **10**, 23
 Matteo: **3**, 32; **10**, 23
 Scipione de: **9**, 81; **10**, 24, 147
Rice, Edwin W.
Rice, Edwin W.: **10**, 24
 J. H.: **11**, 382
 Luther: **1**, 473; **10**, 25
 Nathan L.: **2**, 371; **10**, 25
Rich, C. J.
Rich, C. J.: **1**, 323, 398
 Edmund: **4**, 77
Richard I. of England
Richard I. of England: **3**, 316
Richard II. of England
Richard II. of England: **9**, 150
Richard of Middleton
Richard of Middleton: **10**, 263
 of St. Victor: **1**, 350; **4**, 381; **8**, 70; **10**, 25, 26; **12**, 20
 Fitzralph: **10**, 25
Richard, François M. B.
Richard, François M. B.: **10**, 27
 Timothy: **10**, 27
 William R.: **10**, 27
Richardson, Ernest C.
Richardson, Ernest C.: **10**, 27
Richelieu
Richelieu: **3**, 148; **5**, 397; **10**, 27-31; **11**, 6
Richer, Edmond
Richer, Edmond: **10**, 31
Richmond, Legh
Richmond, Legh: **10**, 31
Richter, Æmilius L.
Richter, Æmilius L.: **10**, 31
 Gregor: **2**, 210; **10**, 32
Ricimer
Ricimer: **4**, 155
Rickard, Herbert

Rickard, Herbert: **10**, 32
Riddagshausen Seminary
Riddagshausen Seminary: **11**, 332
Riddle, Joseph E.
Riddle, Joseph E.: **10**, 32
 Matthew B.: **10**, 32
Ridgeway, Charles J.
Ridgeway, Charles J.: **10**, 33
Ridley, Nicholas
Ridley, Nicholas: **9**, 182, 423; **10**, 33, 34
Rieger, Georg K.
Rieger, Georg K.: **9**, 170; **10**, 34
 Karl H.: **9**, 171; **10**, 34
 Urbanus: **10**, 22, 23
Riehm, Edward K. A.
Riehm, Edward K. A.: **10**, 34
Riemenschneider, Tilmann
Riemenschneider, Tilmann: **10**, 313
Riessler, Paul
Riessler, Paul: **10**, 35
Rietschel, Christian G.
Rietschel, Christian G.: **10**, 35
 Ernst: **10**, 314
Rig-Veda
Rig-Veda: **2**, 247; **5**, 473
Riga
Riga: **1**, 108
 Reformation in: **6**, 358
Rigdon, Sidney
Rigdon, Sidney: **8**, 13, 14
Rigg, James H.
Rigg, James H.: **10**, 35
Riggenbach, Christoph J.
Riggenbach, Christoph J.: **10**, 35
Riggs, Alexander B.
Riggs, Alexander B.: **10**, 36
 Edward: **10**, 36
 Elias: **10**, 36
 James F.: **10**, 36
 James S.: **10**, 37
 Stephen R.: **10**, 37



Righteousness

Righteousness: **5**, 318, 465-467; **9**, 331; **10**, 37, 38, 199

Original: **10**, 37, 38

Paul on: **6**, 275

Rigot, Claude

Rigot, Claude: **10**, 372

Rim-Sin

Rim-Sin: **1**, 407; **4**, 102; **5**, 135. See *Arioch*

Rimbert

Rimbert: **1**, 32

Riming Offices

Riming Offices: **10**, 39

Rimmon

Rimmon: **6**, 251; **10**, 39, 40

Rinaldi, Odorico

Rinaldi, Odorico: **10**, 41

Rinckart, Martin

Rinckart, Martin: **10**, 41

Ring

Ring: **4**, 4, 5

episcopal: **12**, 171

St. Peter's: **1**, 187; **2**, 268

wedding: **7**, 196

Rink, Melchior

Rink, Melchior: **10**, 42

Rinkart, Martin

Rinkart, Martin: **10**, 41

Rio de Oro

Rio de Oro: **1**, 74

Muni: **1**, 74

Riphath

Riphath: **11**, 248

Rippon, John

Rippon, John: **10**, 42

Rish amma

Rish amma: **7**, 149, 157

Rishell, Charles W.

Rishell, Charles W.: **10**, 42

Rist, Johann

Rist, Johann: **10**, 42, 43

Rite

Rite: **10**, 74

Ritschl, Albrecht B.

Ritschl, Albrecht B.: **3**, 61-62, 474; **4**, 127; **9**, 300, 442, 470; **10**, 43-46; **12**, 22

on atonement: **1**, 353

Christology of: **7**, 270

on faith: **4**, 269

on God: **5**, 7

on justification: **6**, 278

on the kingdom: **6**, 339

on religion: **11**, 397

on sanctification: **10**, 200

on satisfaction: **10**, 210

on second advent: **10**, 324-325

on sin: **10**, 437, 439

Georg K. B.: **10**, 46

Otto K. A.: **10**, 47

Ritschlian school

Ritschlian school: **10**, 44

Ritschlianism

Ritschlianism: **4**, 130

Ritter, Erasmus

Ritter, Erasmus: **10**, 47, 48

Karl: **10**, 48

Ritual

Ritual: **3**, 197, 201, 202; **4**, 51; **9**, 491; **10**, 48; **12**, 433

of baptism: **1**, 440-444

Brahmanic: **2**, 248

of Eucharist: **4**, 52, 196

Examination: **10**, 48, 49

of incense: **5**, 470, 471

Lutheran: **7**, 80, 86

Lutheran marriage: **7**, 199

Moravian: **12**, 93

of sacrifice: **10**, 164-166

Rituale Romanum

Rituale Romanum: **10**, 49

Ritualism, Anglican

Ritualism, Anglican: **10**, 49-54

Rivayats

Rivayats: **12**, 526

River Brethren

River Brethren: **10**, 54

Rivet, André

Rivet, André: **2**, 180, 181; **5**, 467; **10**, 55

Rivius, Johannes

Rivius, Johannes: **10**, 55

Roads

Roads: **6**, 231; **8**, 317

of Palestine: **8**, 317

in Samaria: **10**, 185

Robber council

Robber council: **4**, 218

Synod of Ephesus: **4**, 218; **12**, 570

Robbins, Wilford L.

Robbins, Wilford L.: **10**, 56

Robert D'Arbissel

Robert D'Arbissel: **4**, 338

of Cîteaux: **3**, 119

college: **1**, 295; **2**, 298; **5**, 134; **12**, 40

Count of Geneva: **3**, 133

of Normandy: **3**, 316

Roberts, Mrs. M. O.

Roberts, Mrs. M. O.: **12**, 486

E. J.: **10**, 17

William H.: **10**, 56

Robertson, Alexander

Robertson, Alexander: **10**, 56

Archibald: **10**, 56

Archibald T.: **10**, 56

Frederick W.: **9**, 156, 185; **10**, 57

James: **9**, 207, 208; **10**, 57

James C.: **10**, 58

William: **9**, 401; **10**, 58

Robespierre

Robespierre: **4**, 386, 387

Robins, Henry E.

Robins, Henry E.: **10**, 58

John: **8**, 50

Robinson, Charles H.

Robinson, Charles H.: **10**, 59

Charles S.: **10**, 59

Edward: **8**, 320; **10**, 59
George L.: **10**, 60
Henry D.: **10**, 60
John: **3**, 232; **8**, 131; **9**, 225, 369; **10**, 60
John E.: **10**, 61
Joseph A.: **10**, 61
Robert: **9**, 184; **10**, 61
Stuart: **10**, 62
Robson, George
Robson, George: **10**, 62
Rocha, Gerhard de
Rocha, Gerhard de: **3**, 311
Rochelle
Rochelle: **10**, 28, 62, 63
Rochester Theological Seminary
Rochester Theological Seminary: **11**, 340, 347
Rochet
Rochet: **12**, 171
Rock apostle
Rock apostle: **3**, 78. See also *Peter the Apostle*
Rock, Daniel
Rock, Daniel: **10**, 63
 Johann F.: **6**, 20
Rockefeller, J. D.
Rockefeller, J. D.: **11**, 344
Rod, Aaron's
Rod, Aaron's: **1**, 285
 measuring: **12**, 287
Rodanim
Rodanim: **3**, 463
Rodbertus, J. K.
Rodbertus, J. K.: **10**, 484
Rode, Hinne
Rode, Hinne: **10**, 63
Rodenburgh, Adrian
Rodenburgh, Adrian: **1**, 54
Rodgers, John
Rodgers, John: **10**, 64
Rodin, August
Rodin, August: **10**, 314
Rodriguez d'Azendo, Simon

Rodriguez d'Azendo, Simon: **6**, 144
Roehm, Johann B.
Roehm, Johann B.: **10**, 64
Roehr, Johann F.
Roehr, Johann F.: **9**, 175, 397; **10**, 64
Roëll, Hermann A.
Roëll, Hermann A.: **10**, 65
Roerdam, Thomas S.
Roerdam, Thomas S.: **9**, 179; **10**, 65
Roesch, Ulrich
Roesch, Ulrich: **10**, 171
Roebli, Wilhelm
Roebli, Wilhelm: **9**, 498
Rogation Days
Rogation Days: **10**, 66
Rogberg, C. G.
Rogberg, C. G.: **9**, 179
Roger of Sicily
Roger of Sicily: **1**, 163, 164, 263; **5**, 497
Roger, Pierre
Roger, Pierre: **3**, 133
Rogers, Henry
Rogers, Henry: **9**, 401; **10**, 66
 John: **10**, 66
 Robert W.: **10**, 68
Roget, J.
Roget, J.: **9**, 174
Rogge, Bernard F. W.
Rogge, Bernard F. W.: **10**, 68
Rohan, Henri, Duc de
Rohan, Henri, Duc de: **10**, 28, 68
Rohr, Ignatz
Rohr, Ignatz: **10**, 69
Roijaards, Herman J.
Roijaards, Herman J.: **10**, 69
Rokycana, John
Rokycana, John: **1**, 497; **2**, 213; **10**, 69
Roland, Albé
Roland, Albé: **12**, 412
Roll, Heinrich
Roll, Heinrich: **8**, 44, 45



Rolls

Rolls: **2**, 393

Rom, los von

Rom, los von: **7**, 42-44

Rom-Klah, Synods of

Rom-Klah, Synods of: **8**, 118

Romaine, William

Romaine, William: **9**, 184, 401; **10**, 69

Roman bishop, supremacy of

Roman bishop, supremacy of: **1**, 249. See especially *Papal supremacy*

Roman Catholic biblical criticism

Roman Catholic biblical criticism: **2**, 176

catechisms: **2**, 448

ceremonies: **10**, 71

Roman Catholic Church

Roman Catholic Church

on Apocrypha: **1**, 215

on Bible reading: **2**, 86

calendars: **2**, 343-344

defections from: **7**, 42-44

discipline of: **3**, 86

extreme unction in: **4**, 251

on ministry: **3**, 144

congregations of women: **1**, 152, 178; **2**, 266, 353; **3**, 13, 204, 379; **4**, 140; **5**, 376; **6**, 230; **7**, 181, 313; **9**, 51; **10**, 147; **12**, 113, 216, 411-413

councils and synods: **3**, 282

doctrine: **10**, 70

doctrine of baptism: **1**, 437-438

doctrine of good works: **5**, 22

doctrine of priesthood: **9**, 252

doctrine of Providence: **9**, 309

episcopacy: **4**, 156, 157

ethics: **4**, 191

Eucharistic Congresses: **10**, 83

exploration in North America: **10**, 78

festivals: **10**, 71

litany: **6**, 495

mission: **10**, 19

missions: **7**, 395-403

missions in Burma: **2**, 311

missions in China: **3**, 32
missions to Indians: **5**, 480
missions in Japan: **6**, 103-106
missions to Jews: **6**, 177-178
missions to Turkey: **12**, 40, 41
Parochial Schools: **10**, 80, 83-85
patronage: **8**, 390, 391
Position on the Bible in Public Schools: **10**, 85, 86
Restriction of Bible-Reading: **10**, 86
sacred music: **10**, 153, 155, 156
teaching orders: **11**, 335
theological education: **11**, 333
theory of ethics: **7**, 496
view of moral theology: **11**, 399-401
worship: **10**, 71

Roman Catholics

Roman Catholics: **10**, 70-83
in Abyssinia: **1**, 20-21
in Alsace-Lorraine: **1**, 138
in Anhalt: **1**, 180-181
in Arabia: **1**, 253
in Argentina: **1**, 277
in Australia: **1**, 377
in Austria: **1**, 378-380; **9**, 80
in Bavaria: **2**, 12-13
in Belgium: **2**, 33; **9**, 80
on biblical canon: **2**, 392
in Bolivia: **2**, 218
in Bosnia: **2**, 237
in Brazil: **2**, 256
in Brunswick: **2**, 286
in Burma: **2**, 311
in Canada: **2**, 377-378
in Cape Colony: **2**, 402
in Chile: **3**, 28
in China: **3**, 32
in Colombia: **3**, 163
in Denmark: **3**, 405
in Ecuador: **4**, 73

in Egypt: **4**, 93
in England: **1**, 131; **4**, 140; **9**, 82
in France: **4**, 351-353; **9**, 81, 82
in Germany: **2**, 228; **4**, 466-468, 471; **9**, 80
in Greece: **5**, 51
in Greenland: **10**, 77
in Guiana: **5**, 93; **10**, 78
in Holland: **5**, 321, 322
in Hungary: **5**, 407; **9**, 77
in Iceland: **10**, 77
in India: **5**, 480
in Ireland: **6**, 27
in Italy: **6**, 65; **9**, 80
in Japan: **6**, 103-106
in Korea: **6**, 374-375
in Madagascar: **7**, 122
in Maryland: **10**, 78
in Mexico: **7**, 359
and Nestorians: **8**, 121, 122
in New Zealand: **8**, 150
in Norway: **8**, 195
in Paraguay: **8**, 349; **10**, 78
in Persia: **8**, 472
in Peru: **8**, 475
in the Philippine Islands: **9**, 30, 31
polemics against: **1**, 342; **6**, 361
in Portugal: **9**, 138, 139
in Prussia: **9**, 315
in Russia: **10**, 119
in Scotland: **10**, 301
in Servia: **10**, 374
in Spain: **11**, 23-24
in Sweden: **11**, 174-179
in Switzerland: **11**, 195
in Turkey: **12**, 40-41
in U. S.: **1**, 431, 432; **10**, 77-81; **12**, 89, 90, 91
in Uruguay: **12**, 113
in Venezuela: **12**, 161
in Vineland: **10**, 77, 78



Roman Catholics on the vow

Roman Catholics on the vow: **12**, 230

in Württemberg: **12**, 452

in the West Indies: **12**, 315, 316

census: **2**, 494; **9**, 375

Empire, persecution of Christians in the: **8**, 467

hymnaries: **10**, 156

magic: **7**, 126

marriage law: **7**, 198, 199

missal: **7**, 239

penology: **2**, 405

slavery: **10**, 450

Sunday legislation: **11**, 147

supremacy. See *Papal supremacy*

tonsure: **11**, 465

Romana, Francesca

Romana, Francesca: **12**, 411

Romanes, G. J.

Romanes, G. J.: **9**, 470

Romanesque basilica

Romanesque basilica: **1**, 267, 270

Romanism, modern

Romanism, modern: **10**, 72

Tridentine: **10**, 73

Vatican: **10**, 73

Romans, Epistle to the

Romans, Epistle to the: **8**, 409

Romanticism

Romanticism: **1**, 306; **5**, 440; **10**, 4, 86-89, 100; **12**, 426

Romanus, Pope

Romanus, Pope: **10**, 89

Poet: **10**, 89, 90

Rome, baptismal ritual at

Rome, baptismal ritual at: **1**, 442

burials in: **2**, 487

and Maronites: **7**, 189

serpent worship in: **10**, 366

Romestin, August H. E. de

Romestin, August H. E. de: **10**, 90

Romuald, saint

Romuald, saint: **2**, 364; **4**, 324
Ronco, Giovanni di
Ronco, Giovanni di: **12**, 242
Ronge, Johannes
Ronge, Johannes: **4**, 467
Ronsdorf Sect
Ronsdorf Sect: **10**, 90, 91
Roos, Magnus F.
Roos, Magnus F.: **10**, 91
Root and branch petition
Root and branch petition: **12**, 322
Roots, Logan
Roots, Logan: **10**, 92
Ropes, Charles J. H.
Ropes, Charles J. H.: **10**, 92
 James H.: **10**, 92
Roques, Pierre
Roques, Pierre: **9**, 171
Rosary
Rosary: **3**, 317; **10**, 92, 93
 confraternity of: **3**, 226
 feast of the: **7**, 223
Roscelinus (Roscellinus), Johannes
Roscelinus (Roscellinus), Johannes: **10**, 94, 95; **12**, 25
Rose, golden
Rose, golden: **5**, 15; **10**, 146
Rose, Henry J.
Rose, Henry J.: **9**, 185; **10**, 95
 Hugh J.: **10**, 95; **11**, 481
Rosella, Isabella de
Rosella, Isabella de: **6**, 149
Rosellini
Rosellini: **4**, 91
Rosen, Sven
Rosen, Sven: **11**, 180
Rosenius, K. O.
Rosenius, K. O.: **2**, 235; **9**, 180
Rosenkreutz, Christianus
Rosenkreutz, Christianus: **10**, 97
Rosenmueller, Ernst F. K.
Rosenmueller, Ernst F. K.: **10**, 95

Johann G.: **9**, 396; **10**, 96
Rosenzweig, Adolf
Rosenzweig, Adolf: **10**, 96
Rosetta stone
Rosetta stone: **4**, 91; **6**, 6; **9**, 357
Rosetti, D. G.
Rosetti, D. G.: **8**, 305; **10**, 51
Rosicrucians
Rosicrucians: **10**, 96, 97; **12**, 401
Rosin Bible
Rosin Bible: **2**, 140
Roskilde, see of
Roskilde, see of: **1**, 18
Roskoff, Georg G.
Roskoff, Georg G.: **10**, 97
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio: **10**, 98
Rosner, Ferdinand
Rosner, Ferdinand: **9**, 478
Rospigliosi, Giulio
Rospigliosi, Giulio: **3**, 135
Ross, John
Ross, John: **10**, 99
Rossano codex purpureus
Rossano codex purpureus: **8**, 301
Rossi, Giovanni B. de
Rossi, Giovanni B. de: **6**, 11, 12; **10**, 99
Rosweyde, Héribert
Rosweyde, Héribert: **10**, 99
Roswitha
Roswitha: **10**, 100; **12**, 416
Rota Romana
Rota Romana: **3**, 324
Rotach, diet of
Rotach, diet of: **11**, 45
Roth, Karl J. F.
Roth, Karl J. F.: **10**, 100
Rothad of Soissons
Rothad of Soissons: **9**, 347
Rotharis
Rotharis: **7**, 19

- Rothe, Richard
Rothe, Richard: **3**, 59; **9**, 177, 442; **10**, 100-103, 437; **12**, 21
Rothmann, Bernard
Rothmann, Bernard: **8**, 43, 44, 45, 46
Rothstein, Johann W.
Rothstein, Johann W.: **10**, 103
Rotonda, Santa Maria della
Rotonda, Santa Maria della: **9**, 406
Rottmann, Karl
Rottmann, Karl: **8**, 305
Rotunda of the Resurrection
Rotunda of the Resurrection: **5**, 330
Röubli. See
Röubli. See *Reublin*
Rough, John
Rough, John: **9**, 182
Roughton, Mrs. Helen
Roughton, Mrs. Helen: **9**, 139
Rous, Francis
Rous, Francis: **8**, 71; **10**, 103
Rousseau, Jean J.
Rousseau, Jean J.: **3**, 396; **9**, 396; **10**, 103, 104, 452
Roussel, Gérard
Roussel, Gérard: **7**, 178; **10**, 105
Routh, Martin J.
Routh, Martin J.: **10**, 105
Rovere, F. della
Rovere, F. della: **10**, 446
 Giuliano: **6**, 263
Row, Thomas
Row, Thomas: **10**, 105
Rowe, Henry K.
Rowe, Henry K.: **10**, 105
 James: **7**, 339
 Peter T.: **10**, 106
Rowlands, Daniel
Rowlands, Daniel: **9**, 219; **10**, 106
 David: **10**, 106
Roy, Markus
Roy, Markus: **4**, 310
Royal consecration, doctrine of

Royal consecration, doctrine of: **10**, 145
 national mission to deep sea fishermen: **10**, 317
Royce, Josiah
Royce, Josiah: **8**, 332; **10**, 106
Royston, Peter S.
Royston, Peter S.: **10**, 106
Rozelinus, Johannes
Rozelinus, Johannes: **10**, 94, 95
Ruah
Ruah: **11**, 12-14
Rubens, P. P.
Rubens, P. P.: **8**, 305
Rubrics
Rubrics: **10**, 107
Rubruquis, F. W.
Rubruquis, F. W.: **9**, 244
Ruby
Ruby: **9**, 190
Rucelinus, Johannes
Rucelinus, Johannes: **10**, 94, 95
Ruchat, Abraham
Ruchat, Abraham: **10**, 107
Ruchrath, Johann
Ruchrath, Johann: **12**, 304
Rudbeckius, J.
Rudbeckius, J.: **11**, 179
Rude, François
Rude, François: **10**, 314
Rudelbach, Andreas G.
Rudelbach, Andreas G.: **10**, 107
Rudin, Eric G. V. N.
Rudin, Eric G. V. N.: **10**, 108
Rudolf of Ems
Rudolf of Ems: **1**, 485; **10**, 108
Rudolf, E. de M.
Rudolf, E. de M.: **10**, 473
Rudolph I. of Hapsburg
Rudolph I. of Hapsburg: **5**, 65, 355, 356, 504; **8**, 163
Rudolph II. of Hapsburg
Rudolph II. of Hapsburg: **3**, 352; **4**, 299, 300; **9**, 422; **12**, 182
Rudolph, Robert L.

Rudolph, Robert L.: **10**, 108
Rueckert, Karl T.
Rueckert, Karl T.: **10**, 108
 Leopold I.: **10**, 108
Ruedinger (Ruediger), Esrom
Ruedinger (Ruediger), Esrom: **10**, 109
Rueetschi, Rudolf
Rueetschi, Rudolf: **10**, 109
Ruegen
Ruegen: **1**, 18
Ruet, Francisco de P.
Ruet, Francisco de P.: **10**, 110; **11**, 24
Rufaiyah
Rufaiyah: **3**, 408
Rufinus, Tyrannius
Rufinus, Tyrannius: **1**, 241; **8**, 274; **10**, 110, 111
Rufus, Gerardus
Rufus, Gerardus: **10**, 105
Ruggandus
Ruggandus: **3**, 67
Ruggieri, Michele
Ruggieri, Michele: **3**, 32
Ruha
Ruha: **7**, 147, 148
Ruinart, Thierry
Ruinart, Thierry: **10**, 111
Rule, Augustinian
Rule, Augustinian: **7**, 466
 Benedictine: **1**, 373; **2**, 46, 47; **3**, 120; **7**, 466
 of Cassian: **7**, 466
 of Chrodegang: **9**, 161
 of Columban: **7**, 466
 of Dominic: **3**, 480-481
 of faith: **9**, 445; **11**, 199, 200
 of Francis: **4**, 357
 of Pachomius: **8**, 297
Ruler of synagogue
Ruler of synagogue: **11**, 214
Rules, monastic
Rules, monastic: **2**, 46, 47; **3**, 480-481; **4**, 357; **7**, 466; **8**, 297
Rulman Merswin

- Rulman Merswin: **4**, 392
Rumania
Rumania: **10**, 111, 112
Rumanian Orthodox Church in the U. S.
Rumanian Orthodox Church in the U. S.: **10**, 112
 in Canada: **10**, 112
 Roman Catholics: **10**, 76
Runze, Georg A. W.
Runze, Georg A. W.: **9**, 470; **10**, 112
Ruotgang
Ruotgang: **3**, 67
Ruotsalainen, Paavo
Ruotsalainen, Paavo: **4**, 315
Rupert of Deutz
Rupert of Deutz: **10**, 113, 115, 260
 Saint: **10**, 115, 182
 of Worms: **2**, 14
Rupp, William
Rupp, William: **9**, 437
Rupprecht, Gottlieb F. E.
Rupprecht, Gottlieb F. E.: **10**, 116
Ruprecht, Palsgrave
Ruprecht, Palsgrave: **10**, 282
Rurer, Johann
Rurer, Johann: **10**, 116
Rushbrooke, William G.
Rushbrooke, William G.: **5**, 155; **10**, 116
Russel, Charles T.
Russel, Charles T.: **7**, 374
 Charles W.: **10**, 117
 Ella: **12**, 478
Russia
Russia: **10**, 117-124
 evangelical Church in: **10**, 119
 Lutherans in: **10**, 120
 Mennonites in: **7**, 305
 Orthodox Greek Church in: **10**, 117-119
 Protestantism in: **10**, 119-122
 Reformed Church in: **10**, 121
 sectarianism in: **10**, 122
 socialism in: **10**, 484

Sunday-schools in: **11**, 156
Russian Bible Society with imperial sanction
Russian Bible Society with imperial sanction: **2**, 91
Bibles: **2**, 152-155
Evangelical Bible Society: **2**, 91
liturgy: **8**, 174
sects: **4**, 20
Rust, George
Rust, George: **10**, 124
Isaak: **10**, 125
Ruston, William O.
Ruston, William O.: **10**, 125
Rutgers College
Rutgers College: **9**, 431, 432
Ruth
Ruth: **3**, 361; **10**, 125
Book of: **10**, 125
Ruthenians
Ruthenians: **10**, 75
Rutherford, Samuel
Rutherford, Samuel: **9**, 183; **10**, 126
Ruysbroeck (Ruusbroec), Jan van
Ruysbroeck (Ruusbroec), Jan van: **2**, 205; **3**, 172; **8**, 70; **10**, 126-128
Ryan, Patrick J.
Ryan, Patrick J.: **10**, 128
Rycken, T. J.
Rycken, T. J.: **12**, 467
Rydberg, Abraham V.
Rydberg, Abraham V.: **10**, 128
Rydelius, Andreas
Rydelius, Andreas: **11**, 180
Ryder, William H.
Ryder, William H.: **10**, 129
Ryder Divinity School
Ryder Divinity School: **11**, 393
Ryerson, Adolphus E.
Ryerson, Adolphus E.: **10**, 129
Ryland, John
Ryland, John: **1**, 465; **10**, 129
Ryle, Herbert E.
Ryle, Herbert E.: **10**, 129

John C.: **9**, 186; **10**, 129
Ryswick Clause
Ryswick Clause: **10**, 130

S

Saadia ben Joseph
Saadia ben Joseph: **2**, 134; **6**, 297; **10**, 130
Saadia Gaon. See
Saadia Gaon. See *Saadia ben Joseph*
Saalschuetz, Joseph L.
Saalschuetz, Joseph L.: **10**, 130
Sabaean kingdom
Sabaean kingdom: **1**, 253
Sabaism
Sabaism: **9**, 122
Sabaites
Sabaites: **10**, 132
Sabaoth
Sabaoth: **10**, 130-132
Sabas
Sabas: **7**, 464; **10**, 132
Sabatier, Charles P. M.
Sabatier, Charles P. M.: **10**, 133
 Louis A.: **9**, 470; **10**, 133
Sabbatati
Sabbatati: **12**, 241
Sabbath
Sabbath: **3**, 444; **4**, 287; **10**, 134-136, 378; **11**, 215
 Babylonian: **10**, 135
 committee: **10**, 224
 origin of the: **10**, 135
 day's journey: **12**, 289
 laws: **11**, 146-150
Sabbatharians
Sabbatharians: **3**, 365. See *Adventists; Baptists; Communism*
Sabbatical Year
Sabbatical Year: **4**, 288; **10**, 136, 137

Sabellianism, Sabellians
Sabellianism, Sabellians: **3**, 50, 437; **7**, 460
Sabellius
Sabellius: **7**, 458, 460; **12**, 19
Sabians
Sabians: **7**, 146
Sabieude, Raymund
Sabieude, Raymund: **9**, 383
Sabine, William T.
Sabine, William T.: **10**, 137
Sabinian
Sabinian: **10**, 137
Sabotiers
Sabotiers: **6**, 4
Sabtah
Sabtah: **11**, 249
Sacchi, Bartolomeo
Sacchi, Bartolomeo: **9**, 87
Sacchoni, Rainerio
Sacchoni, Rainerio: **10**, 137
Sachau, Eduard
Sachau, Eduard: **10**, 138
Sacheverell, Henry
Sacheverell, Henry: **10**, 138
Sachs, Hans
Sachs, Hans: **10**, 138, 139
Sachsse, Eugen
Sachsse, Eugen: **10**, 139
Sack, August F. W.
Sack, August F. W.: **9**, 172; **10**, 140
 Friedrich S. G.: **10**, 140, 241
 Karl H.: **10**, 141
Sack Brethren
Sack Brethren: **10**, 140
Sackbut
Sackbut: **10**, 150
Sackcloth
Sackcloth: **8**, 31
Sackmann, Jobst
Sackmann, Jobst: **9**, 168
Sacrament

- Sacrament: **10**, 141-144, 286
adoration of the: **1**, 50; **8**, 466; **9**, 51
baptism as a: **1**, 436-440
Lord's Supper as a: **2**, 26-36
marriage as a: **7**, 194
ordination as a: **8**, 255; **9**, 253
penance as a: **5**, 486; **8**, 446, 447
perpetual adoration of the blessed: **8**, 466; **9**, 51
reservation of the: **9**, 494
Sacramental body of Christ
Sacramental body of Christ: **11**, 497
wafers: **5**, 377
Sacramentalism
Sacramentalism: **10**, 51
Sacramentals
Sacramentals: **10**, 142, 144-146
Sacramentarium Gallicanum
Sacramentarium Gallicanum: **7**, 237
Gelasianum: **7**, 237
Gregorianum: **7**, 237
Leonianum: **7**, 236
Sacraments
Sacraments: **4**, 29, 36, 251; **5**, 42, 43, 486; **8**, 494, 495; **9**, 294, 362; **10**, 265; **11**, 426, 485; **12**, 2, 465
minor: **4**, 251
Mithraic: **7**, 419, 422
necessity of the: **10**, 143
Occam on: **8**, 219
pastor and the: **8**, 379
the seven: **10**, 142; **12**, 2
Sacramentum
Sacramentum: **10**, 141
Sacred to Christ
Sacred to Christ: **3**, 48
groves and trees: **5**, 87
Heart of Jesus, Devotion to: **10**, 146, 147
of Jesus and Mary, congregation of the: **9**, 51
of Jesus and Mary, sisters of the: **9**, 51
league of the: **10**, 147
history: **3**, 97



- mountains: **5**, 276
- Music: **1**, 151, 152, 203; **5**, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; **7**, 226; **8**, 257-259, 320; **9**, 364, 491;
10, 148-162, 359-360; **11**, 254
- numbers: **8**, 203-205
- parallels: **6**, 210
- pillars: **1**, 139; **4**, 481; **7**, 293-295
- stones: **7**, 293-296; **9**, 18
- Sacrificati
- Sacrificati: **8**, 200
- Sacrifice
- Sacrifice: **1**, 139; **2**, 202; **3**, 199-200; **4**, 481; **9**, 250; **10**, 163-166, 464
 - animals for: **1**, 181; **10**, 164
 - atonement as: **1**, 350
 - in eucharist: **11**, 498
 - human: **1**, 391; **3**, 200; **4**, 481; **6**, 118; **7**, 448, 449, 450; **8**, 18; **10**, 164
 - mass as: **9**, 252
- Sacrifices, bloodless
- Sacrifices, bloodless: **10**, 164
 - bloody: **10**, 164
 - of children: **9**, 18
 - sabbath: **10**, 134
- Sacrificial idea of Lord's Supper
- Sacrificial idea of Lord's Supper: **7**, 25, 28, 29
 - theories of atonement: **1**, 355
- Sacrilege
- Sacrilege: **10**, 144, 167
- Sacrista
- Sacrista: **3**, 9
- Sacristan
- Sacristan: **8**, 283; **10**, 167
- Sacy, Louis I. L. de
- Sacy, Louis I. L. de: **6**, 446
- Sad Dar
- Sad Dar: **12**, 526
- Saddle
- Saddle: **12**, 428
 - animals, Hebrew: **12**, 427, 428
- Sadduc the Pharisee
- Sadduc the Pharisee: **12**, 498
- Sadducees
- Sadducees: **1**, 164; **5**, 459; **9**, 8-13, 307, 331

Sadharan Brahmo Somaj
Sadharan Brahmo Somaj: **2**, 250; **10**, 356
Sadoletto, Jacopo
Sadoletto, Jacopo: **10**, 168
Saegmueller, Johannes B.
Saegmueller, Johannes B.: **10**, 168
Saerkilahti, Peter
Saerkilahti, Peter: **4**, 314
Saganus, Georgius
Saganus, Georgius: **10**, 63
Sages, Hebrew
Sages, Hebrew: **12**, 385-386
Sagittarius, Kaspar
Sagittarius, Kaspar: **10**, 168
Sagredo, Gerard
Sagredo, Gerard: **4**, 461
Sahaduna
Sahaduna: **8**, 121
Sahag
Sahag: **1**, 290
Sahag the Great
Sahag the Great: **1**, 292
Sahal Battof
Sahal Battof: **8**, 311
Sahar
Sahar: **7**, 493
Sahidic (Saidic) version
Sahidic (Saidic) version: **2**, 132
Sahijdharis
Sahijdharis: **10**, 410
Sahil 'Arrabah
Sahil 'Arrabah: **8**, 311
Sa'id al Fayyumi
Sa'id al Fayyumi: **10**, 130
Saidic version
Saidic version: **2**, 132
Sailer, Johann M. von
Sailer, Johann M. von: **8**, 71; **9**, 180, 181; **10**, 169, 170
Saint Abraham, Michael
Saint Abraham, Michael: **10**, 490
Albans: **10**, 170

- Aldegonde, Marnix van: **9**, 427
Anthony Park Theological Seminary: **11**, 363
Bartholomew's hospital: **10**, 470
Catharine, monastery of: **10**, 440
Cyran: **9**, 135
Étienne, J. P. Rabaut: **9**, 377
Gall, abbey of: **12**, 278, 279
 Monastery of: **1**, 114; **10**, 170-172
 Reformation in: **6**, 321; **12**, 278, 279
Gallus: **10**, 170
John, knights of: **7**, 373
John's fire: **6**, 216
Mary Magdalen, order of: **10**, 469
Maur, Congregation of: **2**, 49; **10**, 173, 174
Michael's Christian Association: **3**, 123
Norbert: **9**, 199
Patrick's Training-school: **11**, 390
Peter Fourier: **11**, 335
Peter's at Rome: **12**, 145
Simon, Claude H., Count de: **3**, 184, 203; **10**, 174, 175
Simonists: **10**, 174
Sophia, church of: **1**, 250, 266; **8**, 302
Sulpice, congregation of: **8**, 236
Thomas: **1**, 78
Thomas of Villanova, Hermits of: **11**, 391
 sisters of: **12**, 412
Vincent: **7**, 411
William of Maleval, followers of: **12**, 365
Saint-Martin, Louis C. de
Saint-Martin, Louis C. de: **7**, 217; **10**, 172
Saints
Saints: **1**, 26-29; **2**, 342; **3**, 182; **4**, 52; **6**, 441
 histories of: **1**, 27
 perseverance of the: **8**, 469
 Veneration of: **10**, 175, 176
Sa'ir
Sa'ir: **3**, 400
Sakkos
Sakkos: **12**, 172
Sakkun

Sakkun: **10**, 198
Sakti
Sakti: **5**, 290
Saladin
Saladin: **3**, 316
Salcah
Salcah: **1**, 498
Salem (Jerusalem)
Salem (Jerusalem): **7**, 286
 (in Samaria): **10**, 187
 witchcraft: **12**, 393-395
Sales, Francis de
Sales, Francis de: **4**, 363
Salig, Christian A.
Salig, Christian A.: **10**, 177
Salisbury
Salisbury: **10**, 177
Salle, J. B. de la
Salle, J. B. de la: **3**, 39
Salmanticenses
Salmanticenses: **10**, 177
Salmasius, Claudius
Salmasius, Claudius: **10**, 177
Salmeron, Alphonso
Salmeron, Alphonso: **10**, 178
Salmon, George
Salmon, George: **10**, 178
Salmond, Stewart D. F.
Salmond, Stewart D. F.: **10**, 178
Salmurianism
Salmurianism: **2**, 362
Salome
Salome: **5**, 247, 248, 249
 mother of James: **6**, 202
 wife of James: **6**, 89
Salt
Salt: **10**, 164, 178, 179
 covenant of: **10**, 179
 sea: **8**, 313
Salutations, Hebrew
Salutations, Hebrew: **10**, 179

Salvador

Salvador: **2**, 496

Salvation

Salvation: **1**, 230; **3**, 150, 156; **4**, 29, 36, 70; **8**, 253; **9**, 413-415; **10**, 179, 265, 491; **11**, 9-11; **12**, 356, 544

Army: **2**, 232, 233; **4**, 139; **10**, 180, 181, 473; **12**, 558

certainty of: **12**, 543

in Jainism: **6**, 87

Occam on: **8**, 218

Salvianus

Salvianus: **9**, 258; **10**, 181

Salvius of Alby

Salvius of Alby: **10**, 182

of Martigny: **10**, 182

of Membresa: **10**, 181

Salzburg, Archdiocese of

Salzburg, Archdiocese of: **1**, 300; **5**, 493; **10**, 182; **12**, 512

Evangelicals of: **10**, 182-184; **12**, 110

Sam, Konrad

Sam, Konrad: **10**, 184

Sam'al

Sam'al: **11**, 229

Sama-Veda

Sama-Veda: **2**, 248

Samael

Samael: **2**, 327

Samaria

Samaria: **10**, 185-191

and baal worship: **1**, 96

city of: **10**, 186

idolatry in: **1**, 164

Samaritan Pentateuch

Samaritan Pentateuch: **2**, 95, 130; **10**, 189

targum: **10**, 189, 190

Samaritans

Samaritans: **6**, 53, 286; **9**, 249; **10**, 185-191

Samerina

Samerina: **10**, 185

Samkhya

Samkhya: **2**, 249

Samoa Islands, missions in the

Samoan Islands, missions in the: **7**, 402; **11**, 18
Samos, sibyl of
Samos, sibyl of: **10**, 397
Samsara
Samsara: **12**, 13
Samson
Samson: **6**, 254, 255; **10**, 191, 192
Samson, Bernhardin
Samson, Bernhardin: **10**, 205; **12**, 540
 Hermann: **9**, 168
 George W.: **10**, 192
Samuel
Samuel: **3**, 361; **6**, 254, 255; **9**, 272, 273; **10**, 192-194, 212
 books of: **10**, 193-194
San Francisco Theological Seminary
San Francisco Theological Seminary: **11**, 375
San Giovanni in Ravenna
San Giovanni in Ravenna: **9**, 406
San Juan del Pereiro, order of
San Juan del Pereiro, order of: **1**, 111
Sanaballetes
Sanaballetes: **10**, 186
Sanballat
Sanballat: **8**, 109; **10**, 195
Sanbenetillo
Sanbenetillo: **10**, 195
Sanbenito
Sanbenito: **1**, 384; **10**, 195
Sanchuniathon
Sanchuniathon: **9**, 42; **10**, 196-199
Sancroft, William
Sancroft, William: **10**, 199
Sancta Clara, Abraham a
Sancta Clara, Abraham a: **9**, 169
Sanctification
Sanctification: **5**, 332; **7**, 1; **9**, 488; **10**, 199, 200; **12**, 309
Sanction, pragmatic
Sanction, pragmatic: **1**, 497; **3**, 212; **4**, 425; **6**, 419; **7**, 47; **9**, 151, 152
Sanctis, Luigi de
Sanctis, Luigi de: **10**, 200, 201
Sanctuarium

Sanctuaria: **1**, 28
Sanctuary
Sanctuary: **10**, 464
 right of: **1**, 337; **10**, 219
 violation of: **1**, 337
Sanctus
Sanctus: **6**, 502; **7**, 241
Sand, Christoph, the Younger
Sand, Christoph, the Younger: **10**, 490
Sandaliati
Sandaliati: **12**, 241
Sandals
Sandals: **4**, 4
Sanday, William
Sanday, William: **10**, 201, 202
Sandeman, Robert
Sandeman, Robert: **10**, 202
Sandemanians
Sandemanians: **10**, 202
Sander, Immanuel F. E.
Sander, Immanuel F. E.: **10**, 202
 J. E. F.: **9**, 175
Sanders, Frank K.
Sanders, Frank K.: **10**, 202
Sanderson, Joseph
Sanderson, Joseph: **10**, 202
Sandhagen, C. H.
Sandhagen, C. H.: **8**, 500
Sandracotta
Sandracotta: **10**, 339
Sandys, Edwin
Sandys, Edwin: **9**, 182; **10**, 203
 George: **10**, 203
Sanford, Elias B.
Sanford, Elias B.: **10**, 203
 F. W.: **5**, 327
Sangara
Sangara: **2**, 412
Sangha
Sangha: **2**, 292
Sanhedrin

Sanhedrin: **5**, 39, 280, 281; **10**, 203, 204
Sankaracharya
Sankaracharya: **5**, 474
Sankey, Ira D.
Sankey, Ira D.: **7**, 491; **10**, 204
Sanminiatelli, Zabarella A.
Sanminiatelli, Zabarella A.: **10**, 205
Sanson, Bernardino
Sanson, Bernardino: **10**, 205
Santa Cruz, Protestant mission in
Santa Cruz, Protestant mission in: **7**, 414; **11**, 18
 Maria della Rotonda: **9**, 406
 Maria Maggiore: **1**, 266; **6**, 476
Santi, Raphael
Santi, Raphael: **8**, 304
Santo Domingo
Santo Domingo: **12**, 315
Santo Stefano Rotundo
Santo Stefano Rotundo: **1**, 266
Sanussites
Sanussites: **3**, 408
Saoshyant
Saoshyant: **12**, 530, 531, 532
Saphir, Adolph
Saphir, Adolph: **10**, 205
Sapor I.
Sapor I.: **11**, 231
Sapphire
Sapphire: **9**, 190
Sarabaites (Sarabites)
Sarabaites (Sarabites): **10**, 205
Saracens
Saracens: **3**, 315; **6**, 198
Saraswati, Dayanand;
Saraswati, Dayanand; **3**, 369; **5**, 479
Saravia, Adrian
Saravia, Adrian: **7**, 404; **10**, 206
Sarcerius, Erasmus
Sarcerius, Erasmus: **9**, 166; **10**, 206
Sarcophagi
Sarcophagi: **2**, 489, 490; **10**, 311

Sardanapalus

Sardanapalus: **1**, 332

Sardica, Synod of

Sardica, Synod of: **3**, 37; **9**, 126; **10**, 207

Sardis

Sardis: **1**, 315

Sardonyx

Sardonyx: **9**, 191

Sarepta

Sarepta: **9**, 15

Sargon I.

Sargon I.: **1**, 328, 405; **9**, 18; **11**, 229

Sargon of Assyria

Sargon of Assyria: **1**, 331

Sariel

Sariel: **1**, 176

Saronas

Saronas: **4**, 421

Sarpi, Paolo

Sarpi, Paolo: **2**, 35; **8**, 397; **10**, 208

Sarto, G. M.

Sarto, G. M.: **9**, 83, 84

Sartorius, C. F.

Sartorius, C. F.: **9**, 396

Ernst W. C.: **10**, 208; **12**, 21

Johannes: **10**, 63

Sarum, breviary of

Sarum, breviary of: **10**, 209

manual: **10**, 209

missal: **10**, 209

Use: **10**, 209; **12**, 217

Sarx (flesh)

Sarx (flesh): **4**, 329, 330, 331; **5**, 178; **10**, 435

Sarzec, Ernest de

Sarzec, Ernest de: **1**, 398

Sassanians

Sassanians: **8**, 121, 471

Sata

Sata: **10**, 367

Satan

Satan: **1**, 351; **3**, 401, 402, 414-417; **6**, 190; **7**, 155; **8**, 144; **10**, 306, 363; **12**, 522

in witchcraft: **12**, 390-395

Satanael

Satanael: **8**, 144

Satisfaction

Satisfaction: **1**, 349-356; **10**, 209, 210

Satolli, F. di Paolo

Satolli, F. di Paolo: **10**, 210

Satornilos

Satornilos: **10**, 211

Satterlee, Henry Y.

Satterlee, Henry Y.: **10**, 211

Sattler, Michael

Sattler, Michael: **7**, 300, 301; **9**, 498; **10**, 211

Saturday, holy

Saturday, holy: **5**, 336

Saturn

Saturn: **8**, 115; **11**, 67, 68

Saturnalia

Saturnalia: **3**, 48; **4**, 338; **12**, 491

Saturninus

Saturninus: **10**, 211

Saint: **10**, 212

Sauer, Joseph

Sauer, Joseph: **10**, 212

Saul

Saul: **1**, 146; **3**, 447; **6**, 342; **9**, 36; **10**, 193, 212, 213; **12**, 266

Saum, Konrad

Saum, Konrad: **10**, 184

Saumaize, Claude de

Saumaize, Claude de: **10**, 177

Saumur

Saumur: **1**, 160; **2**, 409; **4**, 34; **10**, 213

Saumurism

Saumurism: **9**, 86

Saur, Christoph

Saur, Christoph: **11**, 21

Sauriel

Sauriel: **7**, 493

Saurin, Jacques

Saurin, Jacques: **9**, 169; **10**, 213

Sauru



Sauru: **12**, 531
Saussaye, P. D. C. de la
Saussaye, P. D. C. de la: **3**, 4
Savage, Minot J.
Savage, Minot J.: **10**, 213
Savage Island
Savage Island: **12**, 574
Savelli, Cencio
Savelli, Cencio: **5**, 354
 Giacomo: **5**, 355
Savitar
Savitar: **2**, 247
Savonarola, Girolamo
Savonarola, Girolamo: **1**, 118; **9**, 164; **10**, 214-217
Savoy Conference
Savoy Conference: **10**, 218
 declaration: **3**, 234, 236; **8**, 293
Saxon Bible Society
Saxon Bible Society: **2**, 91
 Confederation, Lower: **7**, 50
 confession: **10**, 207
Saxons, Conversion of the
Saxons, Conversion of the: **10**, 218
Saxony
Saxony: **7**, 50, 51; **10**, 218, 219, 220
 Lutherans in: **7**, 83; **10**, 219, 220
Saybrook platform
Saybrook platform: **3**, 234
 synod at: **3**, 234
Sayce, Archibald H.
Sayce, Archibald H.: **10**, 220, 411
Sbinko of Hasenburg
Sbinko of Hasenburg: **5**, 415, 416
Scadding, Charles
Scadding, Charles: **10**, 220
Scala, Joseph J. de la
Scala, Joseph J. de la: **10**, 221
Scaliger, Joseph J.
Scaliger, Joseph J.: **10**, 221
Scalzetti
Scalzetti: **8**, 449

Scandinavia, Baptists in
Scandinavia, Baptists in: **1**, 479
 catechisms in: **2**, 446
 Reformation in: **9**, 422
Scandinavian Baptists
Scandinavian Baptists: **1**, 476
 Bible versions: **2**, 151
 Lutherans: **7**, 91
 Sunday laws: **11**, 149
Scannell, Thomas B.
Scannell, Thomas B.: **10**, 221
Scapegoat
Scapegoat: **1**, 356, 389
Scapular
Scapular: **10**, 221
Scarborough, John
Scarborough, John: **10**, 221
Scarlet
Scarlet: **3**, 164, 165
Scaurus
Scaurus: **8**, 74
Scefi, Clara
Scefi, Clara: **3**, 125
Scetic monasticism
Scetic monasticism: **7**, 103, 463; **10**, 348; **11**, 405
Schaal, Adam
Schaal, Adam: **3**, 32
Schade, Kaspar
Schade, Kaspar: **9**, 61
Schaeder, Erich
Schaeder, Erich: **10**, 222
Schaefer, Philipp A.
Schaefer, Philipp A.: **10**, 222
 Philipp H. W. T.: **10**, 222
Schaeffer, Charles F.
Schaeffer, Charles F.: **7**, 87; **10**, 222
 Charles W.: **10**, 222
Schaff, David S.
Schaff, David S.: **10**, 223
 Philip: **2**, 110; **7**, 311, 312; **8**, 150; **9**, 436; **10**, 223-225
Schaffhausen, Reformation in

Schaffhausen, Reformation in: **10**, 47
Schaitberger, Joseph
Schaitberger, Joseph: **10**, 183, 225
Schall, Johann A.
Schall, Johann A.: **10**, 225
Schanz, Paul von
Schanz, Paul von: **10**, 225
Schappeler, Christoph
Schappeler, Christoph: **10**, 226
Scharling, Carl H.
Scharling, Carl H.: **10**, 226
Schartau, Henrik
Schartau, Henrik: **9**, 180; **10**, 227; **11**, 181, 182
Schauffler, Adolf F.
Schauffler, Adolf F.: **10**, 227
 Albert H.: **10**, 227, 454
 William G.: **10**, 228
Schauffler Missionary Training School
Schauffler Missionary Training School: **10**, 455
Schaumburg-Lippe
Schaumburg-Lippe: **10**, 228
Schechter, Solomon
Schechter, Solomon: **10**, 228; **11**, 357
Scheel, Juergen O. E. I.
Scheel, Juergen O. E. I.: **10**, 228
Schéele, Knut H. G. von
Schéele, Knut H. G. von: **10**, 228
Scheffer, Jacob G. de Hoop
Scheffer, Jacob G. de Hoop: **10**, 229
Scheffler, Johann
Scheffler, Johann: **10**, 229, 230
Scheibel, Johann G.
Scheibel, Johann G.: **7**, 81; **10**, 230
Scheidemann, Heinrich
Scheidemann, Heinrich: **8**, 258
Scheidt, Samuel
Scheidt, Samuel: **8**, 258
Schelhorn, Johann G., the Elder
Schelhorn, Johann G., the Elder: **10**, 231
 Johann G., the Younger: **10**, 231
Schell, Hermann

- Schell, Hermann: **7**, 429; **10**, 231
- Schelling, Friedrich W. J. von
- Schelling, Friedrich W. J. von: **4**, 190, 231; **5**, 437, 439, 440; **8**, 330; **9**, 467; **10**, 87, 231, 232; **12**, 21, 357
- Schelwig, Samuel
- Schelwig, Samuel: **10**, 233
- Schenck, Ferdinand S.
- Schenck, Ferdinand S.: **10**, 233
- Jakob: **1**, 200
- Schenkel, Daniel
- Schenkel, Daniel: **9**, 289; **10**, 233, 234
- Schenz, Wilhelm
- Schenz, Wilhelm: **10**, 234
- Scherer, Edmond H. A.
- Scherer, Edmond H. A.: **3**, 153; **10**, 234, 235
- James A. B.: **10**, 235
- Schereschewsky, Samuel I. J.
- Schereschewsky, Samuel I. J.: **10**, 236
- Schermann, Theodor F. J.
- Schermann, Theodor F. J.: **10**, 236
- Scheurl, Christoph G. A., Freiherr von
- Scheurl, Christoph G. A., Freiherr von: **10**, 236
- Schian, Martin
- Schian, Martin: **10**, 237
- Schick
- Schick: **10**, 411
- Schickler, Fernand de, Baron
- Schickler, Fernand de, Baron: **10**, 237
- Schiele, Friedrich M.
- Schiele, Friedrich M.: **10**, 237
- Schijn, Hermannus
- Schijn, Hermannus: **10**, 237
- Schiller, J. C. F. von
- Schiller, J. C. F. von: **5**, 439; **9**, 152
- Schinner, Matthias
- Schinner, Matthias: **10**, 237
- Schism
- Schism: **9**, 128; **10**, 123, 238-239
- and church property: **9**, 271
- Greco-Roman: **4**, 49, 50; **6**, 453; **7**, 476; **12**, 74
- the great: **10**, 239

Meletian: **7**, 288, 289

Novation: **8**, 199

papal: **1**, 100, 118, 203; **2**, 226; **10**, 239

Schlatter, Adolf

Schlatter, Adolf: **9**, 178; **10**, 239

Michael: **9**, 431, 436; **10**, 239, 240

Schlecht, Josef

Schlecht, Josef: **10**, 240

Schlegel, Friedrich

Schlegel, Friedrich: **10**, 241

Theodor: **6**, 372

Schleiermacher, Friedrich D. E.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich D. E.: **2**, 184; **6**, 379; **10**, 90, 91, 240-247

on baptism: **1**, 440

F. C. Baur and: **2**, 8

on biblical introduction: **2**, 181

christology of: **3**, 58, 59

and dogmatics: **3**, 473

on ethics: **4**, 190; **8**, 2

on evolution: **4**, 231

on faith: **4**, 269

on God: **5**, 6; **9**, 467; **11**, 317

Schleiermacher, Hegel and

Schleiermacher, Hegel and: **8**, 331

on "highest good": **5**, 18

on homiletics: **5**, 347

idealism of: **5**, 441

on inspiration: **6**, 15

on the keys: **6**, 329

on the kingdom: **6**, 338

on marriage: **7**, 195

Nitzsch on: **8**, 182

on order of salvation: **8**, 253

on original righteousness: **10**, 38

on practical theology: **9**, 147

on prayer: **9**, 156

as preacher: **9**, 174

on prophecy: **9**, 276

on providence: **9**, 310

on regeneration: **9**, 442



- on religion: **9**, 300, 467
- on restorationism: **1**, 211
- on sanctification: **10**, 200
- on satisfaction: **10**, 210
- on sin: **10**, 437
- on the supernatural: **9**, 398
- and theology: **4**, 127; **11**, 395
- on threefold office: **6**, 174
- on the Trinity: **12**, 21
- Schleswick-Holstein
- Schleswick-Holstein: **7**, 58
- Schleupner, Dominicus
- Schleupner, Dominicus: **6**, 491
- Schleusner, Johann F.
- Schleusner, Johann F.: **10**, 247
- Schlichting, Jonas
- Schlichting, Jonas: **10**, 489
- Schloegl, Nivard J. B.
- Schloegl, Nivard J. B.: **10**, 247
- Schlottmann, Constantin
- Schlottmann, Constantin: **10**, 247
- Schlüter, Andreas
- Schlüter, Andreas: **10**, 314
- Schlumbach, Fritz
- Schlumbach, Fritz: **12**, 480
- Schmalkald Articles
- Schmalkald Articles: **3**, 16; **9**, 26; **10**, 247-249
 - convention: **10**, 328
 - league: **3**, 17; **8**, 206; **9**, 26, 420; **10**, 184, 249
 - war: **6**, 212
- Schmalz, M. F.
- Schmalz, M. F.: **9**, 175
 - Valentin: **10**, 489
- Schmid, Aloys von
- Schmid, Aloys von: **10**, 249
 - Andreas: **10**, 249
 - Christian F.: **10**, 249
 - Christoph von: **9**, 181
 - Heinrich F. F.: **10**, 249
 - Konrad: **4**, 325; **10**, 250
- Schmidt, Carl

Schmidt, Carl: **10**, 250
Charles G. A.: **10**, 250, 251
Frederick A.: **10**, 251
George: **1**, 66
H.: **3**, 473
Hermann C.: **10**, 251
J. E. C.: **2**, 181; **9**, 147
J. L.: **2**, 157
Nathaniel: **10**, 252
Paul W.: **10**, 252
Sebastian: **9**, 168
Wilhelm: **10**, 252
Woldemar G.: **10**, 252
Schmiedel, Paul W.
Schmiedel, Paul W.: **10**, 253
Schmolck, Benjamin
Schmolck, Benjamin: **10**, 253
Schmucker, Beal M.
Schmucker, Beal M.: **10**, 253
Samuel S.: **7**, 87; **10**, 254; **11**, 361
Schneckenburger, Matthias
Schneckenburger, Matthias: **10**, 254
Schnedermann, Georg H.
Schnedermann, Georg H.: **10**, 255
Schneider, Benjamin
Schneider, Benjamin: **9**, 437
Schnepff, Erhard
Schnepff, Erhard: **9**, 166; **10**, 255
Schnitzer, Josef
Schnitzer, Josef: **10**, 256
Schnorr von Carolsfeld, J.
Schnorr von Carolsfeld, J.: **8**, 305
Schnuetgen, Alex.
Schnuetgen, Alex.: **10**, 256
Schodde, Georg H.
Schodde, Georg H.: **10**, 256
Schoeberlein, Ludwig F.
Schoeberlein, Ludwig F.: **10**, 256
Schoell, Carl W.
Schoell, Carl W.: **10**, 257
Schoener, J. G.

- Schoener, J. G.: **9**, 173
- Schoenfelder, Josef M.
- Schoenfelder, Josef M.: **10**, 257
- Schoenherr, Johann H.
- Schoenherr, Johann H.: **10**, 257, 258
- Schoenhof, Gregor
- Schoenhof, Gregor: **11**, 432, 433
- Schoettgen, Johann C.
- Schoettgen, Johann C.: **10**, 258
- Scholarios, Georgios
- Scholarios, Georgios: **4**, 452
- Scholarship, Lutheranism and
- Scholarship, Lutheranism and: **9**, 296
- Scholastic ethics
- Scholastic ethics: **4**, 188
 - Lutheran christology: **3**, 56
 - mysticism: **8**, 70
 - pantheism: **8**, 331
- Scholasticism
- Scholasticism: **1**, 237, 451; **3**, 415; **4**, 68; **5**, 5; **10**, 259-268
- Scholasticus, Johannes III.
- Scholasticus, Johannes III.: **6**, 195
 - Johannes Climacus: **6**, 196
- Scholasticus (official)
- Scholasticus (official): **3**, 9; **9**, 257
- Scholia
- Scholia: **4**, 243; **10**, 269-271; **12**, 238
- Scholten, Jan H.
- Scholten, Jan H.: **10**, 271
- Scholz, Anton
- Scholz, Anton: **10**, 272
 - J. M. A.: **2**, 108, 109
- Schongauer, Martin
- Schongauer, Martin: **8**, 304
- School of Alexandria
- School of Alexandria: **1**, 124, 125
 - church and: **3**, 103-105
 - Sisters of Notre Dame: **11**, 335
- Schoolmen
- Schoolmen: **3**, 415
 - exegesis of: **4**, 241

- on infant baptism; **1**, 451
- Schools, Christian
- Schools, Christian: **11**, 151-164
 - early Christian: **11**, 152
- Schopenhauer, Arthur
- Schopenhauer, Arthur: **5**, 441; **8**, 475; **10**, 272; **12**, 357
- Schortinghuis, Willem
- Schortinghuis, Willem: **10**, 273
- Schott, Heinrich A.
- Schott, Heinrich A.: **10**, 274
 - Theodor F.: **10**, 274
- Schrader, Eberhard
- Schrader, Eberhard: **10**, 274
- Schrenk, Elias
- Schrenk, Elias: **9**, 179
- Schroeckh, Johann M.
- Schroeckh, Johann M.: **10**, 274
- Schroeder, Joachim
- Schroeder, Joachim: **9**, 168
- Schroers, Johann H.
- Schroers, Johann H.: **10**, 275
- Schryver, Cornelius de
- Schryver, Cornelius de: **5**, 45
- Schubert, Gotthilf H. von
- Schubert, Gotthilf H. von: **10**, 275
 - Hans G. W. von: **10**, 275
- Schuerer, Emil
- Schuerer, Emil: **9**, 276
- Schuermann (Schurman), Anna M. von
- Schuermann (Schurman), Anna M. von: **6**, 391; **10**, 276; **12**, 417
- Schuetze, Constantine
- Schuetze, Constantine: **10**, 233
 - Kaspar: **10**, 168
- Schulte, J. F. von
- Schulte, J. F. von: **8**, 230
- Schultens, Albert
- Schultens, Albert: **10**, 276
- Schultetus, Abraham
- Schultetus, Abraham: **10**, 315
- Schulthess, Johannes
- Schulthess, Johannes: **10**, 277

Schultz, Friedrich W.
Schultz, Friedrich W.: **10**, 277
Hermann: **3**, 475; **10**, 277; **12**, 22
Maximilian V.: **10**, 278
N. S.: **9**, 173
Schultze, Augustus
Schultze, Augustus: **10**, 277
Benjamin: **5**, 477
Schulz, Alphons
Schulz, Alphons: **10**, 278
David: **10**, 278
Schulz, J. H.
Schulz, J. H.: **11**, 290
Schulze, Gottschalk
Schulze, Gottschalk: **9**, 150
Ludwig T.: **10**, 278
Martin: **10**, 279
Schupp (Schuppius), Johann B.
Schupp (Schuppius), Johann B.: **10**, 279
Schurman, A. M. van. See
Schurman, A. M. van. See *Schuermann*
Schuyler, John
Schuyler, John: **9**, 431
Schwabach Articles
Schwabach Articles: **4**, 458; **10**, 279
Schwally, Friedrich
Schwally, Friedrich: **10**, 280
Schwane, Joseph
Schwane, Joseph: **10**, 280
Schwartz, C. F.
Schwartz, C. F.: **7**, 406; **10**, 280
Schwarz, Carl
Schwarz, Carl: **9**, 177
Friedrich H. C.: **10**, 280
Johann K. E.: **10**, 280
Karl H. W.: **10**, 281
Schwarzburg, Countess of
Schwarzburg, Countess of: **4**, 120
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt: **12**, 435, 436
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen



Schwarzburg-Sondershausen: **12**, 435, 436
Schwarzwald preacher
Schwarzwald preacher: **9**, 163
Schwebel, Johann
Schwebel, Johann: **10**, 281, 282
Schwegler, Friedrich C. A.
Schwegler, Friedrich C. A.: **10**, 283
Schweinfurth, G. J.
Schweinfurth, G. J.: **3**, 112
Schweinitz, Edmund A. de
Schweinitz, Edmund A. de: **10**, 283
Schweitzer, Albert
Schweitzer, Albert: **10**, 283
 H. K.: **11**, 131
Schweizer, Alexander
Schweizer, Alexander: **10**, 283
Schwenckfeld von Ossig, Kaspar
Schwenckfeld von Ossig, Kaspar: **1**, 107; **4**, 322; **10**, 284-287
 creed of: **10**, 286
Schwenckfeldians
Schwenckfeldians: **10**, 284-287; **11**, 42
Science, Christian
Science, Christian: **4**, 73; **8**, 148; **10**, 288-297
 experimental: **10**, 264
 redemption by: **10**, 273
 of religion: **9**, 456
 vs. religion: **1**, 109
 and theology: **4**, 143
Scilli, Martyrs of
Scilli, Martyrs of: **10**, 297
Scolari, Paola
Scolari, Paola: **3**, 132
Scolopians
Scolopians: **9**, 50
Scopas
Scopas: **9**, 357; **10**, 340
Scot, Michael
Scot, Michael: **10**, 298
Scotch catechism
Scotch catechism: **12**, 327
 Confession of Faith: **9**, 206; **10**, 298

- Episcopal Church: **10**, 301
- Paraphrases: **10**, 299
- Scotland
- Scotland: **2**, 477; **3**, 289; **10**, 299-302
 - Baptists in: **1**, 467
 - Church of: **9**, 205-209; **10**, 10, 386
 - Congregationalists in: **10**, 301
 - episcopacy in: **5**, 221; **7**, 292, 293; **10**, 301
 - Free Church of: **9**, 206, 210
 - Free Presbyterian Church of: **9**, 214; **10**, 300
 - Methodists in: **10**, 301
 - National Bible Society of: **2**, 90
 - philanthropy in: **10**, 474
 - presbyterianism in: **9**, 206-216; **12**, 142
 - Primitive Methodists in: **10**, 301
 - proto-martyr of: **5**, 131-132
 - Reformation in: **9**, 424
 - Reformed Presbyterian Church in: **9**, 211
 - Roman Catholics in: **10**, 310
 - United Original Secession Church of: **9**, 215
 - United Presbyterian Church of: **9**, 210
 - Wesleyan Methodists in: **10**, 301
- Scott, Charles A.
- Scott, Charles A.: **10**, 302
 - Ernest F.: **12**, 574
 - Hugh McD.: **10**, 302
 - Isaiah B.: **10**, 303
 - Robert: **10**, 303
 - Thomas: **2**, 160; **10**, 303
- Scotus, Johannes Duns
- Scotus, Johannes Duns: **4**, 27-30; **5**, 456; **9**, 195; **10**, 209, 263, 264; **11**, 496-499; **12**, 356
- Scotus Erigena, Johannes
- Scotus Erigena, Johannes: **3**, 438; **4**, 118, 230; **5**, 4; **8**, 114, 331; **9**, 195, 463; **10**, 303-307; **12**, 96
- Scouller, James B.
- Scouller, James B.: **10**, 307
- Scovel, Sylvester F.
- Scovel, Sylvester F.: **10**, 307
- Screven, William
- Screven, William: **1**, 469
- Scribes

Scribes: **9**, 9, 10; **10**, 307-309
Scribonius
Scribonius: **5**, 45
Script, Egyptian
Script, Egyptian: **4**, 85
 North Semitic: **12**, 447
Scriptoris, Paul
Scriptoris, Paul: **10**, 309
Scripture
Scripture: **10**, 490. See also *Bible*
 Abelard on authority of: **1**, 9
 canon of: **2**, 388-399
 doctrine of: **2**, 82
 and dogma: **3**, 471, 472
 internal sense of: **11**, 186
 reading in Church: **8**, 458-464
 Simons on: **10**, 425
 Wyclif on: **12**, 463
Scriptures in Christian Science
Scriptures in Christian Science: **10**, 297
Scrivener, Frederick H. A.
Scrivener, Frederick H. A.: **2**, 111; **10**, 309
Scriber, Christian
Scriber, Christian: **9**, 168; **10**, 310
Scrooby church
Scrooby church: **3**, 232
Scudamore, William E.
Scudamore, William E.: **10**, 310
Scudder, Henry M.
Scudder, Henry M.: **10**, 310
 John: **10**, 311
Scullard, Herbert H.
Scullard, Herbert H.: **10**, 311
Sculpture, Christian Use of
Sculpture, Christian Use of: **10**, 311-314
Scultetus, Abraham
Scultetus, Abraham: **9**, 169; **10**, 315, 407
Scythians
Scythians: **1**, 332; **5**, 14; **11**, 248; **12**, 508
Scythianus
Scythianus: **7**, 154

Scythopolis

Scythopolis: **10**, 186

Sdralek, Maximilian L.

Sdralek, Maximilian L.: **10**, 315

S'Dum

S'Dum: **7**, 148

Sea of Chinneroth

Sea of Chinneroth: **8**, 312

of Galilee: **8**, 312

of Reeds: **9**, 411, 412

of Sodom: **8**, 313

of Tiberias: **8**, 313

Seabury, Samuel

Seabury, Samuel: **9**, 283; **10**, 315

William J.: **10**, 316

Seabury Divinity School

Seabury Divinity School: **11**, 386

Seah

Seah: **12**, 290

Seals

Seals: **4**, **5**; **9**, 189

Seamen, Missions to

Seamen, Missions to: **10**, 316-319

society for missions among: **3**, 406; **10**, 316

Seamen's Christian Brotherhood

Seamen's Christian Brotherhood: **10**, 319

Searle, John P.

Searle, John P.: **10**, 319

Sears, Barnas

Sears, Barnas: **10**, 319

Edmund H.: **10**, 319

Seba

Seba: **11**, 249

Sebaste

Sebaste: **10**, 185, 186

Sebastian

Sebastian: **10**, 320

Sebastos Cyminetes

Sebastos Cyminetes: **10**, 320

Sebituane

Sebituane: **7**, 2

Secession Church

Secession Church: **7**, 206

in Ireland: **9**, 219

Scotch: **4**, 171; **10**, 299

of Scotland, United Original: **9**, 215

Secession and church property

Secession and church property: **9**, 270

Synod: **9**, 218

Seckendorf, Veit L. von

Seckendorf, Veit L. von: **10**, 320, 321

Secker, Thomas

Secker, Thomas: **10**, 321

Second Advent

Second Advent: **3**, 368; **4**, 174, 175; **6**, 93; **7**, 374-378; **10**, 321-325

canon of Old Testament: **2**, 390

coming of Christ: **10**, 321

passover: **11**, 216

Scotch confession: **10**, 298

Secrecy of the Confessional

Secrecy of the Confessional: **10**, 325

Secret, instruction in the

Secret, instruction in the: **1**, 257

Secrétan, Charles

Secrétan, Charles: **10**, 326

Sect of Hall

Sect of Hall: **5**, 125

Sectarianism

Sectarianism: **3**, 202

in Germany: **4**, 471-473

Mohammedan: **3**, 407-408; **7**, 441, 442

in Russia: **10**, 122

Section divisions of Old Testament

Section divisions of Old Testament: **2**, 96, 97

Sects, Mohammedan

Sects, Mohammedan: **3**, 407-408; **7**, 441, 442

Secular jurisdiction over clergy

Secular jurisdiction over clergy: **6**, 270

priests of St. Joseph: **6**, 230

Secularism

Secularism: **10**, 326

Secularization



Secularization: **10**, 327-331, 401
 of marriage: **7**, 197
Secundus of Tigris
Secundus of Tigris: **3**, 486, 487; **12**, 131
Sedarim, sedaroth
Sedarim, sedaroth: **8**, 352
Seder 'Olam rabba
Seder 'Olam rabba: **7**, 369
Sedes Vacans
Sedes Vacans: **10**, 332
Sedgwick, Daniel
Sedgwick, Daniel: **10**, 332
Sedlnitzki, Leopold Graf von
Sedlnitzki, Leopold Graf von: **10**, 333
Sedulius, Cœlius
Sedulius, Cœlius: **10**, 333
 Junior: **10**, 333
 Scotus: **10**, 333
Seeberg, Oskar T. A.
Seeberg, Oskar T. A.: **10**, 334
 Reinhold: **10**, 334
Seebohm, Frederic
Seebohm, Frederic: **10**, 334
Seed-time, Palestinian
Seed-time, Palestinian: **1**, 93
Seehofer, Arsacius
Seehofer, Arsacius: **10**, 334; **11**, 71
Seekers
Seekers: **10**, 335; **12**, 143, 370
Seeley, Sir John R.
Seeley, Sir John R.: **10**, 335
Seelye, Julius H.
Seelye, Julius H.: **10**, 335
Seer
Seer: **9**, 274
Sefer Yezirah
Sefer Yezirah: **2**, 329
Sefiroth
Sefiroth: **2**, 326, 327
Segarelli, Gherardo
Segarelli, Gherardo: **1**, 243, 244

Segna, Francesco
Segna, Francesco: **10**, 335
Segneri, Paolo
Segneri, Paolo: **9**, 169; **10**, 336
Segond, Jacques J. L.
Segond, Jacques J. L.: **10**, 336
Ségur, Gaston de
Ségur, Gaston de: **10**, 83
Seidel, Friedrich
Seidel, Friedrich: **6**, 443
Seidemann, Johann K.
Seidemann, Johann K.: **10**, 336
Seir
Seir: **4**, 78
Se'irim
Se'irim: **3**, 400
Seiss, Joseph A.
Seiss, Joseph A.: **10**, 336
Seitz, Anton
Seitz, Anton: **10**, 337
Sekeletu
Sekeletu: **7**, 3
Selah (Sela)
Selah (Sela): **10**, 337
Selah (musical term)
Selah (musical term): **10**, 338
Selbie, John A.
Selbie, John A.: **10**, 338
 William B.: **10**, 338
Selborne, Roundell, Earl of
Selborne, Roundell, Earl of: **10**, 338
Selby, Thomas G.
Selby, Thomas G.: **10**, 338
Selden, John
Selden, John: **10**, 338
Seleucia, see of
Seleucia, see of: **8**, 120
 synod of: **1**, 21; **5**, 283
Seleucia-Ctesiphon, see of
Seleucia-Ctesiphon, see of: **8**, 120
Seleucidæ

Seleucidæ: **10**, 339
era of the: **10**, 339
Seleucus I. Nicator
Seleucus I. Nicator: **10**, 339
Seleucus II. Callinicus
Seleucus II. Callinicus: **10**, 340
Seleucus III. (Ceraunus) Soter
Seleucus III. (Ceraunus) Soter: **10**, 340
Seleucus IV. Philopator
Seleucus IV. Philopator: **10**, 341
Seleucus V.
Seleucus V.: **10**, 343
Self-defense
Self-defense: **10**, 343
Self-denial
Self-denial: **10**, 344
Self-murder
Self-murder: **11**, 132-133
Selfishness
Selfishness: **10**, 344
Selicians
Selicians: **8**, 418
Seligenstadt
Seligenstadt: **10**, 345
synod of: **10**, 345
Selivanov
Selivanov: **10**, 123
Sell, Edward
Sell, Edward: **10**, 345
Karl: **10**, 345
Sellin, Ernst F. M.
Sellin, Ernst F. M.: **10**, 345
Selnecker, Nikolaus
Selnecker, Nikolaus: **10**, 346
Selwyn, George A.
Selwyn, George A.: **10**, 347; **11**, 18, 19
J. R.: **11**, 18
William: **10**, 347
Semi-Arians
Semi-Arians: **1**, 280
Semi-Pelagianism

- Semi-Pelagianism: **2**, 222, 436; **4**, 285, 293; **7**, 207, 445; **9**, 194, 282; **10**, 37, 347-349; **11**, 223-225
- Semiramis
- Semiramis: **10**, 198
- Semites
- Semites: **10**, 350
- in Babylonia: **1**, 401
- cradle of: **1**, 253; **10**, 350
- Semitic dialects
- Semitic dialects: **10**, 351
- grammar: **10**, 352
- Languages: **1**, 255; **5**, 183; **10**, 350-354
- literature: **10**, 353-354
- origin of term: **10**, 350
- religion: **1**, 253; **10**, 464
- Semler, Johann S.
- Semler, Johann S.: **2**, 180, 181; **9**, 394; **10**, 354
- Semo Sancus
- Semo Sancus: **10**, 419
- Sempringham canons
- Sempringham canons: **4**, 488
- Sen, Keshav Chandra
- Sen, Keshav Chandra: **2**, 250; **5**, 478, 479; **10**, 355, 356
- Sénault, J. F.
- Sénault, J. F.: **9**, 169
- Sendgericht
- Sendgericht: **11**, 226, 227
- Sendjirli inscription
- Sendjirli inscription: **12**, 448
- Sendomir, Consensus of
- Sendomir, Consensus of: **10**, 356
- synod of: **9**, 107, 422; **10**, 356, 357
- Seneca, Lucius A.
- Seneca, Lucius A.: **10**, 357
- Senegal
- Senegal: **1**, 74
- Senegambia and the Niger
- Senegambia and the Niger: **1**, 74
- Senex
- Senex: **9**, 256
- Senior, Mrs. Nassau
- Senior, Mrs. Nassau: **12**, 418

Sennacherib

Sennacherib: **1**, 331; **4**, 90; **5**, 272, 273

Sentences of Peter Lombard

Sentences of Peter Lombard: **8**, 493-495; **10**, 267

Separate Baptists

Separate Baptists: **1**, 477

 Lutherans: **7**, 81

Separated Armenian churches

Separated Armenian churches: **12**, 566

 Syrian churches: **12**, 564

Separates

Separates: **10**, 358

Separatism, pietistic

Separatism, pietistic: **9**, 59, 63

Separatists

Separatists: **2**, 279-280; **3**, 188; **5**, 54, 365; **8**, 451

Sepharvaim

Sepharvaim: **1**, 400

Sepher Yezirah

Sepher Yezirah: **2**, 329

Sepp, Christiaan

Sepp, Christiaan: **10**, 358

 Johann N.: **10**, 358

Sepporis

Sepporis: **4**, 421

Septimius, Severus

Septimius, Severus: **8**, 469; **10**, 358

Septuagesima

Septuagesima: **3**, 114; **6**, 448

Septuagint

Septuagint: **1**, 282; **2**, 95, 116-119, 391; **3**, 69, 361; **5**, 41; **6**, 122, 186, 187

Sepulcher, holy

Sepulcher, holy: **5**, 328-331

Sepulcrines

Sepulcrines: **5**, 331

Sequence

Sequence: **10**, 359, 360

Seraphim

Seraphim: **1**, 176

Serapion

Serapion: **10**, 300-361



- of Antioch: **7**, 487; **10**, 360
- of Heraclea: **10**, 361
- Sindonetis: **10**, 361
- of Thmuis: **10**, 361
- Serapium, in Alexandria
- Serapium, in Alexandria: **11**, 326
- Serfdom of the peasants
- Serfdom of the peasants: **8**, 432
- Sergius I., Pope
- Sergius I., Pope: **10**, 361
- Sergius II.
- Sergius II.: **4**, 342; **10**, 361
- Sergius III.
- Sergius III.: **10**, 362
- Sergius IV.
- Sergius IV.: **10**, 362
- Sergius and Bacchus
- Sergius and Bacchus: **10**, 362
 - Confessor: **10**, 362
 - of Constantinople: **7**, 480, 481, 483; **10**, 363
 - of Ras'ain: **11**, 240
- Paulus, proconsul: **7**, 485; **8**, 399
- Sergius-Tychicus
- Sergius-Tychicus: **8**, 417, 418
- Séricourt, Simon de
- Séricourt, Simon de: **9**, 135
- Sermon, the
- Sermon, the: **1**, 102; **2**, 71; **5**, 42, 346-351; **9**, 158-188; **12**, 422
- Serpent, the Brazen
- Serpent, the Brazen: **10**, 364
 - in Mythology: **4**, 1-2; **10**, 363-370
 - in Symbolism: **10**, 363-370
 - in Worship: **4**, 1-2; **10**, 363-370
- Serranus, Johannes
- Serranus, Johannes: **6**, 402
- Servant of Yahweh
- Servant of Yahweh: **6**, 40; **7**, 324
- Servatius, Saint
- Servatius, Saint: **10**, 370
- Servetus, Michael
- Servetus, Michael: **1**, 204; **2**, 355, 357; **10**, 371-373

Servia

Servia: **10**, 373, 374

Servian Bible versions

Servian Bible versions: **2**, 153

Orthodox Churches in America: **10**, 374

Service, John

Service, John: **10**, 374

Service for the unemployed

Service for the unemployed: **3**, 123

Servites

Servites: **10**, 374

Seso, Carlos de

Seso, Carlos de: **11**, 30

Session

Session: **9**, 241; **10**, 375

Sessums, Davis

Sessums, Davis: **10**, 375

Set

Set: **10**, 367, 375

Seth

Seth: **7**, 156; **10**, 375-377

Sethians

Sethians: **7**, 243

Sethites

Sethites: **8**, 243; **10**, 375-377

Seton, Elizabeth A.

Seton, Elizabeth A.: **6**, 230; **10**, 84, 377

Setshele

Setshele: **7**, 2

Seuse, H. A.

Seuse, H. A.: **11**, 172

Seven deadly sins

Seven deadly sins: **10**, 439

dolors of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: **7**, 222

sacraments: **10**, 142, 144

the Sacred Number: **8**, 204, 208; **10**, 378, 379

Sleepers of Ephesus: **10**, 379

Seven-day week

Seven-day week: **12**, 282-284

Seventh-day Adventists

Seventh-day Adventists: **1**, 56

- Baptists: **1**, 476
- Baptists, German: **3**, 187
- Seventy
- Seventy: **8**, 205
- Severians
- Severians: **3**, 438; **8**, 243
- Severianus
- Severianus: **3**, 73; **10**, 380
- Severinus, Pope
- Severinus, Pope: **10**, 380
- Severinus, Saint
- Severinus, Saint: **10**, 380
- Severus (of Antioch)
- Severus (of Antioch): **3**, 438; **7**, 477, 478; **10**, 381; **12**, 565
 - Septimius: **8**, 469; **10**, 358
 - Sulpicius: **10**, 382
- Sewall, Frank
- Sewall, Frank: **10**, 383
 - John S.: **10**, 384
- Sewel, Willem
- Sewel, Willem: **10**, 384
- Sewell, William
- Sewell, William: **10**, 384
- Sexagesima
- Sexagesima: **3**, 114; **6**, 448
- Sext
- Sext: **10**, 384
- Sexton
- Sexton: **10**, 167
- Sexual influences, in worship
- Sexual influences, in worship: **1**, 313-314
 - organs, diseases of: **3**, 447
- Seyerlen, Karl R.
- Seyerlen, Karl R.: **10**, 384
- Seymour, George F.
- Seymour, George F.: **10**, 384
 - Richard: **9**, 283
- Sfondrati, Niciolo
- Sfondrati, Niciolo: **5**, 66
- Sforza, Giovanni
- Sforza, Giovanni: **1**, 118, 119

Sguropulus, Silvester
Sguropulus, Silvester: **11**, 243
Shaalbim
Shaalbim: **6**, 251
Shaaraim
Shaaraim: **8**, 100
Shabaka
Shabaka: **4**, 90
Shabbethai Zebi
Shabbethai Zebi: **4**, 369, 370; **6**, 61
Shabbethaianism
Shabbethaianism: **4**, 369; **6**, 61
Shaftesbury, Anthony A. Cooper, third earl of
Shaftesbury, Anthony A. Cooper, third earl of: **3**, 394; **7**, 501, 502
 seventh earl of: **10**, 384
Shah Namah
Shah Namah: **12**, 526
Shahan, Thomas J.
Shahan, Thomas J.: **10**, 385
Shahpur (Shapur) I.
Shahpur (Shapur) I.: **7**, 154, 155; **12**, 524, 529
Shahpur II.
Shahpur II.: **12**, 524
Shaikh Ahmad
Shaikh Ahmad: **1**, 394
Shaikhis
Shaikhis: **1**, 394
Shakers
Shakers: **3**, 189; **6**, 438
Shakespeare, William
Shakespeare, William: **9**, 460
Shakti
Shakti: **5**, 476
Shalisha
Shalisha: **10**, 186
Shallum
Shallum: **10**, 385
Shalmaneser I.
Shalmaneser I.: **1**, 328
Shalmaneser II. (III.)
Shalmaneser II. (III.): **1**, 95, 98, 329; **7**, 273

Shalmaneser III. (IV.)
Shalmaneser III. (IV.): **1**, 289, 330
Shalmaneser IV. (V.)
Shalmaneser IV. (V.): **1**, 331; **5**, 373
Shamanism
Shamanism: **5**, 180; **10**, 385
Shamash
Shamash: **1**, 334, 410; **9**, 122; **10**, 420; **11**, 139
Shamir
Shamir: **6**, 247
Shammai
Shammai: **5**, 459; **9**, 280; **10**, 386
Shamshi-Hadad
Shamshi-Hadad: **10**, 40
Shamshi-Ramman I.
Shamshi-Ramman I.: **1**, 328; **10**, 40
Shamshi-Ramman II.
Shamshi-Ramman II.: **1**, 328
Shamshi-Ramman IV.
Shamshi-Ramman IV.: **1**, 330
Shan race
Shan race: **10**, 394
Shanahan, Edmund T.
Shanahan, Edmund T.: **10**, 386
Shang-Ti
Shang-Ti: **3**, 30
Shapur. See
Shapur. See *Shahpur*
Sharebu
Sharebu: **11**, 142
Shari'at al-kabirah
Shari'at al-kabirah: **8**, 312
Shari'at al-Manadirah
Shari'at al-Manadirah: **8**, 314
Sharon, plain of
Sharon, plain of: **8**, 312; **9**, 36
Sharp, Granville
Sharp, Granville: **10**, 386, 453, 472
 James: **3**, 290; **10**, 386
 John: **10**, 387
Sharpe, Samuel

Sharpe, Samuel: **10**, 387
Shatt-al-Hai
Shatt-al-Hai: **1**, 403
 Nil: **1**, 403
Shaving
Shaving: **5**, 118
Shaw, John B.
Shaw, John B.: **10**, 387
Shaw, William I.
Shaw, William I.: **10**, 387
Shawl
Shawl: **4**, 4
Shayast la-Shayast
Shayast la-Shayast: **12**, 526
Sheba
Sheba: **11**, 249
 queen of: **1**, 19
Shebna (Shebnah)
Shebna (Shebnah): **10**, 387
Shechem
Shechem: **10**, 185, 186
Shedd, John H.
Shedd, John H.: **8**, 472; **10**, 388
 William G. T.: **10**, 210, 386
Shedhim
Shedhim: **3**, 400, 401
Sheehan, Patrick A.
Sheehan, Patrick A.: **10**, 389
Sheep
Sheep: **8**, 372
Sheepshanks, John
Sheepshanks, John: **10**, 389
Sheik
Sheik: **4**, 103
Shekel
Shekel: **7**, 468; **12**, 291
Shekinah
Shekinah: **10**, 389
Sheldon, Charles M.
Sheldon, Charles M.: **10**, 390
 Gilbert: **10**, 390



- Henry C.: **10**, 390
- Shem
- Shem: **8**, 185; **11**, 247, 250
- Shema
- Shema: **6**, 499; **8**, 100; **11**, 214
- Shemaiah
- Shemaiah: **9**, 273; **10**, 390
- Shemesh
- Shemesh: **11**, 137
- Shemites. See
- Shemites. See *Semites*
- Shemoneh esreh
- Shemoneh esreh: **6**, 499; **11**, 214
- Shenoute
- Shenoute: **3**, 266, 268, 269
- Sheol
- Sheol: **1**, 2; **3**, 368; **5**, 109. See also *Abaddon*, *Hades*
- Shepard, Thomas
- Shepard, Thomas: **10**, 391
- Shephelah
- Shephelah: **6**, 247; **8**, 311, 312
- Shepherd of Hermas
- Shepherd of Hermas: **2**, 394; **3**, 422; **5**, 240-241; **8**, 55
- Shepherds
- Shepherds: **8**, 373
- Sheraton, James P.
- Sheraton, James P.: **10**, 391
- Sherlock, Richard
- Sherlock, Richard: **10**, 391
- Thomas: **10**, 391
- William: **10**, 392
- Sherwood, Grace
- Sherwood, Grace: **12**, 394
- James M.: **10**, 392
- Sheshbazzar
- Sheshbazzar: **6**, 53; **12**, 510
- Sheshet Barfat, Isaac ben
- Sheshet Barfat, Isaac ben: **6**, 35
- Sheshonk I.
- Sheshonk I.: **4**, 89
- Shield

Shield: **12**, 267
 of orthodoxy: **6**, 139
Shields, Charles W.
Shields, Charles W.: **10**, 392
Shiites
Shiites: **1**, 394; **4**, 12; **7**, 441; **8**, 474
Shikand-Gumanik Vijar
Shikand-Gumanik Vijar: **12**, 526
Shiloh
Shiloh: **5**, 278; **6**, 252
Shinar
Shinar: **1**, 396
Shinto
Shinto: **6**, 101
Ship of fools
Ship of fools: **2**, 253
Shiple, Orby
Shiple, Orby: **10**, 392
Shipp, Albert M.
Shipp, Albert M.: **10**, 393
Ships
Ships: **8**, 88, 89
Shirley, Waddington
Shirley, Waddington: **12**, 462
Shirpurla
Shirpurla: **1**, 400, 405, 406
Shirt
Shirt: **4**, 3
Shishak
Shishak: **4**, 89; **9**, 446
Shoes, episcopal
Shoes, episcopal: **12**, 171
Shophetim
Shophetim: **6**, 253
Shore, Thomas T.
Shore, Thomas T.: **10**, 393
Shorter catechism
Shorter catechism: **12**, 327
Shorthand
Shorthand: **11**, 77-79
Showbread

Showbread: **11**, 245, 295
Shrine for relics
Shrine for relics: **1**, 140, 141
 of St. Anne: **9**, 69
Shuckford, Samuel
Shuckford, Samuel: **10**, 393
Shuey, William J.
Shuey, William J.: **10**, 393
Shulamite
Shulamite: **11**, 2
Shur, wilderness of
Shur, wilderness of: **12**, 263
Shushan
Shushan: **10**, 393
Siam and Laos
Siam and Laos: **10**, 394, 395
Sibbes, Richard
Sibbes, Richard: **10**, 395
Sibel, Kaspar
Sibel, Kaspar: **10**, 395
Sib'i
Sib'i: **11**, 249
Sibs, Richard
Sibs, Richard: **10**, 395
Sibyl
Sibyl: **10**, 396-400
Sibylline Books
Sibylline Books: **7**, 325; **10**, 396-400
Sicarii
Sicarii: **10**, 400; **12**, 498
Sicilian bee
Sicilian bee: **8**, 328
 vespers: **5**, 355; **7**, 212
Sicily
Sicily: **2**, 486
Sick, communion of
Sick, communion of: **7**, 39
 healing of: **2**, 206
Sickenberger, Joseph
Sickenberger, Joseph: **10**, 400
Sickingen, Franz von

Sickingen, Franz von: **7**, 71; **9**, 500; **10**, 401
Sickinger, Magdalena
Sickinger, Magdalena: **9**, 101
Sidim
Sidim: **8**, 314
Sidon
Sidon: **9**, 15
Sidonians
Sidonians: **9**, 14
Sidonius, Apollinaris
Sidonius, Apollinaris: **10**, 401-403
 Michael: **5**, 206
Siebeck, Hermann
Siebeck, Hermann: **9**, 469
Sieffert, Friedrich A. E.
Sieffert, Friedrich A. E.: **10**, 403
 Friedrich L.: **10**, 403
Siegfried (missionary)
Siegfried (missionary): **11**, 174
Siegfried, Karl A.
Siegfried, Karl A.: **10**, 404
Siena, Synod of
Siena, Synod of: **10**, 404
Sieninski, Johannes
Sieninski, Johannes: **10**, 489
Sierra Leone
Sierra Leone: **1**, 74
Sieveking, Amalie W.
Sieveking, Amalie W.: **10**, 405; **12**, 418
Sifatites
Sifatites: **7**, 442
Sigbert
Sigbert: **1**, 180
Sigebert of Gembloux
Sigebert of Gembloux: **10**, 405
Sigismund (Sigmund) of Austria, duke
Sigismund (Sigmund) of Austria, duke: **3**, 327; **5**, 69; **9**, 77
Sigismund, emperor
Sigismund, emperor: **3**, 248; **5**, 417
Sigismund (August) II.
Sigismund (August) II.: **4**, 410; **5**, 375; **9**, 2, 422

Sigismund, Johann
Sigismund, Johann: **7**, 291; **10**, 406
Sign of the cross
Sign of the cross: **3**, 309
Signet
Signet: **4**, 4
Significance of baptism
Significance of baptism: **1**, 436
Signorelli, Luca
Signorelli, Luca: **8**, 304
Sigurd
Sigurd: **8**, 195; **11**, 174
Sigwart, C.
Sigwart, C.: **12**, 543
Sihler, Edward W. A.
Sihler, Edward W. A.: **10**, 407
 Ernest G.: **10**, 407
Sihon
Sihon: **1**, 155, 157
Sikhs, Sikhism
Sikhs, Sikhism: **10**, 408-411
Silas (Silvanus)
Silas (Silvanus): **11**, 457
Silesius, Angelus
Silesius, Angelus: **10**, 229
Siloam Inscription
Siloam Inscription: **5**, 273; **10**, 411
 tunnel: **6**, 133; **12**, 288
Silva, Beatrix de
Silva, Beatrix de: **12**, 411
Silvanus, Johannes
Silvanus, Johannes: **4**, 375; **8**, 47, 48, 235
Silver
Silver: **7**, 331, 468
Silverius, Pope
Silverius, Pope: **10**, 412
Silvester (Sylvester) I., Pope
Silvester (Sylvester) I., Pope: **3**, 485; **10**, 412
Silvester II.
Silvester II.: **10**, 412
Silvester III., Antipope

Silvester III., Antipope: **2**, 40; **5**, 60
Silvester IV., Antipope
Silvester IV., Antipope: **8**, 365
Silvestris-Ferrariensis, Franciscus de
Silvestris-Ferrariensis, Franciscus de: **10**, 266
Silvia Aquitana
Silvia Aquitana: **10**, 414
Silvius, Æneas
Silvius, Æneas: **9**, 76
Simeon ben Yohai
Simeon ben Yohai: **10**, 418
 of Bulgaria: **2**, 297
 prince of Israel: **1**, 485
Simeon (of Jerusalem)
Simeon (of Jerusalem): **10**, 414
 Magister: **10**, 415
 Metaphrastes: **10**, 414-416
 the New Theologian: **5**, 257; **8**, 70; **10**, 416
 of Revardeshir: **11**, 241
 the Studite: **10**, 416
 Stylites: **7**, 463, 464; **11**, 123, 124
 of Thessalonica: **8**, 68; **10**, 417
Simeon, Charles
Simeon, Charles: **9**, 185; **10**, 417
Simeon (Simon) Stock, saint
Simeon (Simon) Stock, saint: **10**, 421, 484
Simler, Josias
Simler, Josias: **10**, 417
Simon VI. of Lippe
Simon VI. of Lippe: **6**, 493
Simon (Simeon) ben Yohai
Simon (Simeon) ben Yohai: **10**, 418
Simon de Brion
Simon de Brion: **7**, 212
 the Just: **11**, 217
 the Maccabee: **5**, 165; **7**, 469
 Magus: **3**, 141, 142; **10**, 418-420, 429
 Peter. See *Peter the Apostle*
 of Tournai: **10**, 421
 Zelotes: **10**, 421
Simon, David W.



- Simon, David W.: **10**, 421
 John S.: **10**, 422
 Richard: **2**, 143, 176, 180, 181; **10**, 422
- Simon Stock, Saint
Simon Stock, Saint: **10**, 421, 484
- Simonianism
Simonianism: **10**, 420
- Simonias
Simonias: **4**, 421
- Simonites, gospel of the
Simonites, gospel of the: **1**, 227
- Simons, Menno
Simons, Menno: **1**, 162; **10**, 423-429; **12**, 50
 Walther E.: **10**, 429
- Simony
Simony: **1**, 497; **5**, 60, 62; **6**, 452; **7**, 371; **8**, 490, 491; **9**, 151; **10**, 429; **11**, 104; **12**, 105
- Simplicius, Pope
Simplicius, Pope: **7**, 475; **10**, 430
- Simpson, Albert B.
Simpson, Albert B.: **10**, 430
 James G.: **10**, 430
 Matthew: **10**, 430
 Samuel: **10**, 431
- Simson, Eduard
Simson, Eduard: **9**, 345
 John: **4**, 171; **10**, 431
- Simultaneum
Simultaneum: **10**, 431, 432
- Simyra (Simyrus)
Simyra (Simyrus): **9**, 17
- Sin
Sin: **1**, 360; **3**, 156; **4**, 29, 35, 36, 70, 286; **5**, 95-96; **6**, 261, 429; **8**, 41, 133, 246; **9**, 86, 332, 413, 414; **10**, 46, 295, 425, 432-439; **11**, 34, 341; **12**, 346, 354-360, 441, 442, 443, 464
 avoidability of: **12**, 359
 Gregory I. on: **5**, 57, 58
 against Holy Ghost: **2**, 198; **11**, 47
 Occam on: **8**, 218
 offerings: **10**, 165
 original: **10**, 37
 remission of: **6**, 324, 326
 (CITY of): **10**, 439, 443

the god: **1**, 334, 411; **7**, 492; **9**, 122

wilderness of: **12**, 263

Sinai

Sinai: **1**, 286, 334; **8**, 25, 27; **10**, 440, 441

Sinaita, Johannes

Sinaita, Johannes: **6**, 196

Sinaitic codex

Sinaitic codex: **11**, 453

Sinaitic-Syriac manuscript

Sinaitic-Syriac manuscript: **2**, 128; **12**, 202

Sinclair, William M.

Sinclair, William M.: **10**, 442

Sinecure

Sinecure: **10**, 442

Si-ngan-fu, inscription of

Si-ngan-fu, inscription of: **8**, 120

Singer, Isidore

Singer, Isidore: **10**, 442

Singers

Singers: **9**, 329

Singhs

Singhs: **10**, 410

Singing, solo

Singing, solo: **10**, 154

Singleness of Heart

Singleness of Heart: **10**, 442

Sinim

Sinim: **10**, 443

Sinites

Sinites: **9**, 17

Sinker, Robert

Sinker, Robert: **10**, 444

Sinlessness of Christ

Sinlessness of Christ: **3**, 493; **12**, 212, 213

Sins, confession of

Sins, confession of: **3**, 221-223

Sin-shar-ishkun

Sin-shar-ishkun: **1**, 332, 408

Sinteris, W. F.

Sinteris, W. F.: **4**, 378

Siphra

- Siphra: **7**, 367
Siphre
Siphre: **7**, 367
Sippar
Sippar: **1**, 400
Sirach, book of
Sirach, book of: **1**, 223-224; **2**, 391; **9**, 307
 wisdom of Jesus, son of: **1**, 223-224; **2**, 391; **9**, 307
Siricius
Siricius: **2**, 464; **6**, 240; **10**, 444
Sirius
Sirius: **11**, 67; **12**, 531
Sirmian formulas
Sirmian formulas: **1**, 21; **5**, 374
Sirmium, synod of
Sirmium, synod of: **1**, 21, 280; **4**, 201; **5**, 283; **9**, 44
Sirmond, Jacques
Sirmond, Jacques: **10**, 444
Sirozahs
Sirozahs: **12**, 525
Sisebut
Sisebut: **10**, 445
Sisera
Sisera: **3**, 383; **6**, 72, 254
Sisinnius, Pope
Sisinnius, Pope: **10**, 445
Sisinnius of Constantinople
Sisinnius of Constantinople: **10**, 445
 monk: **12**, 183
 the Novatian: **10**, 445
 patriarch of Constantinople: **10**, 445
Sisterhood of All Saints
Sisterhood of All Saints: **3**, 379
 of the Good Shepherd: **3**, 379
 of holy childhood: **3**, 379
 of St. John: **3**, 379
 of St. Margaret: **3**, 379
 of St. Mary: **3**, 379
Sisterhoods
Sisterhoods: **3**, 377. See also preceding and following entries; also *Nuns*
Sister-servants of the . . . heart of Mary

Sister-servants of the . . . heart of Mary: **5**, 457

Sisters of Bethlehem

Sisters of Bethlehem: **2**, 75

of the blessed sacrament: **11**, 336

of charity: **10**, 377

of the blessed virgin: **11**, 336

of Nazareth: **11**, 336

of St. Charles: **3**, 13

of St. Vincent de Paul: **3**, 13; **12**, 417

of the Christ-child: **12**, 412

of Christian teaching of Nancy: **12**, 411

of the cross: **12**, 412

of the cross of St. Andrew: **12**, 412

of the heart of Jesus: **5**, 326

of the Holy Ghost: **5**, 326

of the holy child Jesus: **12**, 412

of the holy . . . heart of Mary: **5**, 457

of the immaculate heart of Mary: **5**, 457

of Joseph: **12**, 412

of Our Lady of Good Succor: **12**, 413

of Our Lady of Salette: **12**, 413

of Loretto: **11**, 335; **12**, 412

of Mary: **5**, 326

of Mercy of Chatillon: **12**, 194, 195

of Montreal: **7**, 313

of Seez, France: **7**, 313

of Jesus: **12**, 412

of Notre Dame de Namur: **11**, 335

of penitence: **10**, 469

Sisters of the People

Sisters of the People: **3**, 378

of the Perpetua! Adoration: **12**, 412

of the poor, Methodist: **12**, 418

of Providence: **11**, 335; **12**, 412

of Refuge: **12**, 412

of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary: **9**, 51

of St. Anne in Canada: **12**, 413

of St. Casimir: **11**, 336

of St. Christina: **12**, 412

of St. Joseph: **6**, 230



of St. Sophia: **12**, 412
of St. Thomas of Villanova: **12**, 412
Sisters. See also
Sisters. See also *Sœurs*
Sistra
Sistra: **10**, 151
Sisu, Saint
Sisu, Saint: **9**, 409
Situl
Situl: **7**, 147
Sitnah
Sitnah: **8**, 100
Sitnapishtim
Sitnapishtim: **8**, 184
Sittich, Markus
Sittich, Markus: **10**, 182
Siva
Siva: **2**, 249; **5**, 476
Sivaism
Sivaism: **5**, 290
Six
Six: **8**, 205
Six articles
Six articles: **3**, 295; **6**, 419; **10**, 445; **12**, 68
 Act of the: **10**, 445
Six-principles Baptists
Six-principles Baptists: **1**, 476
Sixtine-Clementine Bible
Sixtine-Clementine Bible: **2**, 125-126
Sixtus I., Pope
Sixtus I., Pope: **10**, 446
Sixtus II.
Sixtus II.: **8**, 198; **10**, 446
Sixtus III.
Sixtus III.: **10**, 446
Sixtus IV.
Sixtus IV.: **4**, 360; **5**, 488; **10**, 446
Sixtus V.
Sixtus V.: **2**, 116, 125; **3**, 324, 370; **8**, 115, 335; **10**, 446
Sixtus of Sienna
Sixtus of Sienna: **2**, 180, 181; **3**, 206

- Skalich, Paul
Skalich, Paul: **4**, 410
Skalsky, Gustav A.
Skalsky, Gustav A.: **10**, 447
Skeat, Walter W.
Skeat, Walter W.: **10**, 447
Skinner, John
Skinner, John: **10**, 447, 448
 Thomas H.: **10**, 448
Skiti
Skiti: **10**, 122
Skoptzi
Skoptzi: **10**, 123
Skorina, Frantsisk
Skorina, Frantsisk: **2**, 153
Skrefsrud, Lars O.
Skrefsrud, Lars O.: **10**, 448
Skytte, Martin
Skytte, Martin: **4**, 314
Slater, Samuel
Slater, Samuel: **11**, 154
 William F.: **10**, 448
Slattery, Charles L.
Slattery, Charles L.: **10**, 448
Slaughter of food animals
Slaughter of food animals: **3**, 429
 of the innocents: **6**, 1; **12**, 205
Slavery
Slavery: **1**, 61, 403, 475; **3**, 128; **5**, 363; **7**, 343, 407; **8**, 100-105; **10**, 386, 449-453, 472
 in America: **10**, 452
 and Christianity: **10**, 450-453
 and the early Church: **10**, 451
 Greco-Roman: **10**, 450
 Hebrew: **10**, 136, 449, 450
 and the medieval Church: **10**, 451
Slaves by Jews, ownership of Christian
Slaves by Jews, ownership of Christian: **10**, 452
Slavic catechisms
Slavic catechisms: **2**, 446
 Christianity: **2**, 297-299; **3**, 337
 Missions in the U. S.: **10**, 227, 454, 455

Slavonic Bible versions

Slavonic Bible versions: **2**, 152

Slavs, Conversion of the

Slavs, Conversion of the: **3**, 337; **12**, 298

Sleep of souls

Sleep of souls: **6**, 22

Sleidanus, Johannes

Sleidanus, Johannes: **10**, 455

Slime pits in Palestine

Slime pits in Palestine: **8**, 315

Sling

Sling: **12**, 267

Slovaks

Slovaks: **10**, 454

Slovenian Bibles

Slovenian Bibles: **2**, 153

Smalley, John

Smalley, John: **8**, 136; **10**, 456

Smaragdus

Smaragdus: **10**, 456

Smectymnuus

Smectymnuus: **2**, 339

Smend, Julius

Smend, Julius: **10**, 457

Rudolf: **10**, 457

Smerdis

Smerdis: **7**, 274

Smet, Pierre J. de

Smet, Pierre J. de: **10**, 457

Smijtegeld

Smijtegeld: **9**, 169

Smiley, A. K.

Smiley, A. K.: **8**, 428

Smith, Adam

Smith, Adam: **7**, 502; **10**, 483

Alexander C.: **10**, 457

Arthur H.: **10**, 457

Benjamin M.: **10**, 458

Charles S.: **10**, 458

Charles W.: **10**, 458

David: **10**, 458

- Eli: **10**, 458; **11**, 233
Elias: **3**, 45, 46
Franklyn G.: **11**, 28
Frederica: **9**, 139
George: **1**, 324; **3**, 297; **10**, 458
George A.: **9**, 186, 211; **10**, 459
George C.: **10**, 316
George V.: **10**, 459
Haskett: **10**, 459
Henry: **10**, 459
Henry B.: **3**, 478; **8**, 138; **10**, 460
Henry G.: **10**, 460
Henry P.: **8**, 278; **10**, 460
Hezekiah: **1**, 471
Hyrum: **8**, 10, 11
Isaac G.: **10**, 460
James A.: **10**, 461
John: **10**, 461
John: **10**, 464
John P.: **10**, 461
John T.: **10**, 461
Joseph: **8**, 9-20
Joseph F.: **8**, 17; **10**, 461
Judson: **10**, 462
Rodney: **10**, 462
Samuel: **8**, 141
Samuel F.: **10**, 462
Samuel S.: **10**, 462
Sydney: **10**, 463
Thomas: **10**, 463
William A.: **10**, 463
William R.: **8**, 278; **9**, 211; **10**, 463; **12**, 434, 435, 437, 438
- Smyrna
Smyrna: **1**, 315
Smyth, John
Smyth, John: **1**, 457-459; **3**, 232; **6**, 478; **9**, 369; **10**, 464
 John P.: **10**, 465
 Samuel P. N.: **10**, 465
Snape, Andrew
Snape, Andrew: **10**, 465

Snethen, Nicholas
Snethen, Nicholas: **7**, 349, 350; **10**, 465
Snow, B. G.
Snow, B. G.: **11**, 15
Snowden, James H.
Snowden, James H.: **10**, 466
So
So: **1**, 331; **5**, 373; **11**, 249
Soares, Antonio da Fonseca
Soares, Antonio da Fonseca: **4**, 338
Sober Anabaptists
Sober Anabaptists: **1**, 161
Social Brethren
Social Brethren: **10**, 466
 primitive life: **12**, 4-8
 Service of the Church: **10**, 466-482
Social work
Social work: **10**, 180
Socialism
Socialism: **9**, 93; **10**, 483-487
 Christian: **3**, 42-44
Societas divini Salvatoris
Societas divini Salvatoris: **9**, 412
Société Évangélique de Genève
Société Évangélique de Genève: **4**, 224
 de Marie-Réparatrice: **12**, 413
Society for the abolition of the slave trade
Society for the abolition of the slave trade: **10**, 472
 of Christianity of Basel: **10**, 469
 of Friends' mission in Syria: **11**, 235
 of the Immaculate Conception of the Holy Virgin: **12**, 411
Islands, missions in the: **7**, 413; **11**, 18, 19; **12**, 368
of Jesus. See *Jesuits*
of Mary: **7**, 181; **10**, 487
of Paris: **10**, 487
the Restorer: **12**, 413
of Mission Priests of St. John the Evangelist: **9**, 288
for the preaching of the gospel for Scandinavian seamen: **10**, 317
for the prevention of cruelty to children: **10**, 473
for Promoting Christian Knowledge: **10**, 472, 473; **11**, 478
for the propagation of the gospel in Burma: **2**, 311



for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: **7**, 409

for psychological research: **5**, 462; **9**, 351; **11**, 2

for Waifs and Strays, Church of England: **10**, 473

Socinianism

Socinianism: **1**, 297; **3**, 160; **5**, 466; **12**, 21

Socinians

Socinians: **10**, 488-492; **12**, 356

Socinus, Faustus

Socinus, Faustus: **1**, 185; **3**, 364; **10**, 209, 488-492; **12**, 21, 82

Laelius: **10**, 488, 493

Socoh

Socoh: **6**, 247

Socrates (church historian)

Socrates (church historian): **10**, 493

Greek philosopher: **3**, 242; **10**, 494

Soden, Hans K. H., Freiherr von

Soden, Hans K. H., Freiherr von: **10**, 495

Sodom

Sodom: **7**, 45; **8**, 314

sea of: **8**, 313

Soerensen, Anders H. V.

Soerensen, Anders H. V.: **10**, 495

Sœurs or Dames de la Sainte Trinité

Sœurs or Dames de la Sainte Trinité: **12**, 413

de la croix: **12**, 412

hospitalières de la miséricorde de Jésus: **12**, 412

de Marie auxiliatrice: **12**, 413

de la miséricorde: **7**, 313

de Notre Dame du bon secours: **12**, 413

de presentation: **12**, 412

Sœurs. See also

Sœurs. See also *Sisters*

Sohar. See

Sohar. See *Zohar*

Sohm, Rudolf

Sohm, Rudolf: **10**, 496

Sohn, Georg

Sohn, Georg: **10**, 496

Soil of Palestine

Soil of Palestine: **8**, 315

Soissons, synod of

- Soissons, synod of: **10**, 94
- Solar basis of year
- Solar basis of year: **12**, 473
- Solemn league and covenant
- Solemn league and covenant: **3**, 290; **9**, 206, 215; **12**, 142, 323
- Solimani, G. M. B.
- Solimani, G. M. B.: **1**, 455
- Solo singing
- Solo singing: **10**, 154
- Solomon
- Solomon: **3**, 170; **5**, 295; **6**, 52, 132, 133, 342; **10**, 449, 496, 497; **11**, 2-3, 279
 - Odes of: **10**, 497
 - pools of: **12**, 276
 - psalms of: **7**, 326; **9**, 328, 329
 - song of: **1**, 102; **11**, 1-4
 - temple of: **6**, 132-133; **11**, 293-294
 - wisdom of: **1**, 224; **9**, 307
- Solomon III., abbot
- Solomon III., abbot: **10**, 170
- Solomon bar Isaac
- Solomon bar Isaac: **9**, 390
 - ben Jerobam: **6**, 297
 - ibn-Gebirol: **6**, 58
- Solomon Islands, missions in the
- Solomon Islands, missions in the: **7**, 402, 414; **11**, 19
- Solomonic dynasty in Abyssinia
- Solomonic dynasty in Abyssinia: **1**, 19
- Som, Konrad
- Som, Konrad: **10**, 184
- Soma ("body")
- Soma ("body"): **4**, 330; **11**, 12-14
- Soma (deity)
- Soma (deity): **2**, 247; **12**, 529
- Somaliland
- Somaliland: **1**, 75
- Somaschians
- Somaschians: **10**, 498
- Son of God
- Son of God: **3**, 50; **7**, 453; **10**, 498, 499
 - of Man: **3**, 49; **6**, 166; **10**, 322, 323; **11**, 1
- Soner, Ernst

- Soner, Ernst: **10**, 489
- Song, homophonic
- Song, homophonic: **10**, 157
 - of Moses: **8**, 28
 - of Solomon: **11**, 1-4
 - of Songs: **1**, 102; **11**, 1-4
 - of three children: **1**, 217-218
- Sons of God
- Sons of God: **4**, 482; **10**, 377
 - of St. Joseph: **6**, 230
 - of temperance: **11**, 470
- Sonship, Jesus' view of
- Sonship, Jesus' view of: **1**, 45
 - Old Testament view of: **1**, 45
- Sonship. See also
- Sonship. See also *Adoption*
- Soothsaying
- Soothsaying: **9**, 272; **11**, 6-8
- Sophia (Wisdom)
- Sophia (Wisdom): **9**, 133; **12**, 130-134, 386, 387
- Sophronius
- Sophronius: **11**, 4-5
 - of Jerusalem: **6**, 138; **7**, 481; **8**, 67; **11**, 4
- Sorbic Bibles
- Sorbic Bibles: **2**, 154
- Sorbon, Robert de
- Sorbon, Robert de: **11**, 5, 6
- Sorbonne
- Sorbonne: **11**, 5, 6
- Sorbs
- Sorbs: **12**, 300
- Sorcery and Soothsaying
- Sorcery and Soothsaying: **11**, 6-8
- Sorck, Erasmus
- Sorck, Erasmus: **10**, 206
- Sordini, Caterina.
- Sordini, Caterina.: **12**, 412
- Sores
- Sores: **6**, 249
- Sortes Apostolorum
- Sortes Apostolorum: **11**, 9

- Sanctorum: **11**, 9
- Sosibius
- Sosibius: **9**, 356, 357
- Soter, Pope
- Soter, Pope: **11**, 9
- Soteriology
- Soteriology: **10**, 492; **11**, 9-11, 306. See also *Redemption; Salvation*
 - Brahmanic: **2**, 248
 - Buddhistic: **2**, 293
 - Calvinistic: **2**, 361
 - Zoroastrian: **12**, 532
- Soto, Domingo de
- Soto, Domingo de: **11**, 11
 - Petrus de: **11**, 12
- Sotularii
- Sotularii: **12**, 241
- Soubiran, Abbé de
- Soubiran, Abbé de: **12**, 413
- Soubirous, Bernadette
- Soubirous, Bernadette: **7**, 47
- Soul
- Soul: **2**, 328; **3**, 129, 194, 409, 410, 439; **4**, 69; **9**, 89; **10**, 127; **11**, 12-14, 277, 306
 - biblical conceptions of: **11**, 12-14
 - Druse doctrine of: **4**, 13
 - of God: **12**, 544
 - Neoplatonic doctrine of: **8**, 112, 113
 - Plato on: **9**, 89
 - and Spirit: **5**, 177; **11**, 12-14
 - Swedenborg on: **11**, 184, 185
- Soule, Joshua
- Soule, Joshua: **7**, 343; **11**, 14
- Souls, cure of
- Souls, cure of: **8**, 373-377
 - sleep of: **6**, 22
- Sources of dogma
- Sources of dogma: **3**, 471
 - of history in inscriptions: **6**, 10
- Sources of infancy narratives
- Sources of infancy narratives: **12**, 203-204
- Souter, Alexander
- Souter, Alexander: **11**, 14

South, Robert

South, Robert: **9**, 183, 459; **11**, 20

South Africa, Reformed Church in

South Africa, Reformed Church in: **9**, 433

America, concordats with: **3**, 217

Protestants in: **1**, 277; **2**, 218, 255; **3**, 28, 163; **4**, 73; **5**, 93; **7**, 411; **8**, 349, 475; **12**, 113, 161

Roman Catholics in: **1**, 277; **2**, 218, 256; **3**, 28, 163; **4**, 73; **5**, 93; **8**, 349, 475; **10**, 77-78; **12**, 113, 161

Australia, Presbyterians in: **9**, 222

Sea Islands, Missions in the: **7**, 413; **11**, 14-19; **12**, 368, 574

Southcott, Joanna

Southcott, Joanna: **11**, 21

Southcottians

Southcottians: **11**, 21

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: **11**, 347

Southgate, Horatio

Southgate, Horatio: **11**, 21

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: **11**, 348

Presbyterian University: **11**, 381

Theological Seminary: **11**, 381

Southworth, Franklin C.

Southworth, Franklin C.: **11**, 21

Sower, Christopher

Sower, Christopher: **4**, 24; **11**, 21

Sozomen, Salamanius H.

Sozomen, Salamanius H.: **11**, 22

Sozzini, Lelio

Sozzini, Lelio: **10**, 493

Spaeth, Phillip F. A. T.

Spaeth, Phillip F. A. T.: **11**, 23

Spagnoletto

Spagnoletto: **8**, 305

Spain

Spain: **2**, 67, 85, 86, 425, 461; **3**, 270, 271; **4**, 205, 403; **6**, 144, 147; **7**, 213, 243, 370; **9**, 258-260; **11**, 23, 24, 467; **12**, 468

adoptionism in: **1**, 48, 49

anticlerical movements in: **11**, 26, 27

art in: **8**, 305

baptismal ritual in: **1**, 443

- Christianity in: **4**, 403; **9**, 258-260; **11**, 23-31
- collections of canons of: **2**, 383
- concordats with: **3**, 217, 218
- education in: **11**, 28
- Evangelical Work in: **11**, 25-29
- Gnostics in: **1**, 17
- inquisition in: **6**, 3, 4
- Jews in: **6**, 57, 58, 59, 177; **10**, 445; **11**, 461
- liturgy in: **7**, 238
- Protestantism in: **10**, 110; **11**, 25-29
- Reformation in: **11**, 25, 26, 29-31
- Reformed Church of: **11**, 27
- Roman Catholics in: **11**, 23, 24
- Sixteenth Century Reformation Movements in: **11**, 29-31
- Spalatin, Georg
- Spalatin, Georg: **4**, 376-377; **11**, 31
- Spalding, Catherine
- Spalding, Catherine: **11**, 336
 - Franklin S.: **11**, 32
 - Johann J.: **11**, 32
 - John L.: **11**, 32
 - Martin J.: **11**, 33
- Spangenberg, August G.
- Spangenberg, August G.: **5**, 482; **9**, 171; **11**, 33
 - Cyriakus: **11**, 34
 - Johann: **9**, 166; **11**, 35
- Spanheim, Ezechiel, Baron
- Spanheim, Ezechiel, Baron: **11**, 35
 - Friedrich the Elder: **5**, 217; **11**, 35
 - Friedrich the Younger: **11**, 36
- Spanish Bible versions
- Spanish Bible versions: **2**, 155
 - Hieronymites: **5**, 275
 - symbol: **1**, 242
- Spans
- Spans: **12**, 287
- Sparrow, William
- Sparrow, William: **11**, 36
- Spaulding, Solomon
- Spaulding, Solomon: **8**, 13

Speakers

Speakers: **4**, 12

Speaking with Tongues

Speaking with Tongues: **2**, 457; **3**, 11; **11**, 36-39

Spear

Spear: **12**, 267

 holy: **12**, 169

Specchi, oblates of the tower of

Specchi, oblates of the tower of: **12**, 411

Specht, Thomas

Specht, Thomas: **11**, 39

Specific trusts (religious)

Specific trusts (religious): **9**, 270

Speculum ecclesiae

Speculum ecclesiae: **9**, 162

 triplex: **12**, 191, 192

Spee, Friedrich von

Spee, Friedrich von: **11**, 39

Speer, Robert E.

Speer, Robert E.: **11**, 39

Spegel, Hagain

Spegel, Hagain: **9**, 168

Spellmeyer, Henry

Spellmeyer, Henry: **11**, 40

Spelt

Spelt: **1**, 92

Spence, James

Spence, James: **11**, 40

Spence-Jones, Henry D. M.

Spence-Jones, Henry D. M.: **11**, 40

Spencer, Herbert

Spencer, Herbert: **4**, 232, 233; **5**, 9; **9**, 141; **11**, 40; **12**, 121, 122, 436

 John: **11**, 41

Spener, Philip J.

Spener, Philip J.: **3**, 353; **6**, 328; **9**, 53, 170; **11**, 222, 302

Spengler, Lazarus

Spengler, Lazarus: **11**, 41

Spenta Armaiti

Spenta Armaiti: **12**, 531

Speratus, Paulus

Speratus, Paulus: **1**, 106, 107; **11**, 42

- Speyer, Bishopric of
Speyer, Bishopric of: **11**, 42
Diets of: **3**, 16; **5**, 337; **6**, 479; **9**, 420; **11**, 43-46
- Spices
Spices: **1**, 93; **5**, 468-469
- Spiegel, F. A.
Spiegel, F. A.: **4**, 6, 7
- Spieker, George F.
Spieker, George F.: **11**, 46
- Spiera, Francesco
Spiera, Francesco: **11**, 46; **12**, 165
- Spifame, Jacques P.
Spifame, Jacques P.: **11**, 47
- Spikenard
Spikenard: **8**, 82
- Spilsbury, John
Spilsbury, John: **1**, 461
- Spina, Alfonso de
Spina, Alfonso de: **11**, 47
- Spinola, Cristoval R. de
Spinola, Cristoval R. de: **7**, 445; **9**, 62; **11**, 48
- Spinoza, Baruch
Spinoza, Baruch: **8**, 329; **9**, 464; **11**, 48, 49; **12**, 357
- Spires. See
Spires. See *Speyer*
- Spirit
Spirit: **3**, 194; **5**, 177; **10**, 285
biblical conceptions of: **11**, 12-14
of God, Biblical View of: **11**, 50
soul and: **5**, 177; **11**, 12-14
word and: **12**, 423
of Yahweh: **9**, 274
- Spirits, evil
Spirits, evil: **3**, 399-403, 414-417
- Spiritual Contentment
Spiritual Contentment: **11**, 50
exercises: **4**, 249; **5**, 447; **6**, 141, 142; **8**, 71
gifts: **3**, 11, 79; **9**, 275
marriage: **11**, 125, 126
monism: **5**, 161
- Spiritualism

Spiritualism: **11**, 51, 52
Spiritualists
Spiritualists: **11**, 51, 52
Spirituals
Spirituals: **8**, 237
Spitama
Spitama: **12**, 526
Spitta, Friedrich A. W.
Spitta, Friedrich A. W.: **11**, 53
 Karl J. P.: **11**, 53
Spittler, Christian F.
Spittler, Christian F.: **11**, 53
 Ludwig T.: **11**, 54
Spleiss, David
Spleiss, David: **9**, 177
Spoils, Right of
Spoils, Right of: **11**, 54, 55
Spondanus, Henricus
Spondanus, Henricus: **11**, 55
Sponde, Henri de
Sponde, Henri de: **11**, 55
Sponsors
Sponsors: **1**, 446
Spoons
Spoons: **12**, 169
Sports, Book of
Sports, Book of: **11**, 56
Spottiswood, John
Spottiswood, John: **11**, 56
Sprague, William B.
Sprague, William B.: **11**, 56
Sprecher, Samuel
Sprecher, Samuel: **11**, 56
Spreng, Samuel P.
Spreng, Samuel P.: **11**, 56
Sprenger, Jakob
Sprenger, Jakob: **10**, 93
Sprickmann, A. M.
Sprickmann, A. M.: **8**, 291
Spring, Gardiner
Spring, Gardiner: **8**, 137; **11**, 57

Samuel: **11**, 57, 349
Spring equinox
Spring equinox: **12**, 491
Sprinzl, Josef
Sprinzl, Josef: **11**, 57
Sproull, Thomas
Sproull, Thomas: **11**, 57
Spurgeon, Charles H.
Spurgeon, Charles H.: **1**, 466; **9**, 186; **11**, 57, 58
 Thomas: **11**, 59
Square character, Hebrew
Square character, Hebrew: **2**, 95; **12**, 448, 449
Sraosha
Sraosha: **12**, 531
Srawley, James H.
Srawley, James H.: **11**, 59
Sri Chand
Sri Chand: **10**, 409
Stabat mater
Stabat mater: **6**, 84, 85
Stackhouse, Thomas
Stackhouse, Thomas: **11**, 59
Stade, Bernhard
Stade, Bernhard: **11**, 59
Staehelin, Johann J.
Staehelin, Johann J.: **11**, 59
 Rudolf: **11**, 60
Staehlin, Adolf von
Staehlin, Adolf von: **11**, 60
Staerk, Willy O. A.
Staerk, Willy O. A.: **11**, 60
Staedlin, Karl F.
Staedlin, Karl F.: **11**, 60
Staff
Staff: **2**, 202; **12**, 171
Staffortian Book
Staffortian Book: **11**, 61
Stagel, Elsbet
Stagel, Elsbet: **11**, 172
Stahl, Friedrich J.
Stahl, Friedrich J.: **11**, 61

Stahr, John S.
Stahr, John S.: **11**, 61
Stålberg, Erik
Stålberg, Erik: **2**, 235
Stalker, James
Stalker, James: **11**, 61
Stall, Sylvanus
Stall, Sylvanus: **11**, 62
Stancari, Francesco
Stancari, Francesco: **8**, 60; **11**, 62; **12**, 82
Standing fishes Bible
Standing fishes Bible: **2**, 140
Stanford, Charles
Stanford, Charles: **11**, 62
Stange, Carl
Stange, Carl: **11**, 63
Stanislaus of Cracow
Stanislaus of Cracow: **11**, 63
 Jesuit: **11**, 63
 of Znaim: **5**, 415, 417
Stanley, Arthur P.
Stanley, Arthur P.: **9**, 186; **11**, 63, 64
 Henry M.: **1**, 76-77; **7**, 4; **8**, 320
Stanton, Vincent H.
Stanton, Vincent H.: **11**, 64
Stapfer, Daniel
Stapfer, Daniel: **11**, 65
 Edmond L.: **11**, 65
 Friedrich: **11**, 65
 Johann F.: **11**, 64
 Johannes: **11**, 65
 Philipp A.: **11**, 65
Staphylus, Friedrich
Staphylus, Friedrich: **8**, 60; **11**, 65
Staprade, Hermann
Staprade, Hermann: **8**, 44
Star worship
Star worship: **1**, 97; **5**, 180; **9**, 122
 yazatas: **12**, 531
Starbuck, Edwin D.
Starbuck, Edwin D.: **11**, 66

- Starck, Johann F.
Starck, Johann F.: **11**, 66
Starke, Christoph
Starke, Christoph: **2**, 158; **11**, 66
Stars
Stars: **11**, 67-69
State, Church and
State, Church and: **2**, 301, 381, 382; **3**, 105-112, 159-160, 210-218, 230; **4**, 137, 142, 236, 352, 425; **6**, 272, 273; **9**, 85, 113, 116, 269-271, 296, 301; **10**, 51; **11**, 55; **12**, 87, 198, 199
and ethics: **7**, 497, 498
philanthropic work of: **10**, 476-477
States of the Church
States of the Church: **3**, 14, 132, 136; **4**, 310; **5**, 55, 498, 505; **6**, 263; **7**, 19, 251; **8**, 163, 332-335; **9**, 81, 83; **10**, 331, 446, 447; **11**, 81; **12**, 107
Station
Station: **11**, 69
Stations of the cross
Stations of the cross: **11**, 70
Statistics, Ecclesiastical
Statistics, Ecclesiastical: **11**, 70
Sunday-school: **11**, 164
Staudt, J. H.
Staudt, J. H.: **6**, 377
Stauff, Argula von
Stauff, Argula von: **10**, 334; **11**, 71
Staughton, William
Staughton, William: **1**, 473; **9**, 187
Staupitz, Johann von
Staupitz, Johann von: **9**, 359; **11**, 71
Stave, Erik E.
Stave, Erik E.: **11**, 72
Stearns, Lewis F.
Stearns, Lewis F.: **8**, 247; **11**, 72
Oakman S.: **11**, 72
Shubael: **1**, 472; **10**, 358
Stebbins, George C.
Stebbins, George C.: **11**, 72
Steck, Rudolf
Steck, Rudolf: **11**, 73
Stedingers, the
Stedingers, the: **11**, 73

Steege, Gerrit Ter
Steege, Gerrit Ter: **11**, 304
Steele, Anne
Steele, Anne: **11**, 73
 Daniel: **11**, 74
 David: **11**, 74
Steen, Cornelis van den
Steen, Cornelis van den: **3**, 272
Steenoven, Cornelis
Steenoven, Cornelis: **6**, 99; **12**, 571
Steenstra, Peter H.
Steenstra, Peter H.: **11**, 74
Stefano, Luigi Oreglia di Santo
Stefano, Luigi Oreglia di Santo: **8**, 257
Stefel, Esajas
Stefel, Esajas: **11**, 94
Steiger, Gallus
Steiger, Gallus: **10**, 47
 Wilhelm: **11**, 74
Stein, Franz J. von
Stein, Franz J. von: **11**, 74
Steinbeck, Franz A. J.
Steinbeck, Franz A. J.: **11**, 75
Steinberger, Hans
Steinberger, Hans: **9**, 166
Steindorff, Georg
Steindorff, Georg: **11**, 75
Steiner, J. C.
Steiner, J. C.: **10**, 240
Steinhofer, I. C.
Steinhofer, I. C.: **9**, 171
 (M.) Friedrich C.: **11**, 75
Steinhuber, Andreas
Steinhuber, Andreas: **11**, 75
Steinkopf, C. F. A.
Steinkopf, C. F. A.: **2**, 88, 89
Steinle, Eduard
Steinle, Eduard: **8**, 305
Steinmetz, J. A.
Steinmetz, J. A.: **9**, 61
Steinmeyer, Franz K. L.

Steinmeyer, Franz K. L.: **9**, 176; **11**, 75
Steitz, Georg E.
Steitz, Georg E.: **11**, 76
Stele of Canopus
Stele of Canopus: **9**, 356
 of Zakkara: **12**, 448
Stellenbosch, Theological Seminary at
Stellenbosch, Theological Seminary at: **9**, 433
Stellhorn, Frederick W.
Stellhorn, Frederick W.: **11**, 76
Stelzle, Charles
Stelzle, Charles: **11**, 76
Sten Sture
Sten Sture: **1**, 275
Stennett, Joseph
Stennett, Joseph: **11**, 76
 Samuel: **11**, 76
Stenography and Church History
Stenography and Church History: **11**, 77-79
Stephan (of Grammont)
Stephan (of Grammont): **5**, 44
Stephan, Martin
Stephan, Martin: **7**, 88; **11**, 80
Stephanists
Stephanists: **11**, 80
Stephen I., Pope
Stephen I., Pope: **3**, 331; **4**, 317; **5**, 235-236; **11**, 81
Stephen II.
Stephen II.: **3**, 67; **7**, 19; **8**, 333; **11**, 81
Stephen III.
Stephen III.: **11**, 82
Stephen IV.
Stephen IV.: **11**, 83
Stephen V.
Stephen V.: **11**, 83
Stephen VI.
Stephen VI.: **4**, 341; **11**, 83
Stephen VII.
Stephen VII.: **11**, 83
Stephen VIII.
Stephen VIII.: **11**, 83

Stephen IX.

Stephen IX.: **5**, 60, 61; **8**, 380, 490; **11**, 84

Stephen bar Zudhaile

Stephen bar Zudhaile: **11**, 84, 239

de Borbone: **11**, 84

of Larissa: **2**, 222

of Naples: **1**, 385

(proto-martyr): **3**, 370; **9**, 277; **11**, 80

Apocalypse of: **1**, 228

Stephen of Siunik

Stephen of Siunik: **1**, 290

of Tournai: **11**, 84

de Vellavilla: **11**, 84

(Waldensian bishop): **2**, 214

Stephen Harding

Stephen Harding: **5**, 147

Niobes: **7**, 480

Thomash: **8**, 147

Stephens

Stephens: **11**, 85-86

Antoine: **11**, 86

Charles: **11**, 85

François: **11**, 85

François 2nd: **11**, 85

Henry: **11**, 85

Henry 2nd: **11**, 85

Joseph: **11**, 86

Paul: **11**, 86

Robert: **11**, 85

Robert 2nd: **11**, 85

New Testament of: **2**, 107, 114, 125; **11**, 86

Thomas: **5**, 476

Stepney College

Stepney College: **1**, 180

Stercoranists

Stercoranists: **11**, 86

Sterne, Laurence

Sterne, Laurence: **9**, 184; **11**, 86

Sterngasser, Johann

Sterngasser, Johann: **11**, 276



Sternhold, Thomas
Sternhold, Thomas: **5**, 429; **11**, 87
Sterry, Peter
Sterry, Peter: **11**, 87
Steudel, Johann C. F.
Steudel, Johann C. F.: **11**, 87
Steuernagel, Karl
Steuernagel, Karl: **11**, 88
Steuss, Johann
Steuss, Johann: **8**, 235
Stevens, Abel
Stevens, Abel: **11**, 88
 George B.: **11**, 88
 Peter F.: **11**, 88
 William A.: **11**, 88
 William B.: **11**, 89
Stevenson, James H.
Stevenson, James H.: **11**, 89
 Joseph R.: **11**, 89
 William F.: **11**, 89
Steward
Steward: **7**, 335
Stewart, Alexander
Stewart, Alexander: **11**, 89
 Dugald: **11**, 90
 George B.: **11**, 90
 James: **11**, 90
 Robert: **9**, 140
 Robert L.: **11**, 91
 R. W.: **3**, 34
 William: **11**, 91
Sticharion
Sticharion: **12**, 172
Stichometry
Stichometry: **4**, 215; **11**, 91-94
Stichos
Stichos: **11**, 91
Stiefel, Esajas
Stiefel, Esajas: **11**, 94
 Michael: **11**, 95
Stier, Rudolf E.

Stier, Rudolf E.: **11**, 95
Stigel (Stigelius), Johann
Stigel (Stigelius), Johann: **11**, 96
Stigmatization
Stigmatization: **2**, 455; **6**, 176; **11**, 96
Stiles, Ezra
Stiles, Ezra: **9**, 184; **11**, 97
Stilling, Johann H. J.
Stilling, Johann H. J.: **9**, 173; **11**, 97
Stillingfleet, Edward
Stillingfleet, Edward: **11**, 98
Stillman, Charles A.
Stillman, Charles A.: **11**, 98
Stirling, J. H.
Stirling, J. H.: **11**, 490
Stirling tract enterprise
Stirling tract enterprise: **11**, 478
Stirrups
Stirrups: **12**, 428
Stock, Eugene
Stock, Eugene: **11**, 98
 Simon: **2**, 418; **10**, 221
 Thomas: **9**, 383; **11**, 153
Stockfleth, Nils J. C. V.
Stockfleth, Nils J. C. V.: **2**, 141; **6**, 415; **11**, 99
Stockings, episcopal
Stockings, episcopal: **12**, 171
Stockmeyer, J.
Stockmeyer, J.: **9**, 179
Stockton, Thomas H.
Stockton, Thomas H.: **11**, 99
 W. S.: **7**, 349
Stoddard, Charles A.
Stoddard, Charles A.: **11**, 100
 David T.: **11**, 100
 Solomon: **8**, 131; **10**, 11; **11**, 100
Stoecker, Adolf
Stoecker, Adolf: **3**, 239; **11**, 100
Stoessel, Johann
Stoessel, Johann: **9**, 33; **11**, 100, 225
Stoicism

Stoicism: **9**, 462; **11**, 101
Stoics
Stoics: **4**, 39, 40, 152, 229; **7**, 175, 245; **8**, 83, 84, 327, 328, 439, 440; **9**, 306
Stokes, George T.
Stokes, George T.: **11**, 102
Stolberg, Friedrich L., Count
Stolberg, Friedrich L., Count: **11**, 102
Stole
Stole: **12**, 170
 Fees: **11**, 103-105
Stone, Barton W.
Stone, Barton W.: **3**, 45, 443; **11**, 105
 Darwell: **11**, 105
Stone of Mesha
Stone of Mesha: **7**, 426
 Moabite: **7**, 426
 of stumbling: **11**, 119
 tables: **1**, 285
Stoneite churches
Stoneite churches: **11**, 105
Stones, precious
Stones, precious: **9**, 189-191
 sacred: **1**, 139, 312; **4**, 481; **7**, 294-296
Stonework, Hebrew
Stonework, Hebrew: **5**, 142
Stoney, J. B.
Stoney, J. B.: **9**, 96
Stoning, Hebrew Use of
Stoning, Hebrew Use of: **6**, 429; **11**, 105, 106
Storch, Niklaus
Storch, Niklaus: **1**, 162; **8**, 48; **12**, 538
Storr, G. C.
Storr, G. C.: **9**, 173, 398; **12**, 34, 35
Storrs, Richard S.
Storrs, Richard S.: **11**, 107
Story, Robert H.
Story, Robert H.: **9**, 207; **11**, 107
Story-Bibles
Story-Bibles: **2**, 163, 164
Stosch, Johann E. G.
Stosch, Johann E. G.: **11**, 107

Stoss, Veit
Stoss, Veit: **10**, 313
Stoughton, John
Stoughton, John: **11**, 108
Stow, Baron
Stow, Baron: **11**, 108
Stowe, Calvin. E.
Stowe, Calvin. E.: **11**, 108
Stowell, Hugh
Stowell, Hugh: **11**, 108
Strabo, Walafried
Strabo, Walafried: **12**, 238
Strack, Hermann L.
Strack, Hermann L.: **11**, 109
Stralen, Gottfried
Stralen, Gottfried: **8**, 44, 45
Strange, Robert
Strange, Robert: **11**, 109
Stranger,
Stranger, 9, 279; **11**, 109
Stranniki
Stranniki: **10**, 123
Strasburg
Strasburg: **7**, 166, 167, 168
 baptismal ritual: **1**, 444
 Bishopric of: **11**, 110
 Reformation in: **2**, 322, 408; **11**, 121; **12**, 502
Stratotics
Stratotics: **8**, 243
Straton, Norman D. J.
Straton, Norman D. J.: **11**, 110
Strauch, Ægidius
Strauch, Ægidius: **11**, 221, 223
Strauss, David F.
Strauss, David F.: **3**, 492; **5**, 6; **9**, 468; **11**, 110-112, 395
 Jakob: **11**, 112; **12**, 118, 400
Strawbridge, Robert
Strawbridge, Robert: **7**, 341; **11**, 112
Streane, Annesley W.
Streane, Annesley W.: **11**, 113
Strickler, Givens B.

Strickler, Givens B.: **11**, 113
Strigel, Victorinus
Strigel, Victorinus: **9**, 33; **11**, 101, 113-114, 224, 225; **12**, 347
Strigenitz, G.
Strigenitz, G.: **9**, 168
Strigolniki
Strigolniki: **10**, 118
Stringed instruments
Stringed instruments: **10**, 148-150
Strohsacker, Hartmann
Strohsacker, Hartmann: **11**, 114
Strong, Augustus H.
Strong, Augustus H.: **3**, 478; **11**, 114, 347
 James: **11**, 114
 Josiah: **11**, 115
Strong, Nathan
Strong, Nathan: **11**, 115
 Thomas B.: **11**, 115
Stryker, Melancthon W.
Stryker, Melancthon W.: **11**, 115
Strype, John
Strype, John: **11**, 115
Stuart, Charles M.
Stuart, Charles M.: **11**, 116
 Clarence E.: **9**, 96; **11**, 116
 George H.: **3**, 40; **11**, 116
 Moses: **8**, 136; **11**, 116
Stubbs, Charles W.
Stubbs, Charles W.: **11**, 117
 William: **11**, 117
Stuckenberg, John H. W.
Stuckenberg, John H. W.: **11**, 117
Student volunteer movement for foreign missions
Student volunteer movement for foreign missions: **11**, 118, 119
Students, university
Students, university: **12**, 100
Studites
Studites: **1**, 25
Study, the pastor's
Study, the pastor's: **8**, 378
Stuebner, Markus



Stuebner, Markus: **1**, 162; **12**, 538
Stueckelberger, Karl U.
Stueckelberger, Karl U.: **9**, 173
Stumbling-Block
Stumbling-Block: **11**, 119
Stunden
Stunden: **9**, 59
Stundists
Stundists: **10**, 124
Stupa
Stupa: **11**, 120
Sturm of Fulda
Sturm of Fulda: **4**, 407; **7**, 65; **10**, 218; **11**, 120
Sturm, Christoph C.
Sturm, Christoph C.: **9**, 172
 Jakob: **11**, 120
 Johannes: **8**, 341; **11**, 121
 Julius K. R.: **11**, 122
Sturmin, Beata
Sturmin, Beata: **12**, 418
Stuttgart, confession of
Stuttgart, confession of: **11**, 122
 Reformation in: **10**, 255-256
 synod of: **11**, 122, 123; **12**, 52
Styfel, Michael
Styfel, Michael: **11**, 95
Style, criticism of
Style, criticism of: **2**, 173
 test of, in exegesis: **4**, 240
Stylites
Stylites: **7**, 463, 464; **11**, 123
Stylus
Stylus: **12**, 447
Suarez, Francisco
Suarez, Francisco: **11**, 124
Subdeacon
Subdeacon: **11**, 124
Subintraion
Subintraion: **11**, 497
Subintroductæ Virgines
Subintroductæ Virgines: **11**, 125

Subjectivism

Subjectivism: **10**, 5

Subjectivity

Subjectivity: **10**, 87

and worship: **12**, 439

Sublapsarianism

Sublapsarianism: **11**, 126

Subliminal consciousness

Subliminal consciousness: **11**, 52

Submission

Submission: **8**, 212

Subordinationism

Subordinationism: **1**, 203, 204; **3**, 52; **12**, 18-22

Subotniki

Subotniki: **10**, 124

Subterranean burial-places

Subterranean burial-places: **2**, 484

Sucat

Sucat: **2**, 471

Succession, Apostolic

Succession, Apostolic: **1**, 248; **2**, 267; **8**, 232; **9**, 301, 435; **11**, 126-129, 485

Succoth

Succoth: **8**, 26, 455; **9**, 412

Succoth-Benoth

Succoth-Benoth: **11**, 129

Sudaili, Stephen bar

Sudaili, Stephen bar: **11**, 84, 239

Sudan

Sudan: **1**, 75

Suddhodana

Suddhodana: **2**, 292

Sueskind, F. G.

Sueskind, F. G.: **12**, 36

Suevi in Spain

Suevi in Spain: **11**, 130

Suffering

Suffering: **11**, 130

problem of: **6**, 189

Suffragan

Suffragan: **2**, 193; **11**, 131; **12**, 293, 294

Suger

Suger: **11**, 131
Suggestion
Suggestion: **9**, 352
Suicerus, Johannes C.
Suicerus, Johannes C.: **11**, 131
 Johannes H.: **11**, 132
Suicide
Suicide: **11**, 132
Suidas
Suidas: **11**, 133
Suidbert
Suidbert: **11**, 133
Suidger
Suidger: **3**, 132
Suits
Suits: **12**, 290
Sulpicians
Sulpicians: **11**, 134
Sulpicius, Severus
Sulpicius, Severus: **10**, 382, 467
Sulzer, Simon
Sulzer, Simon: **11**, 134
Sumatra
Sumatra: **7**, 139, 140
Sumer
Sumer: **1**, 396, 399
Sumerian-Akkadian language
Sumerian-Akkadian language: **1**, 402; **6**, 8
Sumerians
Sumerians: **1**, 401; **6**, 8; **7**, 125
Summa der Godliker Schrifturen
Summa der Godliker Schrifturen: **11**, 134, 135
 universæ theologiæ: **1**, 120
Summaries
Summaries: **4**, 423
Summenhart, Konrad
Summenhart, Konrad: **11**, 136
Summerbell, Martyn
Summerbell, Martyn: **11**, 136
Summerfield, John
Summerfield, John: **9**, 187; **11**, 136

Summers, Thomas O.

Summers, Thomas O.: **11**, 136

Summum bonum

Summum bonum: **5**, 17; **11**, 40

Sumner, John B.

Sumner, John B.: **11**, 136

Sun dial

Sun dial: **3**, 367

myth: **10**, 192

pillars: **1**, 392; **9**, 18; **11**, 138

temple of, at Baalbek: **1**, 393

and Sun-worship: **1**, 147, 253, 334, 410, 411; **4**, 101; **6**, 102; **11**, 137-145

Sunday

Sunday: **4**, 289; **11**, 145-150. See also *Lord's Day*

Mandæan: **7**, 148

observance: **10**, 224

Sunday-school

Sunday-school: **9**, 383; **10**, 472; **11**, 151-165

conventions: **11**, 159-160

and pastor: **8**, 378

societies: **11**, 156-160

Sunday legislation

Sunday legislation: **11**, 146-150

Sunday, William A.

Sunday, William A.: **11**, 165

Sundberg, A. N..

Sundberg, A. N.: **9**, 180

Sunesön, Anders

Sunesön, Anders: **1**, 172

Sunnah

Sunnah: **7**, 440

Sunnites

Sunnites: **7**, 441

Sunstroke

Sunstroke: **3**, 348

Superannuation

Superannuation: **12**, 574

Supererogation, Works of

Supererogation, Works of: **11**, 165

Superintendent

Superintendent: **11**, 166

Supernatural origin of disease

Supernatural origin of disease: **3**, 401-402, 445

 pictures of Christ: **6**, 171

 Religion: **11**, 166

Supernaturalism

Supernaturalism: **9**, 393-402

Superstition

Superstition: **2**, 334; **3**, 30, 31; **5**, 333; **6**, 216; **11**, 5-8, 167-171

Superville, Daniel de

Superville, Daniel de: **9**, 169

Suppression of monasteries

Suppression of monasteries: **10**, 329

Supralapsarianism

Supralapsarianism: **2**, 362

Supremacy, Acts of

Supremacy, Acts of: **4**, 133; **9**, 366; **11**, 171

 papal: **3**, 14, 82; **4**, 122; **5**, 55, 60-63, 496; **8**, 161, 397; **9**, 127, 256; **12**, 60

Suraj Parkash

Suraj Parkash: **10**, 408

Suri

Suri: **7**, 271

Surinam

Surinam: **5**, 93

Surius, Laurentius

Surius, Laurentius: **11**, 172

Surplice

Surplice: **12**, 171, 173

 fees: **11**, 103-105

Surya

Surya: **2**, 247; **11**, 143

Sus, Heinrich A.

Sus, Heinrich A.: **11**, 172

Susa (Shushan)

Susa (Shushan): **4**, 102; **7**, 274; **10**, 393-394

Susanchites

Susanchites: **10**, 393

Susanna, history of

Susanna, history of: **1**, 218

Suse, Heinrich A.

Suse, Heinrich A.: **11**, 172

Susiana

Susiana: **4**, 102
Suslov, Ivan
Suslov, Ivan: **10**, 123
Suso, Heinrich A.
Suso, Heinrich A.: **8**, 70; **9**, 163; **11**, 172, 276
Suspension
Suspension: **6**, 269
Susquehanna University, School of Theology of
Susquehanna University, School of Theology of: **11**, 364
Sutel, Johann
Sutel, Johann: **11**, 173
Sutri, synod of
Sutri, synod of: **2**, 41; **5**, 60
Svaning Bible
Svaning Bible: **2**, 151
Svedberg, Jesper
Svedberg, Jesper: **9**, 168
Svenonius, Enevald
Svenonius, Enevald: **4**, 315
Svenska Afdelningen af Föreningen
Svenska Afdelningen af Föreningen: **10**, 317
Sverdrup, Jakob L. R.
Sverdrup, Jakob L. R.: **11**, 173
Svetambaras
Svetambaras: **6**, 88
Swabian league
Swabian league: **8**, 433; **10**, 226
Swabian-Saxon concordia
Swabian-Saxon concordia: **1**, 170
Swastika
Swastika: **3**, 310
Swearing. See
Swearing. See *Oath*
 formulas of: **8**, 210, 211
Sweden
Sweden: **11**, 174-183; **12**, 255
 Christianity in: **1**, 191, 192; **11**, 174-183; **12**, 255
 episcopacy in: **11**, 178; **12**, 71, 72
 indulgences in: **1**, 275
 Protestants in: **11**, 181
 Reformation in: **11**, 177-179

- Roman Catholics in: **11**, 181
- Sunday-schools in: **11**, 155-156
- Swedenborg, Emanuel
- Swedenborg, Emanuel: **8**, 140, 141, 142; **11**, 183-188
- Swedenborgians
- Swedenborgians: **8**, 140-143
- Swedish Bible society
- Swedish Bible society: **2**, 91
 - concordances: **3**, 209
 - Evangelical Mission Covenant of America: **11**, 189
 - hymnody: **5**, 428
 - Jerusalem society: **11**, 236
 - missionary union: **11**, 181
 - Theological Seminary: **11**, 368
- Sweelinck, J. P.
- Sweelinck, J. P.: **8**, 258
- Sweeny, James F.
- Sweeny, James F.: **11**, 189
- Swete, Henry B.
- Swete, Henry B.: **2**, 117; **11**, 189
- Swift, Jonathan
- Swift, Jonathan: **9**, 184
- Swing, Albert T.
- Swing, Albert T.: **11**, 190
 - David: **9**, 188; **11**, 190
- Swiss Brethren
- Swiss Brethren: **7**, 306; **10**, 427
 - guards: **12**, 146
 - Mennonites: **7**, 305
 - Sunday laws: **11**, 150
- Swithun, Saint
- Swithun, Saint: **11**, 190
- Switzerland
- Switzerland: **4**, 336-337; **11**, 190-197
 - Bible society in: **2**, 91
 - catechisms in: **2**, 445
 - Christian Catholic Church of: **8**, 231
 - Counter-Reformation in: **3**, 339-340; **6**, 76
 - ecclesiastical records of: **1**, 273
 - Protestantism in: **8**, 127, 128

- Reformation in: **9**, 420
- Sunday-schools in: **11**, 156
- Sword
- Sword: **12**, 267
- Brethren of the: **1**, 108; **11**, 198
- Sycamore trees
- Sycamore trees: **4**, 404
- Sychar
- Sychar: **10**, 186
- Syllabus of Errors, Papal
- Syllabus of Errors, Papal: **10**, 73; **11**, 198; **12**, 61
- Sylvester. See
- Sylvester. See *Silvester*
- Sylvestrins
- Sylvestrins: **11**, 199
- Symbolic-sacrificial view of Lord's Supper
- Symbolic-sacrificial view of Lord's Supper: **7**, 30
- Symbolics
- Symbolics: **11**, 199-203
- Symbolism, Ecclesiastical
- Symbolism, Ecclesiastical: **11**, 203-211
- religious: **1**, 136, 137, 181, 182, 209, 286, 449, 452; **2**, 346; **3**, 164, 165, 309-310; **4**, 254; **5**, 469, 470; **6**, 167-169, 172-173; **8**, 66-68, 204, 351; **11**, 139, 203-211
- serpent in: **10**, 363-370
- Symbols. See
- Symbols. See *Creeds* and *Symbolics*
- Symbols of faith
- Symbols of faith: **1**, 240-243
- pre-Christian: **3**, 309
- Symbolum apostolicum
- Symbolum apostolicum: **1**, 240. See also *Apostles' Creed*
- Symmachians
- Symmachians: **11**, 212
- Symmachus, Pope
- Symmachus, Pope: **7**, 477; **11**, 212
- Symmachus (Banolator)
- Symmachus (Banolator): **2**, 120
- Symphorianus
- Symphorianus: **11**, 213
- Symphosius, Amalarius
- Symphosius, Amalarius: **1**, 145

Symposius of Astorga
Symposius of Astorga: **9**, 258
Syn
Syn: **9**, 17
Synag g
Synag g : **3**, 229
Synagogue
Synagogue: **11**, 213-217
 liturgy of: **6**, 499
 the Great: **2**, 389; **11**, 217
Synaxaria
Synaxaria: **1**, 28
Synaxarion
Synaxarion: **2**, 102
Syncellus
Syncellus: **11**, 218
Syncretism
Syncretism: **1**, 121; **2**, 348, 352; **11**, 218-223
Syncretistic Controversies
Syncretistic Controversies: **11**, 218-223
Synedrion
Synedrion: **4**, 104; **10**, 203
Syneisaktoi
Syneisaktoi: **11**, 125
Synergism
Synergism: **2**, 361; **4**, 322; **7**, 280, 445; **9**, 33; **10**, 349; **11**, 114, 223-225; **12**, 356
Synergistic Controversy
Synergistic Controversy: **11**, 223-225
Synesius of Cyrene
Synesius of Cyrene: **11**, 225
Syngramma Suevicum
Syngramma Suevicum: **2**, 260
Synod, synods
Synod, synods: **3**, 279-284
Synod of Aachen
Synod of Aachen: **1**, 1, 111
 Ad Quercum: **1**, 21; **3**, 73
 of Agde: **1**, 83; **2**, 333
 of Alexandria: **1**, 126
 of Ancyra: **1**, 168; **7**, 462
 of Antioch: **1**, 202; **12**, 561

of Aquileia: **1**, 251
of Arles: **1**, 287; **2**, 231, 232; **4**, 285; **8**, 354
of Aschheim: **1**, 311
of Auxerre: **1**, 385; **9**, 494
of Bern: **2**, 61
of Besançon: **10**, 92
of Brzesc: **10**, 488
of Carthage: **2**, 222, 383, 427; **8**, 193, 200, 441, 442; **9**, 494; **10**, 347, 349
of Chiersey: **9**, 195, 481
of Clermont: **3**, 146, 315, 316
of Cordova: **3**, 270
of Czenger: **9**, 422
of Danzig: **9**, 107
of Dort: **3**, 494; **4**, 159; **9**, 427, 482
of Elvira: **4**, 116
of Emden: **9**, 426, 427
of Epao: **4**, 149
of Erdöd: **9**, 422
of Frankfort: **2**, 421; **4**, 372; **10**, 176
of Gangra: **4**, 214
of Gentilly: **4**, 454

Synod of Groningen

Synod of Groningen: **9**, 428
of Hippo: **1**, 81, 368; **2**, 427
of Hohenaltheim: **5**, 315
of Homberg: **5**, 337
of a hundred chapters: **10**, 118
of Jerusalem: **6**, 139
of Kells: **6**, 308
of Langres: **9**, 481
of Laodicea: **6**, 414; **9**, 323
Lateran: **8**, 162, 367
of Lestines: **6**, 484
of Leucyka: **9**, 105
of Liftinæ: **6**, 484
of Loudun: **1**, 161
of Macon: **7**, 120; **11**, 145
of Middelburg: **3**, 375; **9**, 427
of Milan: **9**, 44



of Mileve: **8**, 441
of Missouri: **3**, 426; **7**, 9, 83, 88, 89; **10**, 407; **12**, 259
of Moscow: **10**, 118
of North America, German Evangelical: **4**, 469
of Orange: **2**, 333; **8**, 248, 275, 389; **10**, 37, 348
of Orleans: **8**, 275; **11**, 145
of Oxford: **8**, 295
pan-Anglican: **6**, 403
of Paris: **10**, 261
of Pavia: **8**, 422
of Petrikau: **5**, 375; **9**, 2
of Piacenza: **12**, 105
of Pistoja: **10**, 24
of Quiercy: **1**, 145
of Rakow: **10**, 488
of Ravenna: **1**, 83
of the Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America: **9**, 232, 233
of Reims: **9**, 200
of Sardica: **3**, 37; **9**, 126; **10**, 207
of Saybrook: **3**, 234
of Seleucia: **1**, 21; **5**, 283
of Seligenstadt: **10**, 345
of Sendomir: **9**, 107, 422; **10**, 356, 357
of Siena: **10**, 404
of Sirmium: **1**, 21, 280; **4**, 201; **5**, 283; **9**, 44
of Soissons: **10**, 94
of Stuttgart: **11**, 122, 123
of Sutri: **2**, 41; **5**, 60
of Tarragona: **2**, 86
of Thorn: **9**, 107
of Toledo: **2**, 231; **9**, 259, 321; **10**, 66; **11**, 460-462
of Treves: **9**, 163
of Tribur: **12**, 14
of Tvin: **8**, 118
of Ulster: **9**, 218
of Upsala: **9**, 423
of Valence: **9**, 481; **10**, 348
of Vercelli: **9**, 403
of Vienne: **9**, 243; **12**, 182, 183

- of Wesel: **9**, 426
- of Whitby: **8**, 284; **12**, 339
- Synodal Courts
- Synodal Courts: **11**, 226, 227
 - system: **3**, 283, 284
- Synodical conference, Lutheran
- Synodical conference, Lutheran: **7**, 90
- Synodikon
- Synodikon: **7**, 481
- Synods and councils
- Synods and councils: **3**, 279-284
 - Teutonic: **3**, 281
 - Trullan: **10**, 361; **12**, 28
- Synopsis criticorum
- Synopsis criticorum: **9**, 125
- Synoptic problem
- Synoptic problem: **5**, 26; **6**, 151-153, 161, 163
- Synoptics, "parable" in
- Synoptics, "parable" in: **8**, 345
- Syntagma
- Syntagma: **8**, 189
- Synt r sis
- Synt r sis: **3**, 243
- Syria
- Syria: **1**, 148, 308, 405, 406; **2**, 485; **11**, 228-237
 - missions in: **11**, 233
 - serpent in: **10**, 366
 - sun-worship in: **11**, 141-142
- Syriac Bible versions
- Syriac Bible versions: **2**, 127-130; **3**, 69; **4**, 257; **11**, 238
 - calendarium: **1**, 27
 - concordance: **3**, 209
 - hymnody: **1**, 483; **5**, 151, 425
 - language: **1**, 255; **10**, 350-354
 - Literature: **1**, 11, 18, 208; **2**, 127; **3**, 323; **4**, 55, 151, 152, 455, 456; **6**, 35, 77, 79, 211, 397; **7**, 219; **8**, 117, 123; **9**, 43, 379; **11**, 84, 237-242; **12**, 495
 - version, of Apocrypha: **1**, 216
- Syrian canon of scripture
- Syrian canon of scripture: **2**, 397-398
 - Christology: **12**, 565
 - Church: **11**, 242, 243

Church, baptism in: **1**, 441
confession of faith, modern: **12**, 566
Evangelical Church: **10**, 388
marriage ceremonies: **11**, 2-3
monasticism: **7**, 463
Protestant College: **11**, 234
text of New Testament: **2**, 110
Syrians, gospel according to the
Syrians, gospel according to the: **1**, 227
Syrlin, Ulm Jörg
Syrlin, Ulm Jörg: **10**, 313
Syro-Hexaplar version
Syro-Hexaplar version: **2**, 119
Syropulus, Silvester
Syropulus, Silvester: **11**, 243
Syrus, Ephraem
Syrus, Ephraem: **9**, 321
Szegedinus
Szegedinus: **6**, 347

T

Taanach
Taanach: **6**, 182; **7**, 276
Tabeetha mission
Tabeetha mission: **11**, 236
Taberah
Taberah: **12**, 263
Tabernacle
Tabernacle: **11**, 244
 Connection: **7**, 337
 the Mosaic: **5**, 266, 267; **11**, 244-246
Tabernacles, Feast of
Tabernacles, Feast of: **4**, 288; **11**, 216, 246
Table, and altar
Table, and altar: **1**, 140
 of the Nations: **11**, 247-250
 of showbread: **11**, 245, 295

-tipping: **11**, 51

Tables of stone

Tables of stone: **1**, 285

Taboo

Taboo: **3**, 197, 198, 428; **5**, 180; **8**, 76, 77; **10**, 464

Tabor light

Tabor light: **5**, 256, 257

Mount: **8**, 311

Taborites

Taborites: **1**, 37; **3**, 183; **5**, 419, 420

Tabrimmon

Tabrimmon: **11**, 229

Taché, Alexandre A.

Taché, Alexandre A.: **11**, 251

Tacitus

Tacitus: **8**, 467

Tadmor

Tadmor: **11**, 142, 251

Taffin, Jean

Taffin, Jean: **9**, 427; **11**, 251

Tagg, Francis T.

Tagg, Francis T.: **11**, 252

Taggert, Robert B.

Taggert, Robert B.: **11**, 252

Tagore, Devendranath

Tagore, Devendranath: **2**, 250; **10**, 356; **11**, 252

Taharka

Taharka: **4**, 90

Tahiti, missions in

Tahiti, missions in: **7**, 402; **11**, 18, 19

Tailleur, Madame

Tailleur, Madame: **12**, 412

Tai-ping

Tai-ping: **11**, 253

Tait, Archibald C.

Tait, Archibald C.: **3**, 378; **11**, 253

Takelan Islands, missions in the

Takelan Islands, missions in the: **7**, 413

Talbot, Edward S.

Talbot, Edward S.: **11**, 254

Ethelbert: **11**, 254



Peter: **11**, 254
Talent
Talent: **7**, 468; **12**, 291
Taliani, Emigdio
Taliani, Emigdio: **11**, 254
Tallcot, Joseph
Tallcot, Joseph: **11**, 469, 470
Talleyrand, C. M. de
Talleyrand, C. M. de: **4**, 384, 385
Tallis, Thomas
Tallis, Thomas: **11**, 254
Talmage, Thomas DeW.
Talmage, Thomas DeW.: **9**, 188; **11**, 254
Talmud
Talmud: **2**, 95, 97; **6**, 56, 58, 60, 61, 177; **9**, 391; **11**, 213, 214, 255-263
 on canon: **2**, 389; **3**, 68, 70
 on usury: **12**, 117
Talmudic tract Sanhedrin
Talmudic tract Sanhedrin: **10**, 204
Tamar
Tamar: **8**, 100; **11**, 251
Tamarisk
Tamarisk: **5**, 87
Tambourine
Tambourine: **10**, 150
Tame
Tame: **3**, 387
Tamil Bible
Tamil Bible: **12**, 511
Tammuz
Tammuz: **1**, 411; **8**, 75; **11**, 264-271
Tammuz-Adonis
Tammuz-Adonis: **11**, 264-271
Tanaim (Tannaim)
Tanaim (Tannaim): **6**, 55; **11**, 256
Tanchelm (Tanchelin)
Tanchelm (Tanchelin): **9**, 200; **11**, 271
Taney, Thomas
Taney, Thomas: **8**, 50
Tanhuma
Tanhuma: **7**, 368

Tanis

Tanis: **8**, 25

Tanner, Benjamin T.

Tanner, Benjamin T.: **11**, 272

Tannim

Tannim: **4**, 2, 319

Tansar

Tansar: **12**, 524, 529

Taoism

Taoism: **3**, 30, 31; **6**, 414

Tao-teh-king

Tao-teh-king: **3**, 30; **6**, 414

Tarentaise, Pierre de

Tarentaise, Pierre de: **5**, 504

Targums

Targums: **2**, 130-131; **3**, 68, 69; **10**, 189, 190; **11**, 213, 215

Tarpelites

Tarpelites: **11**, 272

Tarragona, synods of

Tarragona, synods of: **2**, 86

Tarshish

Tarshish: **8**, 89; **11**, 248

Tarsus

Tarsus: **1**, 317

Tartak

Tartak: **11**, 272

Tasbih

Tasbih: **10**, 92

Taschereau, Elzéar A.

Taschereau, Elzéar A.: **11**, 272

Tascodrugites

Tascodrugites: **11**, 272

Tasi lama

Tasi lama: **6**, 400

Tasker, John G.

Tasker, John G.: **11**, 273

Tasmania

Tasmania: **1**, 376

 Baptists in: **1**, 478

 Presbyterians in: **9**, 223

Tast, Hermann

Tast, Hermann: **11**, 273
Tate, Nahum
Tate, Nahum: **11**, 273
Tatian
Tatian: **11**, 274, 275
 diatessaron of: **1**, 227; **2**, 393, 397; **5**, 152, 153
 gospel of: **1**, 227; **2**, 393-397
Tatian Dulas
Tatian Dulas: **11**, 77
Tatian the German
Tatian the German: **2**, 144
Tattam, Henry
Tattam, Henry: **11**, 275
Tattooing
Tattooing: **8**, 62, 63
Tatwabodhini sabha
Tatwabodhini sabha: **2**, 250; **11**, 252
Tauler, Johann
Tauler, Johann: **9**, 163; **11**, 275-277
Tauru
Tauru: **12**, 531
Tausen, Hans
Tausen, Hans: **9**, 166; **11**, 278
Taverner, Richard
Taverner, Richard: **11**, 278
Taverner Bible
Taverner Bible: **2**, 138; **11**, 279
Tax-gatherers
Tax-gatherers: **11**, 281
Taxation
Taxation: **11**, 279-281
 for church building: **3**, 76
 Hebrew: **11**, 279
Taxes
Taxes: **2**, 494; **6**, 243, 244; **11**, 281
Taylor, Barnard C.
Taylor, Barnard C.: **11**, 281
 Charles: **11**, 282
 Dan: **1**, 463; **11**, 282
 George B.: **11**, 282
 Graham: **11**, 282

- Isaac: **9**, 401; **11**, 282
James H.: **11**, 283, 284
Jeremy: **9**, 183; **11**, 284
John: **8**, 11, 17; **9**, 401; **11**, 284
Nathaniel W.: **3**, 477; **8**, 135, 137, 247; **10**, 15; **11**, 285, 342; **12**, 46, 360
Walter R.: **11**, 285
William: **1**, 64; **7**, 344; **11**, 285
William M.: **11**, 285
Taylor Theological Seminary
Taylor Theological Seminary: **11**, 368
University: **11**, 368
Taylorism
Taylorism: **8**, 137; **11**, 285
Te Deum
Te Deum: **11**, 286, 287
Tea
Tea: **11**, 468, 469
Teaching orders
Teaching orders: **8**, 323, 324; **10**, 84; **11**, 335
Teed, Cyrus
Teed, Cyrus: **3**, 112, 185
Teellinck, Eewoud
Teellinck, Eewoud: **11**, 287
Jan: **11**, 288
Maximiliaan: **11**, 288
Willem: **11**, 287
Tefillin. See
Tefillin. See *Tephillin*
Teg Bahadur
Teg Bahadur: **10**, 410
Tegetmeier, Sylvester
Tegetmeier, Sylvester: **6**, 358
Tehillim
Tehillim: **9**, 324
Tekoa
Tekoa: **6**, 249
Tel-Hum
Tel-Hum: **2**, 403
Télémaque
Télémaque: **4**, 297, 298
Teleological ethics

- Teleological ethics: **4**, 192
- Teleology
- Teleology: **11**, 288
 - Platonic: **9**, 90
- Telesphorus, Pope
- Telesphorus, Pope: **11**, 289
- Telford, John
- Telford, John: **11**, 289
- Telic consciousness
- Telic consciousness: **9**, 455
- Tell el-Amarna
- Tell el-Amarna: **1**, 147
 - Azur: **8**, 311
 - Dotan: **8**, 311
 - al-Hanazirah: **8**, 315
 - al-Kadi: **8**, 312
 - al-Milh: **8**, 310
 - al-Yehudiyeh: **6**, 459
 - Zif: **8**, 310
- Teller, Romanus
- Teller, Romanus: **11**, 289
 - Wilhelm A.: **9**, 172; **11**, 289
- Telloh
- Telloh: **1**, 400
- Telos
- Telos: **5**, 17
- Temperance. See
- Temperance. See *Total Abstinence*
- Templars
- Templars: **3**, 133, 316; **9**, 23; **11**, 290-292
- Temple, Frederick
- Temple, Frederick: **11**, 292
- Temple, of Leontopolis
- Temple, of Leontopolis: **6**, 459
 - liturgy and the: **6**, 499
- Temples, as asylums
- Temples, as asylums: **1**, 337
 - Hebrew: **1**, 272; **5**, 116, 270; **11**, 293-296
- Temporal power and papacy
- Temporal power and papacy: **3**, 106
- Temptation

Temptation: **11**, 297, 298; **12**, 528
Tempus Clausum
Tempus Clausum: **11**, 298
Ten
Ten: **8**, 205
 Articles, the: **11**, 298
 Commandments: **3**, 383
 persecutions: **8**, 469
 years' conflict: **9**, 210
Tenebræ.
Tenebræ.: **11**, 299
Tenison, Thomas
Tenison, Thomas: **11**, 299
Tennent, Charles
Tennent, Charles: **11**, 300
 John: **11**, 300
 Gilbert: **9**, 184, 226; **10**, 11; **11**, 299
 William, the Elder: **9**, 226; **10**, 11; **11**, 299
 William, the Younger: **11**, 300
 William, 3rd: **11**, 300
Tennent church
Tennent church: **11**, 300
Tennyson, Alfred
Tennyson, Alfred: **9**, 460
 Arthur: **8**, 72
Tent of the tabernacle
Tent of the tabernacle: **11**, 244
Teofilo, Massimo
Teofilo, Massimo: **2**, 149
Tephillin
Tephillin: **9**, 325; **11**, 300
Teraphim
Teraphim: **3**, 400; **4**, 150; **11**, 301; **12**, 436
Terce
Terce: **11**, 302
Terebinth
Terebinth: **5**, 87
Terebinthus
Terebinthus: **7**, 154
Teresa de Jesus
Teresa de Jesus: **11**, 412

- Terminare
Terminare: **11**, 302
Terminism
Terminism: **11**, 302
Terministic Controversy
Terministic Controversy: **11**, 302
Territorial organization
Territorial organization: **12**, 519
Territorialism
Territorialism: **3**, 95, 107, 160; **6**, 232, 233, 480; **9**, 269; **11**, 303
Terry, Milton S.
Terry, Milton S.: **11**, 303
Terser, J. E.
Terser, J. E.: **9**, 168
Tersteegen, Gerhard
Tersteegen, Gerhard: **8**, 71; **9**, 171; **11**, 304
Tertiaries
Tertiaries: **3**, 227; **4**, 361; **11**, 304
Tertius ordo de pœnitentia
Tertius ordo de pœnitentia: **11**, 304
Tertullian, Quintus S. F.
Tertullian, Quintus S. F.: **1**, 305, 436, 441, 450, 451; **2**, 395, 449; **3**, 52, 80, 245, 375; **4**, 43; **7**, 459, 460; **8**, 191, 192, 467; **9**, 159, 488, 489, 494; **11**, 125, 305-307; **12**, 209
 on ecstasy: **7**, 487
 on eucharist: **7**, 229
 and glossolalia: **11**, 37
 on justification: **6**, 276
 on Lord's Supper: **7**, 32
 on merit: **7**, 314, 315
 on Sunday: **11**, 145
 on war: **12**, 265
Terumoth
Terumoth: **4**, 318
Teschmacher, Werner
Teschmacher, Werner: **11**, 308
Tesschenmaker, Petrus
Tesschenmaker, Petrus: **9**, 430
Tessen-Wesierski, Franz von
Tessen-Wesierski, Franz von: **11**, 308
Test Act
Test Act: **8**, 189; **11**, 308

Testament of Abraham

Testament of Abraham: **9**, 339

of Adam: **9**, 342

of Adam and Noah: **9**, 340

of Ezekiel: **9**, 340

of Isaac and Jacob: **9**, 340

of Jacob: **9**, 340

of Job: **9**, 340

of our Lord: **9**, 489; **11**, 308-309

of Moses: **9**, 340

of Protoplasts: **9**, 339

of the Three Patriarchs: **9**, 339

of the Twelve Patriarchs: **9**, 339

Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu Christi

Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu Christi: **9**, 489; **11**, 308

Tetragrammaton

Tetragrammaton: **2**, 329; **12**, 449, 470

Tetrapolitan Confession

Tetrapolitan Confession: **3**, 16; **11**, 309, 310

Tetrarch

Tetrarch: **11**, 310

Tetzel, Johann

Tetzel, Johann: **11**, 311

Teutonic knights

Teutonic knights: **9**, 314, 315

manuscripts: **2**, 165

marriage law: **7**, 198, 199

Order: **1**, 106; **4**, 459; **6**, 323; **11**, 311, 312

synods: **3**, 281

Teutsch, Georg D.

Teutsch, Georg D.: **11**, 312

Tewtsche theology

Tewtsche theology: **9**, 360

Text, Bible

Text, Bible: **2**, 94; **3**, 68-70; **10**, 308; **11**, 503

(sermonic): **5**, 348

Textor, Sebastian

Textor, Sebastian: **9**, 180

Textual criticism

Textual criticism: **2**, 94-99, 111-114, 172, 183; **5**, 77; **6**, 38, 39, 187, 188; **7**, 226, 227; **10**, 193, 194; **11**, 451, 452, 453; **12**, 334

Textus receptus
Textus receptus: **2**, 107
Tezcatlipoca
Tezcatlipoca: **10**, 367; **11**, 144
Thaddæus
Thaddæus: **1**, 11, 227, 291; **6**, 243
Thaddeus, acts of
Thaddeus, acts of: **1**, 228
Thagaste
Thagaste: **1**, 365, 366
Thamer, Theobald
Thamer, Theobald: **11**, 313
Thamnatha
Thamnatha: **6**, 252
Thank offering
Thank offering: **10**, 164
Thanksgiving Day
Thanksgiving Day: **11**, 313
Thaumaturgus, Gregory
Thaumaturgus, Gregory: **5**, 73; **8**, 274; **9**, 159
Thayer, Joseph H.
Thayer, Joseph H.: **11**, 314
Theanthropos
Theanthropos: **3**, 53
Theatines
Theatines: **8**, 396; **11**, 314
Theban Legion
Theban Legion: **11**, 314; **12**, 59
Thebes in Egypt
Thebes in Egypt: **8**, 183
 deity of: **1**, 156
Thebez
Thebez: **10**, 186
Thecla and Paul, acts of
Thecla and Paul, acts of: **1**, 281
Theiner, Augustin
Theiner, Augustin: **11**, 315
Theism
Theism: **1**, 346; **2**, 359, 360; **5**, 9; **9**, 468; **11**, 315-318
 Hindu: **2**, 250; **5**, 477
 Platonic: **9**, 89

Themistians

Themistians: **7**, 479, 480

Themistius

Themistius: **7**, 479

Theobald of Canterbury

Theobald of Canterbury: **2**, 21; **6**, 214

Theocracy

Theocracy: **9**, 298

Anabaptist: **8**, 45, 46

Calvin's: **2**, 356

Theodahad

Theodahad: **1**, 81

Theodatus

Theodatus: **10**, 412

Theodelinda

Theodelinda: **7**, 19

Theodicy

Theodicy: **9**, 308, 309

Theodo of Bavaria

Theodo of Bavaria: **2**, 14; **4**, 120, 121; **5**, 59

Theodo (monk)

Theodo (monk): **7**, 129

Theodolf (Theodulf) of Orleans

Theodolf (Theodulf) of Orleans: **2**, 124; **4**, 251; **9**, 161; **11**, 327

Theodolinda

Theodolinda: **12**, 417

Theodora, Empress

Theodora, Empress: **7**, 478; **9**, 45; **10**, 412

Theodore I., Pope

Theodore I., Pope: **11**, 319

Theodore II.

Theodore II.: **4**, 341; **11**, 319

Theodore of Andida

Theodore of Andida: **8**, 67

of Canterbury: **11**, 322

bar Choni: **7**, 155, 156

of Celles: **3**, 311

of Constantinople: **7**, 482

Theodore of Mopsuestia

Theodore of Mopsuestia: **1**, 127, 202; **2**, 399; **8**, 265; **11**, 320, 321; **12**, 96, 562

of Peboou: **8**, 297



- the Studite: **5**, 454; **7**, 464; **9**, 160; **11**, 322
- of Tarsus: **2**, 401; **4**, 131; **11**, 322
- and Theophanes: **11**, 323
- (of Valais): **11**, 319
- Theodoret (of Cyrrhus)
- Theodoret (of Cyrrhus): **4**, 217, 219; **7**, 32; **9**, 160; **11**, 323-325
- Theodoric
- Theodoric: **2**, 333; **5**, 32, 33; **6**, 197; **11**, 212
- antipope: **8**, 365
- the Great, mausoleum of: **9**, 406
- the Ostrogoth: **2**, 212; **4**, 446
- Theodorus bar Koni
- Theodorus bar Koni: **11**, 239
- Lector: **11**, 325
- Ascidas: **8**, 275; **11**, 434; **12**, 185
- Theodosius I. Flavius
- Theodosius I. Flavius: **1**, 230, 280; **5**, 45-46, 234; **7**, 288; **11**, 326, 327; **12**, 57, 129
- Theodosius II.
- Theodosius II.: **2**, 222; **3**, 333; **4**, 217; **8**, 125; **11**, 55
- Theodosius of Alexandria
- Theodosius of Alexandria: **7**, 478, 479
- the Cappadocian: **7**, 464
- of Jerusalem: **7**, 474
- of Kief: **10**, 117
- Zygomalas: **11**, 327
- Theodotians
- Theodotians: **7**, 455, 456
- Theodotion
- Theodotion: **2**, 120; **9**, 280
- Theodotus of Byzantium
- Theodotus of Byzantium: **12**, 177
- of Coele-Syria: **9**, 356; **10**, 340
- the money-changer: **7**, 455
- the tanner: **7**, 454-455
- Theodulf of Orléans
- Theodulf of Orléans: **2**, 124; **4**, 251; **11**, 327
- Theodulus
- Theodulus: **11**, 319
- Theognostus
- Theognostus: **11**, 328
- Theogony, Mandæan

- Theogony, Mandæan: **7**, 146, 147
 - pre-Hesiodic: **10**, 197
- Theologia Germanica
- Theologia Germanica: **8**, 70; **11**, 328
- Theological development
- Theological development: **3**, 414
 - Education: **1**, 379, 382; **11**, 329-341, 343-394; **12**, 89, 99, 100
 - encyclopedia: **4**, 125-128
 - ethics: **4**, 186; **10**, 102
 - knowledge, principle of: **6**, 359
 - libraries: **11**, 336-341
 - science: **4**, 125
 - Science, American Contributions to: **11**, 341, 342
 - science, exegesis and: **4**, 238
 - Seminaries: **4**, 140; **11**, 343-394
 - seminaries, German: **11**, 332-333
- Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at Chicago
- Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at Chicago: **11**, 358
 - of the Evangelical Church at Philadelphia: **11**, 362
 - of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the U. S.: **11**, 361
 - of the Reformed Church in America: **11**, 389
 - at Stellenbosch: **9**, 433
- Theology, biblical
- Theology, biblical: **2**, 183
 - Christian: **1**, 232-238
 - Christocentric: **11**, 398
 - Duns Scotus on: **10**, 264
 - and Literature: **4**, 144, 145, 146
 - medieval: **10**, 259
 - monumental: **7**, 490
 - Moral, Roman Catholic View of: **11**, 399-401
 - Mystagogical: **8**, 66-68
 - natural: **8**, 85
 - New England: **8**, 130-140
 - New Testament: **2**, 184
 - Oberlin: **12**, 570
 - Old Testament: **2**, 184
 - pastoral: **8**, 373-379
 - and pietism: **9**, 62
 - practical: **9**, 146-149

- psychology and: **11**, 397
- and the Reformation: **4**, 126
- and religion: **10**, 355
- of revivals: **10**, 13, 14
- Roman Catholic Church and: **4**, 128
- and science: **4**, 143
- as a Science: **1**, 234-238; **2**, 348-349; **11**, 394-399
- Theonas
- Theonas: **11**, 402
- Theopaschites
- Theopaschites: **6**, 197, 286; **11**, 402
- Theophanes
- Theophanes: **11**, 323
 - of Byzantium: **11**, 403
 - the Confessor: **11**, 403
 - Kerameus: **9**, 161
 - Prokopovich: **11**, 403
- Theophany
- Theophany: **10**, 305; **11**, 403, 404
- Theophilanthropists
- Theophilanthropists: **4**, 387; **11**, 405
- Theophilus of Alexandria
- Theophilus of Alexandria: **3**, 72, 73, 74; **8**, 274; **11**, 405, 406
 - of Antioch: **10**, 400; **11**, 406
 - of Edessa: **11**, 239
- Theophylact
- Theophylact: **11**, 407
- Theopneustos
- Theopneustos: **6**, 12
- Theoretical Seminary
- Theoretical Seminary: **11**, 362
- Theories of atonement
- Theories of atonement: **1**, 351
 - of worship: **12**, 434, 435
- Theory of the concordat
- Theory of the concordat: **3**, 210
 - of sin: **10**, 438
- Theosebeia, theosebes
- Theosebeia, theosebes: **5**, 11
- Theosophical Society
- Theosophical Society: **11**, 409

- in America: **11**, 408
- Theosophy
- Theosophy: **2**, 72; **10**, 257-258; **11**, 407-409
- Théot, Catherine
- Théot, Catherine: **4**, 466
- Theotokes (Theotokis) Nicephorus
- Theotokes (Theotokis) Nicephorus: **11**, 410
- Theotokos
- Theotokos: **1**, 19; **3**, 53; **7**, 221; **8**, 124; **11**, 410; **12**, 562, 563
- Therapeutæ
- Therapeutæ: **11**, 410, 411
- Therasia
- Therasia: **8**, 419
- Theremin, L. F. Franz
- Theremin, L. F. Franz: **9**, 175; **11**, 411
- Theresa, Saint
- Theresa, Saint: **8**, 71; **11**, 412, 413; **12**, 417
- Thesaurarius
- Thesaurarius: **3**, 9
- Thessalonians, epistles to the
- Thessalonians, epistles to the: **8**, 406, 407
- Thessalonica
- Thessalonica: **7**, 111; **11**, 414
- Theudas
- Theudas: **11**, 414
- Thiele, Guenther
- Thiele, Guenther: **9**, 469
- Thieme, Karl
- Thieme, Karl: **11**, 415
- Thiersch, Heinrich W. J.
- Thiersch, Heinrich W. J.: **11**, 415
- Thietmar
- Thietmar: **11**, 416
- Thilo, Johann K.
- Thilo, Johann K.: **11**, 416
- Thirlwall, Connop
- Thirlwall, Connop: **11**, 416
- Thirtle, James W.
- Thirtle, James W.: **11**, 416
- Thirty-nine Articles
- Thirty-nine Articles: **3**, 476; **4**, 136; **8**, 359; **9**, 197, 423; **11**, 417, 418, 482

Thirty Years' War

Thirty Years' War: **1**, 84; **10**, 30; **11**, 418, 419, 480; **12**, 329

Thisbe

Thisbe: **8**, 455

Thisted, Waldemar A.

Thisted, Waldemar A.: **11**, 419

Thoburn, James M.

Thoburn, James M.: **7**, 345; **11**, 419

Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.

Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.: **9**, 177; **11**, 420

Thoma, Albrecht

Thoma, Albrecht: **11**, 421

Thomander, J. H.

Thomander, J. H.: **9**, 179

Thomas the Apostle

Thomas the Apostle: **8**, 120; **11**, 421, 422

Acts of: **1**, 228

Apocalypse of: **1**, 228

Christians of: **8**, 120

consummation of: **1**, 228

gospel of: **1**, 226

Aquinas: **10**, 262, 266; **11**, 422-427; **12**, 356

on adiaphora: **1**, 42

Christology of: **11**, 425-426

on concursus divinus: **3**, 219; **11**, 425

on consilia evangelica: **3**, 245; **9**, 464; **11**, 425

on demonology: **3**, 416

on "ends": **5**, 19

on eucharist: **7**, 232, 233; **11**, 426, 496

on God: **11**, 316, 423

on grace: **5**, 41; **11**, 424, 425

as hymnist: **5**, 426

on infant baptism: **1**, 451

on the keys: **6**, 326, 327

on merit: **7**, 315; **11**, 426

on miracles: **7**, 386

as mystic: **8**, 70

on perfection: **8**, 456

preaching of: **9**, 163

on priesthood: **9**, 252



- on providence: **9**, 308; **11**, 424
- on sacraments: **10**, 141; **11**, 426, 496
- on satisfaction: **10**, 209; **11**, 426
- on simony: **10**, 429
- on sin: **10**, 436; **11**, 424
- Summa of: **11**, 401, 423-426
- on the Trinity: **12**, 20
- on ubiquity: **12**, 51
- on unction: **4**, 252
- à Becket: **1**, 116; **2**, 21, 401; **6**, 215; **10**, 26
- Bohemian brother: **2**, 214, 216
- of Celano: **5**, 426; **11**, 427, 428
- of Heraclea: **2**, 129
- à Jesu: **11**, 421
- à Kempis: **6**, 309-312; **8**, 70; **9**, 164
- of Villanova: **11**, 428
- Waldensis: **8**, 126
- Thomas, Allen C.
- Thomas, Allen C.: **11**, 428
 - Christian: **11**, 429
 - David: **11**, 428
 - Jesse B.: **11**, 429
 - John: **3**, 38; **11**, 19
 - Nathaniel S.: **11**, 429
- Thomas Christians
- Thomas Christians: **8**, 120; **10**, 75
- Thomasius, Christian
- Thomasius, Christian: **11**, 429
 - Gottfried: **11**, 430
- Thomassin, Louis
- Thomassin, Louis: **11**, 430
- Thompson, Charles L.
- Thompson, Charles L.: **11**, 431
 - Mrs. J. B.: **11**, 235
 - Joseph P.: **11**, 431
 - Ralph W.: **11**, 431
 - Robert E.: **11**, 431
- Thomson, Andrew M.
- Thomson, Andrew M.: **9**, 185; **11**, 431
 - William McC.: **11**, 432

Thondracians

Thondracians: **8**, 418

Thor

Thor: **11**, 174

oak of: **2**, 227

Thorlaksson, Arni

Thorlaksson, Arni: **5**, 436

Thorn, Conference of

Thorn, Conference of: **2**, 348; **12**, 68

peace of: **11**, 312

synod of: **9**, 107

Thorndike, Herbert

Thorndike, Herbert: **11**, 433

Thorne, James

Thorne, James: **7**, 339

Thornwell, James H.

Thornwell, James H.: **11**, 433, 434

Thorold, Anthony W.

Thorold, Anthony W.: **11**, 434

Thorvaldr Kodransson Vidförli

Thorvaldr Kodransson Vidförli: **5**, 435

Thorwaldsen, Bertel

Thorwaldsen, Bertel: **10**, 314

Toth

Toth: **5**, 19; **7**, 492; **10**, 196

Tothmes III.

Tothmes III.: **1**, 328; **2**, 375; **4**, 89

Thrasamund

Thrasamund: **4**, 408; **12**, 141

Three

Three: **8**, 204, 205

Chapter Controversy: **6**, 286, 474; **8**, 437; **11**, 434; **12**, 185

children, song of: **1**, 217-218

shepherds: **12**, 500

Threefold office of Christ

Threefold office of Christ: **3**, 57; **6**, 173, 174; **11**, 10

Threshing

Threshing: **1**, 94

Thuemmel, Wilhelm

Thuemmel, Wilhelm: **11**, 435

Thumb Bible

Thumb Bible: **2**, 140
Thundering Legion
Thundering Legion: **11**, 435
Thurible
Thurible: **2**, 493; **5**, 470
Thurificati
Thurificati: **6**, 416
Thuringia
Thuringia: **11**, 435-437
 Reformation in: **8**, 64
Thurston, Asa
Thurston, Asa: **5**, 174
Thwing, Charles F.
Thwing, Charles F.: **11**, 437
Thyatira
Thyatira: **1**, 315
Thysiasterion
Thysiasterion: **1**, 139, 140
Tiamat
Tiamat: **1**, 194; **3**, 296; **4**, 1; **10**, 368
Tiara
Tiara: **12**, 172
Tibareni
Tibareni: **11**, 248
Tiberias
Tiberias: **4**, 421
 sea of: **4**, 422; **8**, 313
Tiberius Claudius Germanicus
Tiberius Claudius Germanicus: **3**, 130; **8**, 467; **9**, 68, 69
Tibet
Tibet: **2**, 294; **6**, 399-401
Tibetan literature
Tibetan literature: **6**, 401
Tiburtine sibyl
Tiburtine sibyl: **10**, 397
Tichonius (Tychonius)
Tichonius (Tychonius): **5**, 236; **9**, 255; **11**, 437
Tidemann, Johann
Tidemann, Johann: **11**, 441
Tieck, J. L.
Tieck, J. L.: **10**, 87

Tieftrunk, Johann H.
Tieftrunk, Johann H.: **9**, 397; **11**, 438
Tiele, Cornelis P.
Tiele, Cornelis P.: **9**, 470; **11**, 438
Tiernan, E. J.
Tiernan, E. J.: **7**, 313
Tierra del Fuego, missions in
Tierra del Fuego, missions in: **7**, 411
Tiffany, Charles C.
Tiffany, Charles C.: **11**, 439
Tigert, John J.
Tigert, John J.: **11**, 439
Tiglath-Ninib
Tiglath-Ninib: **1**, 328, 329
Tiglath-Pileser I.
Tiglath-Pileser I.: **1**, 328, 408
Tiglath-Pileser II.
Tiglath-Pileser II.: **1**, 97
Tiglath-Pileser III. (IV.)
Tiglath-Pileser III. (IV.): **1**, 330; **4**, 420; **5**, 373; **7**, 273, 296; **8**, 436; **10**, 185
Tigranes of Armenia
Tigranes of Armenia: **1**, 289; **10**, 343
Tigris
Tigris: **1**, 322, 397
Tikhon
Tikhon: **11**, 439
Til, Salomon Van
Til, Salomon Van: **11**, 440
Tillemont, L. S. le Nain de
Tillemont, L. S. le Nain de: **11**, 440
Tillett, Wilbur F.
Tillett, Wilbur F.: **11**, 441
Tillotson, John
Tillotson, John: **9**, 183; **11**, 441
Tilly
Tilly: **11**, 418, 419
Timann, Johann
Timann, Johann: **5**, 146; **9**, 33; **11**, 441
Timarchus
Timarchus: **10**, 342
Timbrel

Timbrel: **10**, 150

Time of baptism

Time of baptism: **1**, 445

Biblical Reckoning of: **11**, 442-448

Timnah

Timnah: **6**, 251

Timotheus I.

Timotheus I.: **11**, 241

Timotheus, Ælurus

Timotheus, Ælurus: **1**, 500; **7**, 474, 475

Litrobulbes (Celon): **7**, 477

Timothy the Disciple of Paul

Timothy the Disciple of Paul: **11**, 448-450

epistles to: **8**, 412, 413; **11**, 449

Timur

Timur: **8**, 121

Tin

Tin: **7**, 331

Tindal, Matthew

Tindal, Matthew: **3**, 393; **9**, 400; **11**, 450

Tingley, Katherine

Tingley, Katherine: **11**, 409, 450

Tiphseh

Tiphseh: **11**, 450

Tipple, Ezra S.

Tipple, Ezra S.: **11**, 451

Tirhakah

Tirhakah: **1**, 332; **4**, 90

Tirshatha

Tirshatha: **8**, 108

Tirzah

Tirzah: **7**, 296; **10**, 186

Tischendorf, Lobegott F. C.

Tischendorf, Lobegott F. C.: **2**, 109, 117; **11**, 451-453

Tistriya

Tistriya: **12**, 531

Tithes

Tithes: **2**, 348; **8**, 354; **9**, 251; **11**, 279-280, 453-456

Titian

Titian: **8**, 304

Titius, Arthur B. W.



Titius, Arthur B. W.: **11**, 456
Titles of Psalms
Titles of Psalms: **9**, 328, 329, 330
Titloi
Titloi: **2**, 101
Tittmann, Johann A. H.
Tittmann, Johann A. H.: **11**, 456
Tituba
Tituba: **12**, 393, 394
Titular bisbops
Titular bisbops: **2**, 194; **12**, 293, 294
Titus
Titus: **8**, 413; **11**, 456
 of Bostra: **11**, 457
 Flavius Clemens: **3**, 137
 Flavius Domitianus: **3**, 484
 (Flavius Sabinus): **6**, 135
Tlepolemos
Tlepolemos: **9**, 357
To remain Bible
To remain Bible: **2**, 140
Tob, land of
Tob, land of: **1**, 256; **8**, 454
Tobacco
Tobacco: **11**, 469
Tobago
Tobago: **12**, 315-319
Tobiah the Ammonite
Tobiah the Ammonite: **8**, 109; **10**, 195
Tobit, book of
Tobit, book of: **1**, 220-221
Tobler, Johann
Tobler, Johann: **9**, 173
 Titus: **11**, 457
Tocke, Heinrich
Tocke, Heinrich: **12**, 375, 376
Todd, Henry J.
Todd, Henry J.: **11**, 457
 John: **11**, 458
Todeschini, Francesco
Todeschini, Francesco: **9**, 78

Toellner, Johann G.
Toellner, Johann G.: **9**, 395; **11**, 458
Toffteen, Olaf A.
Toffteen, Olaf A.: **11**, 458
Togarmah
Togarmah: **8**, 52; **11**, 248
Togoland
Togoland: **1**, 76
Token, Communion
Token, Communion: **11**, 459
Toland, John
Toland, John: **3**, 393; **8**, 329; **9**, 400, 465; **11**, 459
Toledo, Bishopric of
Toledo, Bishopric of: **11**, 459
 City of: **11**, 459
 Synods of: **2**, 231; **9**, 259, 321; **10**, 66; **11**, 460-462
Toledoth Yeshu
Toledoth Yeshu: **11**, 462
Toleration, Act of
Toleration, Act of: **8**, 189; **9**, 422; **11**, 462
 religious: **2**, 459, 460; **3**, 2, 261; **4**, 223; **9**, 291, 292; **10**, 426
Tolet, Francis
Tolet, Francis: **11**, 462
Tollin, Henri G. N.
Tollin, Henri G. N.: **11**, 463
Tollstadius, Erik
Tollstadius, Erik: **9**, 173; **11**, 180
Tolninus, Gerardus
Tolninus, Gerardus: **10**, 105
Tolstoy, Count Leo
Tolstoy, Count Leo: **11**, 463, 464
Tomb of Dante
Tomb of Dante: **9**, 406
Tombes, John
Tombes, John: **11**, 465
Tombs. See
Tombs. See *Cemeteries*
Tome of Leo I.
Tome of Leo I.: **6**, 449; **12**, 564
Tomkins, Oliver
Tomkins, Oliver: **11**, 17

- Tonga Islands, missions in
- Tonga Islands, missions in: **7**, 413; **11**, 19
- Tongues, gift of
- Tongues, gift of: **3**, 11
- Tonsure
- Tonsure: **11**, 465
 - heathen: **8**, 63
 - Irish: **2**, 473; **4**, 10; **11**, 465
- Tookey, Elias
- Tookey, Elias: **1**, 460
- Toorenenbergen, Johan J. van
- Toorenenbergen, Johan J. van: **11**, 465
- Top, Albert
- Top, Albert: **4**, 85
- Toparchies of Judea
- Toparchies of Judea: **6**, 252
- Tope
- Tope: **11**, 120
- Tophet
- Tophet: **7**, 448
- Toplady, Augustus M.
- Toplady, Augustus M.: **11**, 466
- Torah
- Torah: **2**, 391, 393; **5**, 260; **9**, 250
- Torelli, Ludovica di
- Torelli, Ludovica di: **1**, 178
- Torgau
- Torgau: **9**, 4
 - articles: **1**, 361
 - book of: **7**, 256; **9**, 74
 - chorister society: **10**, 155
 - conference of: **7**, 256
 - confession: **9**, 34
 - formula of: **4**, 343
- Torkillus, Reorus
- Torkillus, Reorus: **7**, 84
- Torm, Frederik E.
- Torm, Frederik E.: **11**, 466
- Torquemada, Juan de
- Torquemada, Juan de: **11**, 466
 - Tomas de: **10**, 195; **11**, 467

Torrey, Charles E.

Torrey, Charles E.: **11**, 467

Joseph: **11**, 467

Reuben A.: **10**, 16; **11**, 467

Torstenson

Torstenson: **11**, 419

Tortosa, disputation at

Tortosa, disputation at: **1**, 110

Tosephta

Tosephta: **11**, 256

Tossanus, Daniel

Tossanus, Daniel: **11**, 473

Pierre: **11**, 473

Total Abstinence

Total Abstinence: **7**, 250; **10**, 474; **11**, 468

depravity: **9**, 488

Totemism

Totemism: **3**, 196; **8**, 33; **12**, 435

Toth

Toth: **9**, 352

Totila

Totila: **2**, 46

Toulmin, Joshua

Toulmin, Joshua: **11**, 472

Toulouse

Toulouse: **11**, 473

synods of: **1**, 116; **2**, 85; **11**, 473

university of: **12**, 99

Toussain, Daniel

Toussain, Daniel: **11**, 473

Pierre: **11**, 473

Townsend, Luther T.

Townsend, Luther T.: **11**, 474

Mrs. M. G.: **12**, 418

William J.: **11**, 474

Toy, Crawford H.

Toy, Crawford H.: **8**, 278; **11**, 474

Trach, Johann

Trach, Johann: **3**, 499

Trachon

Trachon: **11**, 475

Trachonitis

Trachonitis: **11**, 475

Tract

Tract: **11**, 475

and Colportage Society of Scotland: **11**, 478

Societies: **6**, 67; **11**, 476-479

Tractarianism

Tractarianism: **1**, 43; **3**, 477; **4**, 135, 260; **8**, 152, 153; **9**, 371, 434; **10**, 49; **11**, 479-487

Tracts for the Times

Tracts for the Times: **11**, 481

Tracy, Charles C.

Tracy, Charles C.: **11**, 487

Trade routes

Trade routes: **3**, 170

Traditio symboli

Traditio symboli: **2**, 450

Tradition

Tradition: **1**, 20; **11**, 487, 488

Traducianism

Traducianism: **11**, 13

Trajan, Marcus U.

Trajan, Marcus U.: **8**, 467; **11**, 489

Tralles

Tralles: **1**, 315

Trandberg, P. C.

Trandberg, P. C.: **2**, 235

Transcaucasia, Bible Society in

Transcaucasia, Bible Society in: **10**, 118

Transcendence, holiness as

Transcendence, holiness as: **5**, 317

Transcendental club

Transcendental club: **11**, 491

Transcendentalism in New England

Transcendentalism in New England: **8**, 72; **11**, 490-492

Transfiguration, the

Transfiguration, the: **11**, 492, 493

mount of: **4**, 421; **11**, 493

Translation of Bible

Translation of Bible: **2**, 85-86. See *Bible Versions*

Transmigration

Transmigration: **2**, 423; **11**, 494; **12**, 504



Transubstantiation

Transubstantiation: **1**, 128; **2**, 459; **3**, 75, 129; **4**, 337; **5**, 94, 96, 97; **6**, 419; **7**, 33, 34; **8**, 489; **9**, 494; **10**, 115, 423, 445; **11**, 494-501; **12**, 465

Transvaal

Transvaal: **1**, 76

Hervormde Church of the: **9**, 434

United Dutch Reformed Church in: **9**, 433

Transylvania, Reformation in

Transylvania, Reformation in: **5**, 357, 358

Trapp, John

Trapp, John: **11**, 501

Trappists

Trappists: **11**, 501, 502

Travel, desert

Travel, desert: **2**, 366

Travers, Walter

Travers, Walter: **9**, 218

Traversari, Ambrogio

Traversari, Ambrogio: **1**, 150

Treacle Bible

Treacle Bible: **2**, 140

Treasury Bible

Treasury Bible: **2**, 161

Treatment of prisoners

Treatment of prisoners: **9**, 260, 261

Treaty of Geneva

Treaty of Geneva: **9**, 410

of Passau: **1**, 363; **9**, 420

Trechsel, Friedrich

Trechsel, Friedrich: **11**, 503

Tree of life

Tree of life: **1**, 412; **10**, 369

worship: **12**, 436

Trees, sacred

Trees, sacred: **1**, 312; **5**, 87

Tregelles, Samuel P.

Tregelles, Samuel P.: **2**, 110; **9**, 95; **11**, 503

Tremblay, J. de Clerc de

Tremblay, J. de Clerc de: **2**, 353

Tremellius, Emanuel

Tremellius, Emanuel: **5**, 204; **11**, 504

Tremulations, Swedenborgian

Tremulations, Swedenborgian: **11**, 184

Trench, Richard C.

Trench, Richard C.: **12**, 1

Trenkle, Frank S.

Trenkle, Frank S.: **12**, 1

Trent, Council of

Trent, Council of: **1**, 83, 249, 437-438, 451; **2**, 49, 86, 344, 387, 392, 439, 448, 466, 493; **3**, 8, 17, 25, 76, 112, 168, 282, 326, 327, 371, 449; **4**, 248, 251, 252; **5**, 236, 472; **6**, 96, 141, 144, 270, 327, 398, 440; **7**, 35, 39, 201, 202, 233, 239, 240, 315; **8**, 247, 254, 255, 447; **9**, 79, 92, 196, 243, 252, 441, 493, 495; **10**, 21, 38, 70, 86, 209, 332, 439, 469; **11**, 165, 280, 298, 488, 498, 499; **12**, 1-3, 154, 540

Trespass offering

Trespass offering: **10**, 165

Tressler, Victor G. A.

Tressler, Victor G. A.: **12**, 4

Treves

Treves: **10**, 401

Archbishopric of: **12**, 4

bishopric of: **6**, 77, 78

Counter-Reformation in: **6**, 77

holy coat of: **4**, 467; **5**, 325

synod of: **9**, 163

Triads

Triads: **3**, 202

Tribal Mysteries

Tribal Mysteries: **12**, 4-8

societies: **12**, 5

Tribes, Hebrew

Tribes, Hebrew: **6**, 49

Tribur, Synod of

Tribur, Synod of: **12**, 14

Trichet, M. L.

Trichet, M. L.: **12**, 412

Tridentine Profession of Faith

Tridentine Profession of Faith: **9**, 79; **10**, 70; **11**, 200; **12**, 14

Romanism: **10**, 73

Trie, Guillaume

Trie, Guillaume: **10**, 372

Triebes, Franz

Triebes, Franz: **12**, 15

Triestines

Triestines: **5**, 376

Trigland, Jacobus

Trigland, Jacobus: **12**, 15

Trine Immersion

Trine Immersion: **1**, 438, 440, 441; **3**, 268; **4**, 24; **7**, 149; **10**, 55; **12**, 16

Trinidad

Trinidad: **12**, 315

Trinitarian Bible society

Trinitarian Bible society: **2**, 90

controversies: **1**, 230; **2**, 197

formula of baptism: **1**, 435

Trinitarians

Trinitarians: **10**, 452; **12**, 17

Trinity, Doctrine of the

Trinity, Doctrine of the: **1**, 9, 203-205; **2**, 197; **3**, 50, 333, 364, 439; **4**, 69; **5**, 16, 17, 117, 118; **6**, 196, 197; **7**, 170, 180; **8**, 140, 279, 494; **9**, 362, 464, 465, 468; **10**, 94, 292, 293, 371, 392, 491; **11**, 306, 424, 425; **12**, 18-22, 24, 109, 462. See also *Adoptionism, Christology, God, Holy Spirit*, etc.

festival of the: **12**, 23

Sunday: **12**, 23

symbols of: **11**, 209

Trionfo, Augustino

Trionfo, Augustino: **12**, 25

Triple canon of Old Testament

Triple canon of Old Testament: **2**, 389-391

Tripoli

Tripoli: **1**, 76

missions in: **7**, 397

Tripolis

Tripolis: **9**, 16

Trisagion

Trisagion: **6**, 501; **7**, 235; **12**, 23

Tristram, Henry B.

Tristram, Henry B.: **12**, 24

Tritheism

Tritheism: **3**, 239, 345; **10**, 94, 392; **12**, 24

Tritheistic Controversy

Tritheistic Controversy: **12**, 24, 25

Trithemius, Johannes

Trithemius, Johannes: **9**, 164; **12**, 25

Triumphus, Augustinus
Triumphus, Augustinus: **12**, 25
Troas
Troas: **1**, 316
Troeltsch, Ernst P. W.
Troeltsch, Ernst P. W.: **3**, 475; **11**, 397; **12**, 26
Troglodytes
Troglodytes: **4**, 481
Troki, Isaac ben Abraham
Troki, Isaac ben Abraham: **6**, 299
 Solomon ben Aaron: **6**, 299
Trolle, Gustav
Trolle, Gustav: **1**, 275
Tronchin, Louis
Tronchin, Louis: **12**, 26
 Theodore: **12**, 26
Trondhjem
Trondhjem: **12**, 26
Trophimus
Trophimus: **1**, 287
Truber, Primus
Truber, Primus: **9**, 166; **12**, 26
Truce of God
Truce of God: **3**, 147; **12**, 27
Truchsess, Otto
Truchsess, Otto: **2**, 379
 Thomas: **9**, 500
Truchsess von Waldburg, Georg
Truchsess von Waldburg, Georg: **8**, 433, 434
Trudbert
Trudbert: **12**, 27
Trudel, Dorothea
Trudel, Dorothea: **12**, 418
True Holland Reformed Church
True Holland Reformed Church: **9**, 425
 Reformed Dutch Church: **9**, 425, 432
Trueblood, Benjamin F.
Trueblood, Benjamin F.: **12**, 28
Trujillo, order of
Trujillo, order of: **12**, 32
Trullan Councils

Trullan Councils: **7**, 482; **10**, 361; **12**, 28

Synods: **7**, 482; **10**, 361; **12**, 28

Trumbull, Henry C.

Trumbull, Henry C.: **12**, 28

Trumpet

Trumpet: **10**, 150, 151

Trusts, specific (religious)

Trusts, specific (religious): **9**, 270

Truth

Truth: **12**, 29-32

in dogma: **3**, 469, 470

Truthfulness

Truthfulness: **12**, 31, 32

Trutpert

Trutpert: **12**, 27

Truxillo, Order of

Truxillo, Order of: **12**, 32

Trygophorus, Johannes

Trygophorus, Johannes: **12**, 32

Trygvesson, Olaf

Trygvesson, Olaf: **11**, 174

Trypho

Trypho: **5**, 165

Tryphon

Tryphon: **10**, 343

Tschackert, Paul M. R.

Tschackert, Paul M. R.: **12**, 33

Tsong-kapa

Tsong-kapa: **6**, 400

Tubal

Tubal: **5**, 14; **6**, 112; **11**, 248

Tubal-cain

Tubal-cain: **2**, 336

Tubuai Islands

Tubuai Islands: **11**, 15

Tuch, Friedrich

Tuch, Friedrich: **12**, 33

Tucker, Beverly D.

Tucker, Beverly D.: **12**, 33

F. St. G. de L.: **2**, 233

William J.: **12**, 33



Tuckerman, Joseph
Tuckerman, Joseph: **12**, 34
Tuckney, Anthony
Tuckney, Anthony: **12**, 34, 327
Tudela, Benjamin of
Tudela, Benjamin of: **1**, 323; **2**, 53
Tudeschis, Nicholas de
Tudeschis, Nicholas de: **8**, 327
Tuebingen Bible
Tuebingen Bible: **2**, 157
 school: **9**, 398; **10**, 283; **12**, 34-37
 university of: **9**, 59
Tuka, O. G.
Tuka, O. G.: **12**, 45
Tuke, D. H.
Tuke, D. H.: **9**, 354
 J. H.: **10**, 472
 William: **10**, 472
Tulloch, John
Tulloch, John: **9**, 207; **12**, 37
Tulul al-Dahab
Tulul al-Dahab: **8**, 315
Tumilat, Wadi
Tumilat, Wadi: **8**, 26
Tunicle
Tunicle: **12**, 171
Tunis
Tunis: **1**, 76
Tunkers
Tunkers: **4**, 24-27
Tuotilo
Tuotilo: **10**, 312
Turgot, Anne R. J.
Turgot, Anne R. J.: **9**, 141
 (Johannes): **2**, 477; **12**, 38
Turkey
Turkey: **7**, 443; **12**, 38-41
 missions in: **7**, 443; **12**, 39-41
Turks
Turks: **1**, 126, 289; **9**, 77, 79
 crusades against: **2**, 348

Turlupins

Turlupins: **12**, 41

Turner, Arthur B.

Turner, Arthur B.: **12**, 41

Francis: **12**, 41

Henry McN.: **12**, 42

Samuel H.: **12**, 42

Turnow, Peter

Turnow, Peter: **12**, 42

Turrecremata, Johannes de

Turrecremata, Johannes de: **11**, 466

Turretini, Benedict

Turretini, Benedict: **12**, 42

François: **3**, 476; **12**, 43

Jean A.: **3**, 476; **12**, 43

Turrubius of Astorga

Turrubius of Astorga: **6**, 448

Tushratta

Tushratta: **1**, 148, 325; **7**, 321

Tutorism

Tutorism: **9**, 263

Tuttle, Daniel S.

Tuttle, Daniel S.: **12**, 44

Hudson: **12**, 44

Twelve

Twelve: **8**, 205

Apostles, the: **8**, 159, 261

Teaching of the: **3**, 424

Patriarchs, Testament of: **9**, 339

Twisten, August D. C.

Twisten, August D. C.: **12**, 44

Twichell, Joseph H.

Twichell, Joseph H.: **12**, 45

Twin

Twin: **12**, 45

synods of: **8**, 118; **12**, 45

Twisse, William

Twisse, William: **12**, 45

Two natures of Christ

Two natures of Christ: **12**, 560

ways: **3**, 421, 423

Twofold state of Christ
Twofold state of Christ: **3**, 57; **6**, 175
Tyche
Tyche: **4**, 418
Tychonius (Tichonius)
Tychonius (Tichonius): **5**, 236; **9**, 255; **11**, 437
Tychsen, Oluf G.
Tychsen, Oluf G.: **12**, 45
Tyerman, Luke
Tyerman, Luke: **12**, 46
Tyler, Benjamin B.
Tyler, Benjamin B.: **12**, 46
 Bennet: **8**, 137; **11**, 352
Tymms, Thomas V.
Tymms, Thomas V.: **12**, 47
Tyndale, William
Tyndale, William: **2**, 138; **9**, 182, 466; **12**, 47, 48
Tyndall, John
Tyndall, John: **9**, 157
Tyng, Stephen H.
Tyng, Stephen H.: **12**, 48
Typhon
Typhon: **10**, 367
Typus
Typus: **7**, 482
 of Constans II.: **7**, 259, 260
Tyre
Tyre: **9**, 15
Tyrian purple
Tyrian purple: **3**, 164
Tyrol
Tyrol: **12**, 512
Tyropæon valley
Tyropæon valley: **6**, 131, 132
Tyrrell, George H.
Tyrrell, George H.: **7**, 428; **12**, 48, 61
Tzschirner, Heinrich G.
Tzschirner, Heinrich G.: **9**, 173; **12**, 49

U

Uatchet

Uatchet: **10**, 367

Ubbo Philipps

Ubbo Philipps: **12**, 50

Ubbonites

Ubbonites: **7**, 306, 307; **12**, 50

Ubertino of Casale

Ubertino of Casale: **4**, 359; **12**, 50

Ubiquity

Ubiquity: **1**, 128; **7**, 34, 168; **8**, 341; **9**, 74; **10**, 286; **11**, 122, 123; **12**, 50-54, 163

Udall, John

Udall, John: **7**, 191; **12**, 54

Uganda

Uganda: **1**, 76

Ugolini, Biagio

Ugolini, Biagio: **12**, 54

Ugolino, Cardinal

Ugolino, Cardinal: **3**, 125

 count, of Segni: **5**, 64

Ugolinus, Blasius

Ugolinus, Blasius: **12**, 54

Uhlhorn, Johann G. W.

Uhlhorn, Johann G. W.: **9**, 176; **12**, 55, 56

Uhlich, Leberecht

Uhlich, Leberecht: **4**, 378

Uigurs

Uigurs: **7**, 470

Ukrains

Ukrains: **10**, 76

Ulber, C. S.

Ulber, C. S.: **9**, 171

Ulfilas (Ulphilas)

Ulfilas (Ulphilas): **2**, 134; **5**, 32; **9**, 459; **12**, 56-58

Ullmann, Karl

Ullmann, Karl: **3**, 59; **12**, 58

Ullon, Giumara de

Ullon, Giumara de: **11**, 412

Ulm, reformation in

- Ulm, reformation in: **10**, 184-185
- Ulphilas (Ulfilas)
- Ulphilas (Ulfilas): **2**, 134; **5**, 32; **9**, 459; **12**, 56-58
- Ulrich III., of St. Gall
- Ulrich III., of St. Gall: **10**, 171
- Ulrich, Saint
- Ulrich, Saint: **10**, 176; **12**, 59
- Ulrich von Hutten
- Ulrich von Hutten: **4**, 161, 166; **5**, 421
- of Württemberg, duke; **2**, 198, 260; **3**, 66; **5**, 77, 90; **7**, 168; **8**, 433; **10**, 255; **11**, 474; **12**, 451
- Ulster, Remonstrant Synod of
- Ulster, Remonstrant Synod of: **9**, 218
- synod of: **9**, 218
- Ulthrogota
- Ulthrogota: **10**, 467
- Ultramontani
- Ultramontani: **12**, 60
- Ultramontanism
- Ultramontanism: **2**, 302; **5**, 13; **9**, 84; **12**, 60-62, 147-156
- Umbreit, Friedrich W. C.
- Umbreit, Friedrich W. C.: **12**, 62
- Umman-Manda
- Umman-Manda: **1**, 327, 333, 408; **7**, 272
- Ummayyads
- Ummayyads: **7**, 440, 441
- Umn al-Daraj
- Umn al-Daraj: **8**, 314
- Unam Sanctam
- Unam Sanctam: **2**, 225; **12**, 62
- Unbelief. See
- Unbelief. See *Agnosticism; Atheism; Pantheism; Rationalism, and Supernaturalism*
- Uncial manuscripts
- Uncial manuscripts: **2**, 102-106
- Uncleanness
- Uncleanness: **3**, 386-389
- Unction
- Unction: **3**, 223; **10**, 145
- extreme: **3**, 37; **4**, 251
- office of: **12**, 218
- Under-Eyck, Theodor
- Under-Eyck, Theodor: **12**, 63

Underwood, Horace G.

Underwood, Horace G.: **12**, 64

Ungodliness

Ungodliness: **12**, 64

Ungodly

Ungodly: **12**, 64

Uniate churches

Uniate churches: **1**, 21, 263, 294, 380; **5**, 408; **8**, 122; **10**, 74-77. See also *Uniates*

Uniates, in Abyssinia

Uniates, in Abyssinia: **1**, 21

 Armenian: **1**, 294; **10**, 74

 in Austria-Hungary: **1**, 380; **5**, 408; **10**, 75

 Coptic: **10**, 74

 Greek: **1**, 263; **10**, 74

 Nestorian: **8**, 122

 Syrian: **10**, 74

Uniformity, Acts of

Uniformity, Acts of: **1**, 464; **3**, 233; **4**, 133, 135; **8**, 189; **9**, 216, 366, 423; **10**, 51; **12**, 64

 in worship: **1**, 57

Unigenitus

Unigenitus: **1**, 22, 249, 298; **2**, 43, 44, 87; **3**, 135; **4**, 20, 298; **5**, 487, 508; **6**, 97, 98, 99, 100, 233, 465; **10**, 174; **12**, 65

Union American Episcopal Church

Union American Episcopal Church: **7**, 352

 of Atrecht: **9**, 428

 Biblical Institute: **11**, 356

 Christian Social: **12**, 65, 66

 of the Churches: **1**, 132; **2**, 85, 348; **4**, 32, 37, 38, 50; **6**, 109, 444; **7**, 189, 190; **9**, 5, 211, 215, 227, 232, 238; **10**, 74-77; **12**, 66-78, 79-80

 Ecclesiastical, in Germany: **11**, 79-81

 des Églises évangéliques: **4**, 354; **7**, 473

 hypostatic: **3**, 54

 of Greek and Roman churches: **1**, 121, 190, 207; **2**, 42, 73; **4**, 32, 50, 303, 448, 452; **5**, 65, 68; **6**, 329; **9**, 75; **12**, 68

 Theological Seminary: **11**, 340, 376

 Theological Seminary in Virginia: **11**, 382

Unitarian catechisms

Unitarian catechisms: **2**, 448

 Christology: **3**, 59

 controversy: **3**, 235; **8**, 136, 137



Unitarianism

Unitarianism: **1**, 204; **3**, 3, 50, 58, 364, 477; **5**, 290; **8**, 136, 137, 359, 360; **10**, 488; **11**, 62, 490;
12, 272

Unitarians

Unitarians: **12**, 81-84. See also *Unitarianism*

Unitas fratrum

Unitas fratrum: **12**, 91-94. See also *Unity of the Brethren*

United American Free-Will Baptists, Colored

United American Free-Will Baptists, Colored: **7**, 393

Baptists: **1**, 477

Brethren in Christ: **8**, 287; **9**, 117; **12**, 84, 85

(New Constitution): **12**, 84

(Old Constitution): **12**, 85

Danish Evangel. Luth. Church: **7**, 92

Dutch Reformed Church in Transvaal: **9**, 433

Evangelical Church: **4**, 224; **12**, 86

Free Church of Scotland: **9**, 209-213; **11**, 27

Free churches: **7**, 339; **10**, 300

Methodist Church: **2**, 85; **7**, 340

Norwegian Lutheran Church: **7**, 91

Original Secession Church: **9**, 215

Presbyterian Church of North America: **9**, 234, 235

Presbyterian Church in Scotland: **9**, 210; **10**, 299, 300

Secession Church: **9**, 209

societies in Scotland: **9**, 370

States, Armenian Church in the: **7**, 390

Armenians in: **1**, 295

Baptists in: **1**, 467-477; **7**, 305-309

Christian commission: **3**, 40

Church and State in: **3**, 110-112

city missions in: **3**, 123

divorce laws in: **3**, 455

Eastern Church in: **4**, 53

ecclesiastical law in: **6**, 272-273

German Reformed Church in the: **9**, 436, 437

Maronites in: **7**, 190

Mennonites in: **7**, 305-309

Old Catholics in: **8**, 231

presbyterate in: **9**, 203

Protestants in: **12**, 89, 90

- religious corporations in: **9**, 473-475
- religious history of: **12**, 86-91
- Roman Catholics in: **12**, 89, 90
- Slavic missions in the: **10**, 454, 455
- socialism in the: **10**, 485
- Sunday-schools in: **11**, 155, 157-159
- See also *America*, and *American*
- Synod of the Presbyterian Church: **9**, 229
- Zion's Children: **10**, 55
- Unity of the Brethren
- Unity of the Brethren: **5**, 482; **6**, 72; **9**, 60, 66, 107, 422; **11**, 33, 180; **12**, 91-94, 514, 516
 - of human race: **1**, 34; **7**, 144
- Universal atonement
- Universal atonement: **8**, 8
 - Brotherhood and Theosophical Society: **11**, 409
 - priesthood: **9**, 252
- Universalism
- Universalism: **1**, 211; **3**, 477; **8**, 332; **12**, 95-97
 - hypothetical: **1**, 161; **2**, 363
- Universalist Dissenters
- Universalist Dissenters: **9**, 370
- Universalists
- Universalists: **12**, 95-97
- Universals
- Universals: **1**, 109; **4**, 27, 35
- Universities
- Universities: **1**, 190; **3**, 271; **11**, 5-6; **12**, 98-103
- University of Budapest
- University of Budapest: **8**, 425
 - of Chicago: **11**, 344
 - of Halle: **9**, 57; **11**, 334, 420; **12**, 402
 - Harvard: **11**, 335
 - Jena: **6**, 212; **11**, 96, 437
 - of Leipsic: **9**, 57
 - of Marburg: **9**, 25, 27; **10**, 328
 - Mohammedan: **8**, 30
 - Oxford: **12**, 99
 - of Paris: **1**, 190; **10**, 261; **11**, 6, 334; **12**, 98, 364
 - of Tübingen: **9**, 59
 - of Upsala: **11**, 177, 179

Vanderbilt: **11**, 368
Virginia Union: **11**, 348
of Wittenberg: **6**, 218; **9**, 419; **11**, 71
Yale: **11**, 354

Unk Khan

Unk Khan: **9**, 245

Unleavened bread

Unleavened bread: **8**, 369

feast of: **4**, 287, 289

Unte Reyck, Theodor

Unte Reyck, Theodor: **12**, 63

Unternaehrer, Anton

Unternaehrer, Anton: **1**, 206

Upanishads

Upanishads: **2**, 248-249; **5**, 473

Upham, Francis W.

Upham, Francis W.: **12**, 104

Thomas C.: **12**, 104

Upper Galilee

Upper Galilee: **8**, 311

Lusatia: **10**, 219, 220

Upsala, synod of

Upsala, synod of: **9**, 423

university of: **11**, 177, 179

Ur of the Chaldees

Ur of the Chaldees: **1**, 399, 406

Uranus

Uranus: **10**, 197

Urartu

Urartu: **1**, 288, 327, 330, 331

Ur-Bau

Ur-Bau: **1**, 406

Ur-gur

Ur-gur: **1**, 406

Ur-Nina

Ur-Nina: **1**, 405

Urban I., Pope

Urban I., Pope: **12**, 104

Urban II.

Urban II.: **2**, 67; **3**, 315; **5**, 486; **12**, 104

Urban III.

- Urban III.: **12**, 105
Urban IV.
Urban IV.: **2**, 219; **3**, 125, 273; **12**, 105
Urban V.
Urban V.: **12**, 105, 456
Urban VI.
Urban VI.: **3**, 324; **6**, 242; **10**, 239; **12**, 106, 459, 461
Urban VII.
Urban VII.: **12**, 106
Urban VIII.
Urban VIII.: **1**, 263; **2**, 400; **3**, 212; **4**, 140; **12**, 106
Uriel
Uriel: **1**, 176; **12**, 107
Urim and Thummim
Urim and Thummim: **4**, 150; **5**, 280; **7**, 45, 46; **12**, 107-109
 Mormon: **8**, 9, 12
Urlsperger, Johann A.
Urlsperger, Johann A.: **3**, 39; **12**, 109
 Samuel: **12**, 110
Ursacius
Ursacius: **12**, 110
Ursinus (Antipope)
Ursinus (Antipope): **3**, 345; **12**, 110
Ursinus, J. H.
Ursinus, J. H.: **7**, 405
 Zacharias: **5**, 204; **12**, 111, 112
Ursinus College
Ursinus College: **11**, 387
 School of Theology: **11**, 387
Ursula and the Eleven Thousand Virgins
Ursula and the Eleven Thousand Virgins: **12**, 112
Ursulines
Ursulines: **7**, 314; **10**, 84; **12**, 113
Urtlauff, Placidus
Urtlauff, Placidus: **9**, 180
Uruguay
Uruguay: **12**, 113
Uru-kagina
Uru-kagina: **1**, 405
Urusalim. See
Urusalim. See *Jerusalem*

Usbek Khan
Usbek Khan: **7**, 471
Usener
Usener: **12**, 491
Ushas
Ushas: **2**, 247
Usher, Roland G.
Usher, Roland G.: **12**, 114
Ussher, James
Ussher, James: **12**, 114
 chronology of: **11**, 447
Ussing, Henry B.
Ussing, Henry B.: **9**, 179; **12**, 115
Usteri, Leonhard
Usteri, Leonhard: **12**, 115
Usuardus
Usuardus: **12**, 116
Usury
Usury: **12**, 116-119
Utah war
Utah war: **8**, 10, 11
Utenheim, Christoph von
Utenheim, Christoph von: **12**, 119, 120
Uthras
Uthras: **7**, 147
Uthriyye
Uthriyye: **7**, 147
Utilitarianism
Utilitarianism: **4**, 192; **12**, 120-122
Utopia
Utopia: **8**, 7, 62
Utraquists
Utraquists: **2**, 215-217; **5**, 419, 420; **9**, 77
Utrecht, bishopric of
Utrecht, bishopric of: **1**, 32
 declaration: **12**, 572
Utu
Utu: **11**, 139
Uvedale, John
Uvedale, John: **12**, 54
Uytenbogaert, Jan

Uytenbogaert, Jan: **9**, 169, 481, 482; **12**, 123-124
Uz
Uz: **1**, 254
Uzziah
Uzziah: **12**, 124

V

Vacancies
Vacancies: **3**, 417
Vadianus
Vadianus: **12**, 278
Vadovita, Martin
Vadovita, Martin: **10**, 488
Vagantes
Vagantes: **12**, 125
Vaiseshika
Vaiseshika: **2**, 249
Valdés, Alfonso de
Valdés, Alfonso de: **11**, 29; **12**, 125-127
 Juan de: **6**, 68; **11**, 29; **12**, 125-127
 inquisitor-general: **2**, 87
 (Peter Waldo): **12**, 241
Valdesii
Valdesii: **12**, 241
Valdesius
Valdesius: **12**, 241
Valdexius
Valdexius: **12**, 241
Valence, synod of
Valence, synod of: **9**, 481; **10**, 348
Valens
Valens: **1**, 499; **12**, 127
 of Mursa: **12**, 110
Valentine
Valentine: **12**, 128
Valentine, Milton
Valentine, Milton: **12**, 128
Valentinian I., Emperor

- Valentinian I., Emperor: **3**, 345; **12**, 128
- Valentinian II.
- Valentinian II.: **12**, 129
- Valentinian III.
- Valentinian III.: **6**, 449; **12**, 129
- Valentinians
- Valentinians: **1**, 124; **2**, 395, 396; **12**, 131-134
- Valentinus, Pope
- Valentinus, Pope: **12**, 129
- Valentinus and his School
- Valentinus and his School: **1**, 124; **2**, 395, 396; **12**, 130-134
 - gospel of: **1**, 227
- Valera, Cipriano de
- Valera, Cipriano de: **11**, 31
 - Rodrigo de: **11**, 30
- Valerian, Saint
- Valerian, Saint: **12**, 135
- Valerian, Publius L.
- Valerian, Publius L.: **3**, 331; **12**, 135, 529
- Valerianus of Aquileia
- Valerianus of Aquileia: **1**, 251
- Valerius Gratus
- Valerius Gratus: **2**, 335
- Valesius, Henricus
- Valesius, Henricus: **12**, 136
- Valeton, Jozua J. P., the Elder
- Valeton, Jozua J. P., the Elder: **12**, 136
 - Jozua J. P., the Younger: **12**, 136
- Valette, Jean de
- Valette, Jean de: **6**, 217
- Valkhash
- Valkhash: **12**, 529
- Valla, Laurentius
- Valla, Laurentius: **12**, 136
- Vallenses
- Vallenses: **12**, 241
- Valley of Achor
- Valley of Achor: **8**, 313
 - of the giants: **8**, 310
 - of Jiphthah-el: **8**, 311
- Vallombrosa, order of

Vallombrosa, order of: **5**, 91
Valmarana, Dianira
Valmarana, Dianira: **12**, 411
Valois, Henri de
Valois, Henri de: **12**, 136
Valteline
Valteline: **10**, 69
Valtellina, Counter-Reformation in
Valtellina, Counter-Reformation in: **12**, 137-138
 Reformation in: **12**, 137, 138
Value-judgment
Value-judgment: **12**, 31
Vamvas, Neophytos
Vamvas, Neophytos: **12**, 138
Van Alstyne, Frances J.
Van Alstyne, Frances J.: **3**, 308
Van Buren, James H.
Van Buren, James H.: **12**, 139
Van der Hoff, D.
Van der Hoff, D.: **9**, 434
Van der Weiden, Roger
Van der Weiden, Roger: **8**, 304
Van Driessen, John
Van Driessen, John: **9**, 430
Van Dyck, Antonius
Van Dyck, Antonius: **8**, 305
 C. Van Alen: **11**, 233; **12**, 139
Van Dyke, Henry J.
Van Dyke, Henry J.: **12**, 139
 H. N., liturgy by: **1**, 86
Van Eyck, Jan
Van Eyck, Jan: **8**, 304
Van Horne, David
Van Horne, David: **12**, 139
Van Kirk, Hiram
Van Kirk, Hiram: **12**, 140
Van Manen, Willem C.
Van Manen, Willem C.: **8**, 410; **12**, 140
Van Nijeveld, W. van Z.
Van Nijeveld, W. van Z.: **9**, 427
Van Pelt, John R.

Van Pelt, John R.: **12**, 141
Van Rensselaer, Nicholas
Van Rensselaer, Nicholas: **9**, 429
Van Riebeek, J. A.
Van Riebeek, J. A.: **9**, 432
Van Til, Salomon
Van Til, Salomon: **11**, 440
Vanatur
Vanatur: **1**, 292
Vance, Selby F.
Vance, Selby F.: **12**, 141
Vandals
Vandals: **2**, 428; **8**, 192; **9**, 142, 143; **12**, 141
Vanden-Bosch, K.
Vanden-Bosch, K.: **9**, 425
Vanderbilt Theological Seminary
Vanderbilt Theological Seminary: **11**, 368
University: **11**, 368
Vane, Sir Henry
Vane, Sir Henry: **1**, 200; **10**, 68; **12**, 370
Sir Henry, Jr.: **3**, 307; **12**, 142
Vannutelli, Serafino
Vannutelli, Serafino: **12**, 143
Vincenzo: **10**, 83; **12**, 143
Varagine (Varazze), Jacobus de
Varagine (Varazze), Jacobus de: **6**, 83
Vardhamana
Vardhamana: **6**, 86
Varella y Losada, John
Varella y Losada, John: **8**, 449
Variant readings
Variant readings: **2**, 95, 96, 97
Variations, textual
Variations, textual: **2**, 95, 96, 97
Varius Avitus Bassianus
Varius Avitus Bassianus: **4**, 101
Varlet, Maria
Varlet, Maria: **6**, 99; **12**, 570
Vartabed, Eghishe
Vartabed, Eghishe: **1**, 290
Vartan the Great



- Vartan the Great: **1**, 291
- Varuna
- Varuna: **2**, 247
- Varyags of Kief
- Varyags of Kief: **10**, 117
- Vasa, Gustavus
- Vasa, Gustavus: **9**, 423
- Vasquez, Gabriel
- Vasquez, Gabriel: **9**, 263
- Vaszary, Claudius F.
- Vaszary, Claudius F.: **12**, 143
- Vatablus, Franciscus
- Vatablus, Franciscus: **12**, 143
- Vatelottes
- Vatelottes: **12**, 411
- Vatican
- Vatican: **12**, 144-146
 - Constitution: **9**, 128
 - Council: **5**, 200, 489; **7**, 42; **8**, 230; **9**, 112; **10**, 86, 147, 239; **12**, 147-156, 571
 - library: **1**, 120; **12**, 144
 - Romanism: **10**, 73
- Vatke, Wilhelm
- Vatke, Wilhelm: **9**, 468
- Vaud, Free Church of
- Vaud, Free Church of: **11**, 196
- Vaudois
- Vaudois: **12**, 241
- Vaughan, Bernard
- Vaughan, Bernard: **12**, 156
 - Charles J.: **12**, 157
 - Herbert: **12**, 157
 - Robert: **12**, 158
- Vaulted architecture
- Vaulted architecture: **1**, 268
- Vecchio, Palma
- Vecchio, Palma: **8**, 304
- Vedanta
- Vedanta: **1**, 12; **2**, 249; **5**, 474
 - society: **7**, 394
- Vedas
- Vedas: **2**, 247-248; **5**, 473

Vedder, Henry C.
Vedder, Henry C.: **12**, 158
Vedism
Vedism: **2**, 247
Veesenmeyer, Georg
Veesenmeyer, Georg: **12**, 159
Vega, worship of
Vega, worship of: **11**, 69
Vegetarianism
Vegetarianism: **12**, 504
Veghe, Johannes
Veghe, Johannes: **9**, 164; **12**, 159, 160
Vehicle, Great and Little
Vehicle, Great and Little: **2**, 294
Vehicles, Hebrew
Vehicles, Hebrew: **12**, 160
Veil
Veil: **4**, 4
Veit, Philipp
Veit, Philipp: **8**, 305
Veith, J. E.
Veith, J. E.: **9**, 181
Veltwick, Gerhard
Veltwick, Gerhard: **9**, 444
Venables, George
Venables, George: **12**, 160
Venantius Fortunatus
Venantius Fortunatus: **4**, 345
Venatorius, Thomas
Venatorius, Thomas: **12**, 160
Vendidad
Vendidad: **12**, 525, 529
Vendidad Sada
Vendidad Sada: **12**, 524
Venema, Hermannus
Venema, Hermannus: **12**, 160
Veneration of sacrament
Veneration of sacrament: **11**, 498-499
 of the saints: **10**, 176
Venezuela
Venezuela: **12**, 161

Venezuelan Islands
Venezuelan Islands: **12**, 315
Veni, Creator Spiritus
Veni, Creator Spiritus: **12**, 161
 Sancte Spiritus: **12**, 162
Venial sin
Venial sin: **10**, 439
Veniaminof, Ivan
Veniaminof, Ivan: **4**, 53; **12**, 162
Venice, inquisition in
Venice, inquisition in: **6**, 68, 69
 and Paul V.: **8**, 397
Venn, Henry
Venn, Henry: **9**, 401; **12**, 162
Venturinus of Bergamo
Venturinus of Bergamo: **4**, 324
Venus, Ishtar and
Venus, Ishtar and: **1**, 313; **11**, 68
Venus, the star
Venus, the star: **11**, 67, 68
Verbeck, Guido H. F.
Verbeck, Guido H. F.: **12**, 162
Verbeeck, Martin
Verbeeck, Martin: **2**, 20
Verbesserungspunkte
Verbesserungspunkte: **12**, 163, 164
Verbiest, Ferdinand
Verbiest, Ferdinand: **3**, 32
Vercelli, synod of
Vercelli, synod of: **9**, 403
Vercellone, Carlo
Vercellone, Carlo: **12**, 164
Verden, Bishopric of
Verden, Bishopric of: **12**, 164
Verethragma
Verethragma: **12**, 531
Vergerio, Pietro P.
Vergerio, Pietro P.: **3**, 66; **5**, 375; **6**, 70; **12**, 164, 165, 431
Vergilianæ sortes
Vergilianæ sortes: **3**, 450, 451
Verigin, Peter

Verigin, Peter: **4**, 21
Vermigli, Pietro M.
Vermigli, Pietro M.: **6**, 68; **9**, 103; **12**, 165
Vermilion
Vermilion: **3**, 164
Vernal equinox
Vernal equinox: **12**, 490
Vernon, Ambrose W.
Vernon, Ambrose W.: **12**, 166
Verona, Peter of
Verona, Peter of: **8**, 495
Veronese, Paolo
Veronese, Paolo: **8**, 304
Veronica
Veronica: **12**, 166
 handkerchief of: **6**, 171, 172; **9**, 69; **12**, 166
Verse divisions of Bible
Verse divisions of Bible: **2**, 96, 97, 114
Versions, Bible
Versions, Bible: **1**, 216; **2**, 115-156
Vespasian, Titus F.
Vespasian, Titus F.: **10**, 189; **12**, 166
Vespasian gospels
Vespasian gospels: **2**, 137
Vespers
Vespers: **12**, 167
Vessels, Sacred
Vessels, Sacred: **12**, 167-169
Vestments, ecclesiastical
Vestments, ecclesiastical: **8**, 323; **11**, 207; **12**, 169-173
 symbolism of: **11**, 207; **12**, 169-173
Vestry
Vestry: **12**, 173
Vetter, Paul
Vetter, Paul: **12**, 174
Veuster, Joseph de
Veuster, Joseph de: **9**, 51; **12**, 174
Via crucis
Via crucis: **11**, 70
Vialard, Emilie
Vialard, Emilie: **6**, 230

Viaticum

Viaticum: **12**, 174

Vicar

Vicar: **10**, 332; **12**, 175

Vicar-General

Vicar-General: **12**, 176

Vicelin

Vicelin: **12**, 176

Vicenza, John

Vicenza, John: **2**, 228

Vico, G. B.

Vico, G. B.: **9**, 141

Victor I., Pope

Victor I., Pope: **4**, 46, 47; **7**, 458, 459; **12**, 177

Victor II.

Victor II.: **8**, 380; **12**, 177

Victor III.

Victor III.: **12**, 178

Victor IV., Antipope

Victor IV., Antipope: **12**, 179

Victor IV., Pope

Victor IV., Pope: **1**, 18; **12**, 179

Victor of Antioch

Victor of Antioch: **12**, 179

of Capua: **5**, 153; **12**, 179

of Cartenna: **12**, 180

of Tunnenna: **12**, 180

of Vita: **12**, 180

Victor, Claudius M.

Victor, Claudius M.: **12**, 180

Victor Emmanuel

Victor Emmanuel: **9**, 83; **10**, 73

Victoria, presbyterians in

Victoria, presbyterians in: **9**, 222

Victoria College

Victoria College: **11**, 341

Victorinus of Pettau

Victorinus of Pettau: **12**, 181

Victorinus, Caius M.

Victorinus, Caius M.: **12**, 182

Victricius

Victricius: **12**, 182

Vienna, concordat of

Vienna, concordat of: **3**, 212

Peace of: **12**, 182

Genesis: **8**, 301

Vienne

Vienne: **1**, 287; **12**, 182, 183

council of: **11**, 291; **12**, 183

synods of: **9**, 243; **12**, 182, 183

Vieyra, Antonio

Vieyra, Antonio: **10**, 77

Vigilantius

Vigilantius: **12**, 183, 184

Vigilius, Pope

Vigilius, Pope: **7**, 478; **8**, 437; **11**, 434; **12**, 184-186

Vigilius of Thapsus

Vigilius of Thapsus: **12**, 186, 187

of Trent: **12**, 187

Vigils

Vigils: **12**, 187

Vigo, François

Vigo, François: **10**, 79

Vikings

Vikings: **2**, 475, 476; **8**, 194

Vikrasila

Vikrasila: **6**, 400

Vilatte, Joseph R.

Vilatte, Joseph R.: **8**, 231; **11**, 128, 129; **12**, 187-189, 571

Villaret, Foulkes de

Villaret, Foulkes de: **6**, 217

Villegagnon, Nicolas D. de

Villegagnon, Nicolas D. de: **7**, 404; **12**, 189

Vilmar, August F. C.

Vilmar, August F. C.: **5**, 231; **12**, 190, 191

Vincent of Beauvais

Vincent of Beauvais: **12**, 191, 192

of Lerins: **3**, 81; **9**, 282; **12**, 192, 193

Vincent I., of Mantua

Vincent I., of Mantua: **9**, 412

Vincent de Paul, saint

Vincent de Paul, saint: **3**, 13; **10**, 19; **12**, 194



- Sisters of Charity of: **3**, 13; **12**, 417
- of Saragossa, Saint: **12**, 194
- Vincent, Boyd
- Vincent, Boyd: **12**, 196
 - Jacques L. S.: **12**, 196
 - John H.: **12**, 196
 - Marvin R.: **12**, 197
- Vincent Ferrer, Saint
- Vincent Ferrer, Saint: **4**, 325; **6**, 178; **12**, 195, 196
- Vindonissa
- Vindonissa: **3**, 248
- Vine, in art
- Vine, in art: **11**, 206, 208
 - cultivation of: **12**, 382
- Vinegar Bible
- Vinegar Bible: **2**, 140
- Vineland, Roman Catholics in
- Vineland, Roman Catholics in: **10**, 77, 78
- Vines, Richard
- Vines, Richard: **12**, 197
- Vinet, Alexandre R.
- Vinet, Alexandre R.: **9**, 180; **12**, 197-199
- Vinne, Dionysius
- Vinne, Dionysius: **8**, 44, 45
- Vinson, John
- Vinson, John: **7**, 1; **12**, 200
- Vinton, Alexander H.
- Vinton, Alexander H.: **12**, 200
- Violet vestments
- Violet vestments: **1**, 55
- Viret, Pierre
- Viret, Pierre: **12**, 200
- Virgil (of Salzburg)
- Virgil (of Salzburg): **1**, 386; **12**, 200
- Virgilius of Arles
- Virgilius of Arles: **5**, 56
- Virgin Birth
- Virgin Birth: **6**, 160; **12**, 201-213
- Virgin Mary. See
- Virgin Mary. See *Mary, Mother of Jesus Christ*
- Virgin Mary, cult of

Virgin Mary, cult of: **1**, 276; **3**, 162; **7**, 40, 41, 47, 48, 220, 221, 223; **10**, 73
Virginia, Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in
Virginia, Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in: **11**, 387
Union University: **11**, 348
Virginity of Mary
Virginity of Mary: **1**, 196; **2**, 231; **5**, 219; **6**, 90, 128, 240; **7**, 221
vow of: **7**, 462
Virgins
Virgins: **3**, 374; **7**, 462; **11**, 125; **12**, 414, 415
Virgin's fount
Virgin's fount: **6**, 131
Virtue
Virtue: **8**, 133; **10**, 245; **12**, 214, 215
Virtues, the seven
Virtues, the seven: **9**, 255
Vischer, Peter
Vischer, Peter: **10**, 313
Visconti, Teobaldo
Visconti, Teobaldo: **5**, 65
Vishishtadvaita
Vishishtadvaita: **5**, 475
Vishnu
Vishnu: **2**, 247, 249; **5**, 290, 476; **10**, 411; **11**, 143
Vishtaspa
Vishtaspa: **12**, 528
Vishtaspes
Vishtaspes: **12**, 523
Visigoths
Visigoths: **5**, 32; **10**, 445; **11**, 459-462
Visions
Visions: **12**, 528
Visitatio Liminum Sanctorum Apostolorum
Visitatio Liminum Sanctorum Apostolorum: **12**, 215, 216
Visitation of churches, in Prussia
Visitation of churches, in Prussia: **1**, 107
feast of the: **7**, 222; **12**, 106
nuns of the: **10**, 84
Order of the: **4**, 364; **12**, 216, 217
of the Sick: **12**, 217, 218
of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: **7**, 222
Visitations, church

Visitations, church: **3**, 112
Visits, pastoral
Visits, pastoral: **8**, 377, 378
Visoly Bible
Visoly Bible: **2**, 148
Vispered
Vispered: **12**, 525
Vitalian, Pope
Vitalian, Pope: **7**, 482; **12**, 218
Vitalis, Ordericus
Vitalis, Ordericus: **8**, 254
Vitel, Christopher
Vitel, Christopher: **4**, 273
Viti Islands
Viti Islands: **4**, 311; **7**, 402
Viticulture
Viticulture: **12**, 382
Vitrunga, Campegius
Vitrunga, Campegius: **12**, 218, 219
 Horatius: **12**, 219
Vitus, saint (Helper-in-need)
Vitus, saint (Helper-in-need): **5**, 216
Vivekananda, Swami
Vivekananda, Swami: **12**, 219
Vivés y Tuto, José C.
Vivés y Tuto, José C.: **12**, 220
Vladimir
Vladimir: **10**, 117, 118
Vladislav
Vladislav: **2**, 215
Vocalization of Hebrew text
Vocalization of Hebrew text: **2**, 96
Vocatio
Vocatio: **2**, 350; **3**, 144
Voelkel, Johann
Voelkel, Johann: **10**, 489
Voelter, Daniel E. J.
Voelter, Daniel E. J.: **12**, 220
Voes, Henry
Voes, Henry: **9**, 429
Voet, Gijsbert. See

Voet, Gijsbert. See *Voetius*
Voetius, Gisbertus
Voetius, Gisbertus: **3**, 409; **8**, 71; **12**, 220, 221
Vogel, Karl A. von
Vogel, Karl A. von: **12**, 221
Vogler, George
Vogler, George: **11**, 45
Vogtherr, Georg
Vogtherr, Georg: **12**, 221
 Heinrich: **12**, 222
Vohu Manah
Vohu Manah: **12**, 531
Voigt, Andrew G.
Voigt, Andrew G.: **12**, 222
 Heinrich C. G. A.: **12**, 222
 Heinrich J. M.: **12**, 222
Volck, Johann C. W.
Volck, Johann C. W.: **12**, 222
Volf, Peter R.
Volf, Peter R.: **12**, 223
Voliva, Wilbur G.
Voliva, Wilbur G.: **3**, 40; **12**, 223
Volkman, Paul
Volkman, Paul: **1**, 481
Vollraths
Vollraths: **10**, 401
Volney, Constantin F. C.-B., Comte de
Volney, Constantin F. C.-B., Comte de: **12**, 223
Vologeses I.
Vologeses I.: **12**, 524, 529
Voltaire, François M. A. de
Voltaire, François M. A. de: **1**, 232; **3**, 395; **9**, 466; **11**, 490; **12**, 224, 225
Voluntarism
Voluntarism: **12**, 226
Voluntary Missionary Society in America
Voluntary Missionary Society in America: **7**, 394
Voluntaryism
Voluntaryism: **9**, 210; **12**, 88, 89, 226
Volunteers of America
Volunteers of America: **12**, 226
Voodoo

Voodoo: **8**, 104
Vorst, Guernerus
Vorst, Guernerus: **12**, 227
 Konrad: **5**, 16; **9**, 169; **12**, 227
 Willem Hendrijk: **12**, 227
Vorster, Johann
Vorster, Johann: **4**, 344
 Pancratius: **10**, 172
Vorstius, Conradus
Vorstius, Conradus: **12**, 227
Vos, Geerhardus
Vos, Geerhardus: **12**, 575
 Johannes G.: **12**, 381
Voss, Dionysius
Voss, Dionysius: **12**, 228
 Gerard: **12**, 228
 Gerard J.: **12**, 227
 Isaac: **12**, 228
 Matthæus: **12**, 228
Vossius, Gerhard
Vossius, Gerhard: **12**, 228
Votaw, Clyde W.
Votaw, Clyde W.: **12**, 228
Vows
Vows: **1**, 83; **6**, 371; **7**, 462-467; **11**, 228-230
Voysey, Charles
Voysey, Charles: **12**, 230
Vritra
Vritra: **10**, 368
Vulgate
Vulgate: **1**, 112, 215; **2**, 123-126; **10**, 86

W

Wace, Henry
Wace, Henry: **12**, 231
Wackernagel, Karl E. P.
Wackernagel, Karl E. P.: **3**, 85; **12**, 231

Wadd

Wadd: **1**, 253

Wadding, Luke

Wadding, Luke: **12**, 232

Wade, Jonathan

Wade, Jonathan: **11**, 345

Wadi Abu Sidrah

Wadi Abu Sidrah: **8**, 313

Abu Taraimah: **8**, 310

'Ain al-Kadirat: **8**, 310

'Ain Kadis: **8**, 310

'Ain al-Kaseimah: **8**, 310

'Ain al-Muwileih: **8**, 310

al-Abyad: **8**, 310

al-'Amud: **8**, 311

al-'Arab: **8**, 315

al-'Arabah: **8**, 310

al-'Arah: **8**, 310

al-'Areijah: **8**, 310

al-'Arish: **8**, 99, 310

al-'Arrub: **8**, 310

al-'Aujah: **8**, 310, 311

al-Dair: **10**, 440

al-Fikra: **8**, 310

al-Hajair: **8**, 312

al-Hammam: **8**, 312

al-Hasa: **8**, 314

al-Hasi: **8**, 312

al-Humr: **8**, 311

al-Jib: **8**, 310

al-Jirafah: **8**, 310

al-Kalt: **8**, 313

al-Khalil: **8**, 310, 311

al-Kurahi: **8**, 313

al-Kuraiyah: **8**, 310

al-Malaki: **8**, 310

al-Mayin: **8**, 310

al-Miktali: **8**, 311

al-Milh: **8**, 310

al-Mojib: **8**, 314, 315

al-Muhauwat: **8**, 310
al-Muzairi'ah: **8**, 310
al-Najil: **8**, 311
al-Nuwai'imah: **8**, 313
al-Rabadiyah: **8**, 312
al-Raha: **10**, 441
al-Rukkad: **8**, 314
al-Saba': **8**, 310
al-Saba'iyah: **10**, 440, 441
al-Sadad: **10**, 440
al-Sant: **8**, 310, 311
al-Saram: **8**, 310
al-Shaikh: **10**, 440
al-Sha'ir: **8**, 311
al-Shallalah: **8**, 314
al-Shara'if: **8**, 99, 310
al-Shari'a: **8**, 310, 311
al-Wa'ar: **8**, 310
al-Walah: **8**, 315
al-Zarar: **8**, 310
al-Zur: **8**, 311
Bet Haninah: **8**, 310
deir Ballut: **8**, 310, 311
Far'ah: **8**, 310, 311, 313
Ghamr: **8**, 310
Ghazzah: **8**, 310
Haidan: **8**, 315
Jarur (Jerur): **8**, 99, 310
Kafrinji: **8**, 315
Karyatein: **8**, 310
Malakah: **8**, 311
Malih: **8**, 313
Marrah: **8**, 310
Rahameh (Rakhamah): **8**, 99, 310
Rajib: **8**, 315
Rakhamah (Rahamah): **8**, 99, 310
Raman: **8**, 310
Rummanah: **8**, 311
Salhab: **8**, 311

- Salman: **8**, 310
- Sani: **8**, 310
- Shu'aib: **10**, 440
- Tumilat: **9**, 412
- Warran: **8**, 314
- Yabis: **8**, 315
- Zarka Ma'in: **8**, 316
- Waeijen, Johannes van der
- Waeijen, Johannes van der: **12**, 232
- Waele, Antoine de
- Waele, Antoine de: **12**, 237
- Wafers, sacramental
- Wafers, sacramental: **5**, 377
- Wagenmann, Julius A.
- Wagenmann, Julius A.: **12**, 233
- Wagenseil, Johann C.
- Wagenseil, Johann C.: **12**, 233
- Wager of Battle
- Wager of Battle: **1**, 89; **8**, 251; **12**, 233-235
- Wagner, Carl J. I.
- Wagner, Carl J. I.: **12**, 236
 - Charles: **12**, 236
- Wagons
- Wagons: **12**, 160
- Wahab, Mohammed ibn Abd al-
- Wahab, Mohammed ibn Abd al-: **12**, 236
- Wahabees
- Wahabees: **12**, 236
- Wake, William
- Wake, William: **12**, 237
- Wala
- Wala: **1**, 33
- Walæus, Antonius
- Walæus, Antonius: **12**, 237
- Walafriad (Walafried, Walahfrid), Strabo
- Walafriad (Walafried, Walahfrid), Strabo: **12**, 238
- Walburga
- Walburga: **12**, 257
- Walch, Christian W. F.
- Walch, Christian W. F.: **9**, 395; **12**, 239
 - Johann E. I.: **12**, 239

- Johann G.: **12**, 238
- Waldburgis
- Waldburgis: **12**, 257
- Waldeck, Reformation in
- Waldeck, Reformation in: **12**, 32, 33
- Waldeck-Pyrmont
- Waldeck-Pyrmont: **12**, 240
- Waldemar I. of Denmark
- Waldemar I. of Denmark: **1**, 18
- Waldemeier, Theophilus
- Waldemeier, Theophilus: **11**, 235
- Walden, John M.
- Walden, John M.: **12**, 240
- Roger: **12**, 240
- Waldenses. See
- Waldenses. See *Waldensians*
- Waldensian Aid Society, American
- Waldensian Aid Society, American: **12**, 549
- Waldensians
- Waldensians: **1**, 102, 457; **2**, 213, 214; **3**, 426; **5**, 405; **6**, 66, 398, 442; **8**, 279; **10**, 201; **12**, 241-254, 384
- Waldensis, Thomas
- Waldensis, Thomas: **8**, 126
- Waldenstroem, Paul P.
- Waldenstroem, Paul P.: **8**, 65; **11**, 181; **12**, 255
- Waldhausen, Konrad von
- Waldhausen, Konrad von: **12**, 256
- Waldo of St. Gall
- Waldo of St. Gall: **10**, 171
- Waldo, Peter
- Waldo, Peter: **2**, 142; **6**, 398; **12**, 241
- Wales, Baptists in
- Wales, Baptists in: **1**, 463, 466
- Christianity in: **2**, 472, 475-476
- England and: **4**, 138-140
- Methodism in: **5**, 159; **7**, 337
- revivals in: **5**, 159
- Unitarianism in: **12**, 83
- Walis
- Walis: **3**, 408
- Walker, Cornelius

- Walker, Cornelius: **12**, 256
George L.: **12**, 256
John: **2**, 371; **9**, 95
William: **12**, 257
William D.: **12**, 257
Williston: **12**, 257
Wall, William
Wall, William: **12**, 257
Wallace, Alexander G.
Wallace, Alexander G.: **12**, 257
William: **12**, 257
Wallenstein
Wallenstein: **11**, 419
Wallin, J. O.
Wallin, J. O.: **9**, 179
Walloon Church
Walloon Church: **5**, 319
Walloons
Walloons: **5**, 320; **9**, 427, 428, 429; **11**, 251, 252
Wallquist, Olof
Wallquist, Olof: **11**, 181
Walls of Jerusalem
Walls of Jerusalem: **6**, 132, 133
Walpurga
Walpurga: **12**, 257
Walpurgis
Walpurgis: **12**, 257
Walsh, James H.
Walsh, James H.: **12**, 258
Nicholas: **2**, 135
Walter of St. Victor
Walter of St. Victor: **12**, 258
of Winterbourne: **9**, 182
Walter, Franz X.
Walter, Franz X.: **12**, 258
Johannes W. von: **12**, 258
Walters, Charles E.
Walters, Charles E.: **12**, 258
Walther, Carl F. W.
Walther, Carl F. W.: **7**, 88; **9**, 178; **12**, 259
Johann: **10**, 155; **12**, 259

- Rudolf: **5**, 91
- Wilhelm M.: **12**, 260
- Walton, Brian
- Walton, Brian: **2**, 168; **12**, 260
 - polyglot of: **2**, 107, 168, 437; **3**, 127; **12**, 260
- Waltram
- Waltram: **12**, 375
- Wamwas
- Wamwas: **12**, 138
- Wandalbert
- Wandalbert: **12**, 260
- Wandering clergy
- Wandering clergy: **12**, 125
 - Jew: **12**, 261
 - monks: **5**, 104
 - in the Wilderness: **12**, 261-264
- War chariots
- War chariots: **12**, 160, 268
 - and Christian Service in War: **12**, 264-266
 - Hebrew: **12**, 266-269
 - Simons on: **10**, 426
- Warburton, William
- Warburton, William: **3**, 394; **9**, 400; **12**, 269
- Warburtonian Lecture
- Warburtonian Lecture: **12**, 270
- Ward, Mary
- Ward, Mary: **4**, 140
 - Seth: **12**, 271
 - William G.: **6**, 240; **12**, 271
 - William H.: **1**, 399; **12**, 272
- Wardlaw, Ralph
- Wardlaw, Ralph: **12**, 272
- Ware, Henry
- Ware, Henry: **3**, 235; **8**, 136; **12**, 272
 - Henry, Jr.: **12**, 272
- Warfield, Benjamin B.
- Warfield, Benjamin B.: **12**, 273
- Warham, William
- Warham, William: **12**, 273
- Warne, Francis W.
- Warne, Francis W.: **12**, 273

Warneck, Gustav A.
Warneck, Gustav A.: **12**, 273
Warner, Zebedee
Warner, Zebedee: **12**, 274
Warren, Sir Charles
Warren, Sir Charles: **8**, 320
Warren, Henry W.
Warren, Henry W.: **12**, 274
 Samuel: **7**, 339
 William F.: **12**, 274
Warsaw, diet of
Warsaw, diet of: **9**, 107
Wartburg Theological Seminary
Wartburg Theological Seminary: **11**, 364
Warville, J. P. B. de
Warville, J. P. B. de: **10**, 483
Washburn, George
Washburn, George: **12**, 274
 Robert H.: **12**, 274
Washington, Booker T.
Washington, Booker T.: **12**, 275
Wasserschleben, Friedrich W. H.
Wasserschleben, Friedrich W. H.: **12**, 275
Watat al-Khatalin
Watat al-Khatalin: **8**, 313
Watebled, François
Watebled, François: **12**, 143
Water, Consecration of, in the Greek Church
Water, Consecration of, in the Greek Church: **12**, 275
 holy: **5**, 333; **10**, 145; **12**, 275
 of jealousy: **8**, 251
 ordeal by: **8**, 249
 Supply in Palestine: **1**, 93; **6**, 131, 133, 134, 135; **12**, 275
Waterland, Daniel
Waterland, Daniel: **9**, 400; **12**, 276
Waterlanders
Waterlanders: **7**, 304, 307
Waters of Merom
Waters of Merom: **8**, 312
Watkins, Henry W.
Watkins, Henry W.: **12**, 276

- Watkinson, W. L.
Watkinson, W. L.: **9**, 186
Watson, Frederick
Watson, Frederick: **12**, 277
 John (Ian Maclaren): **12**, 277
 Richard: **9**, 185; **12**, 277
 Thomas: **12**, 278
Watt, Joachim von
Watt, Joachim von: **10**, 171, 285; **12**, 278
Watteau, Antoine
Watteau, Antoine: **8**, 305
Watts, Isaac
Watts, Isaac: **5**, 430; **9**, 184, 322; **12**, 279
Waugh, Benjamin
Waugh, Benjamin: **10**, 473
Wauwatosa Theological Seminary
Wauwatosa Theological Seminary: **11**, 364
Wave offering
Wave offering: **10**, 165
Way, James
Way, James: **7**, 339
Wayland, Francis
Wayland, Francis: **1**, 475; **9**, 187; **12**, 279
 Heman L.: **12**, 280
Wazo
Wazo: **12**, 280
Weaver, Jonathan
Weaver, Jonathan: **12**, 281
Weaving
Weaving: **5**, 142
Webb, Allan B.
Webb, Allan B.: **12**, 281
 Robert A.: **12**, 281
 Thomas: **7**, 341; **12**, 281
 William W.: **12**, 281
Webb-Peploe, Hanmer W.
Webb-Peploe, Hanmer W.: **12**, 282
Weber, Ludwig
Weber, Ludwig: **12**, 282
 Simon: **12**, 282
 Valentin: **12**, 282

Webster, F. S.
Webster, F. S.: **3**, 76
Wedding customs
Wedding customs: **4**, 275; **7**, 196
 ring: **7**, 196
Weed, Edwin G.
Weed, Edwin G.: **12**, 282
Week
Week: **7**, 492; **11**, 147; **12**, 282-284
 of prayer: **4**, 222
Weeks, feast of
Weeks, feast of: **8**, 452
Wegelius, Johannes
Wegelius, Johannes: **4**, 315
Wegscheider, Julius A. L.
Wegscheider, Julius A. L.: **9**, 397; **12**, 284
Weidling, Christian
Weidling, Christian: **9**, 167
Weidner, Revere F.
Weidner, Revere F.: **12**, 284
Weigel, Valentin
Weigel, Valentin: **8**, 70; **9**, 168; **12**, 285-287
Weights and Measures, Hebrew
Weights and Measures, Hebrew: **12**, 287-293
Weihbischof
Weihbischof: **12**, 293, 294
Weimar
Weimar: **11**, 436
 confutation: **9**, 33; **10**, 207
Weinel, Heinrich
Weinel, Heinrich: **12**, 294
Weingarten, Hermann
Weingarten, Hermann: **12**, 294
Weir, J. W.
Weir, J. W.: **11**, 159
Weis, Ottmar
Weis, Ottmar: **8**, 213
Weise, Christian
Weise, Christian: **9**, 167
Weishaupt, Adam
Weishaupt, Adam: **5**, 449

- Weismann, Christian E.
Weismann, Christian E.: **12**, 295
- Weiss, Adam
Weiss, Adam: **12**, 295
 Carl P. B.: **12**, 295
 G. M.: **9**, 436
 Johannes: **2**, 111; **12**, 296
 Nathanael É.: **12**, 296
 Pantaleon (Candidus): **2**, 378
- Weizsaecker, Karl H. von
Weizsaecker, Karl H. von: **12**, 296
- Well of Jacob
Well of Jacob: **10**, 186
- Welland, Thomas J.
Welland, Thomas J.: **12**, 297
- Welldon, James E. C.
Welldon, James E. C.: **9**, 186; **12**, 297
- Weller, Reginald H., Jr.
Weller, Reginald H., Jr.: **12**, 297
- Wellhausen, Julius
Wellhausen, Julius: **12**, 297
- Wells
Wells: **12**, 276
- Wells, Amos R.
Wells, Amos R.: **12**, 297
 Lemuel H.: **12**, 298
- Welsh, Jane
Welsh, Jane: **12**, 417
- Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Connection
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Connection: **7**, 337; **9**, 219
 Calvinists: **4**, 139; **7**, 337; **9**, 219
 hymnody: **12**, 372
 Presbyterian Church in America: **9**, 236
 revival of 1904-1906: **10**, 17
- Weltz, Justinian F. von
Weltz, Justinian F. von: **4**, 485; **7**, 405; **12**, 298
- Wenceslaus, Saint
Wenceslaus, Saint: **2**, 226; **5**, 415, 419; **12**, 298
- Wendelin, Markus F.
Wendelin, Markus F.: **12**, 299
- Wendelstinus

Wendelstinus: **3**, 150
Wendish Bibles
Wendish Bibles: **2**, 154
Wends
Wends: **1**, 31, 190; **5**, 171, 172; **9**, 104; **12**, 176, 299, 300, 452
 Conversion of the: **12**, 299, 300
 in Denmark: **1**, 18, 31
Wendt, Hans H.
Wendt, Hans H.: **12**, 300
Wenrich of Treves
Wenrich of Treves: **12**, 301
Wentworth, Peter
Wentworth, Peter: **9**, 368
Wenzel Bible
Wenzel Bible: **2**, 145
Werden, Johann von
Werden, Johann von: **9**, 164
Werdenhagen, Johann A. von
Werdenhagen, Johann A. von: **12**, 301
Werenfels, Peter
Werenfels, Peter: **12**, 301
 Samuel: **9**, 171; **12**, 302
Werkmeister, Benedikt M. von
Werkmeister, Benedikt M. von: **12**, 302
Werner, Johannes
Werner, Johannes: **12**, 303
 Karl: **12**, 303
Wernle, Paul
Wernle, Paul: **12**, 303
Wernsdorf, Ernst F.
Wernsdorf, Ernst F.: **12**, 303
 Gottlieb: **12**, 303
Wernz, Franz X.
Wernz, Franz X.: **12**, 304
Wertheim, Peter
Wertheim, Peter: **8**, 44
Wertheim Bible
Wertheim Bible: **2**, 157
Wesel, John of
Wesel, John of: **12**, 304, 305
Wesel, Synod of

- Wesel, Synod of: **9**, 426
- Wesley, Charles
- Wesley, Charles: **3**, 153; **7**, 333; **12**, 305, 306
- John: **7**, 332-335, 354, 355; **9**, 184; **12**, 307-310, 557
- on slavery: **10**, 472
- and Whitefield: **12**, 341
- Samuel, Jr.: **12**, 311
- Samuel, Sr.: **12**, 310
- Susannah: **12**, 311, 417
- Wesley Hall
- Wesley Hall: **11**, 340
- Wesleyan Deaconesses' institution
- Wesleyan Deaconesses' institution: **3**, 378
- Methodist Association: **7**, 339
- Methodist Connection: **7**, 350
- Methodists: **7**, 332, 350; **10**, 301
- Theological College: **11**, 341
- Wessel, Johann
- Wessel, Johann: **12**, 311-314
- Wessenberg, Ignaz H. K. von
- Wessenberg, Ignaz H. K. von: **12**, 314
- Wessobrunn Prayer
- Wessobrunn Prayer: **12**, 315
- West Indies
- West Indies: **1**, 478; **7**, 411; **12**, 315-319
- Baptists in the: **1**, 478; **12**, 317, 318
- Presbyterians in the: **9**, 239; **12**, 317, 318
- Missions in the: **7**, 401, 411; **12**, 316-319
- West, Samuel
- West, Samuel: **8**, 135; **12**, 320
- Stephen: **8**, 134, 135, 246; **12**, 320
- Westcott, Brooks F.
- Westcott, Brooks F.: **2**, 110; **9**, 186; **12**, 320
- Westen, Thomas von
- Westen, Thomas von: **2**, 141; **6**, 415; **11**, 99; **12**, 321
- Western Australia, Presbyterians in
- Western Australia, Presbyterians in: **9**, 222
- monasticism: **7**, 465-467
- mysticism: **8**, 70, 71
- text of N. T.: **2**, 110

- Theological Seminary of Allegheny: **11**, 379
Theological Seminary at Atchison: **11**, 365
Theological Seminary at Chicago: **11**, 340
Theological Seminary at Holland, Mich.: **11**, 389
Westminster Assembly
Westminster Assembly: **5**, 222; **9**, 424; **12**, 322-324
catechisms: **2**, 446; **12**, 326
confession: **1**, 464; **3**, 84, 236; **9**, 213, 226; **12**, 324
School of Theology: **11**, 370
Standards: **9**, 206; **12**, 324-327
Weston, Agnes
Weston, Agnes: **12**, 418
Henry G.: **11**, 345; **12**, 328
John B.: **12**, 328
Westphal, Joachim, of Eisleben
Westphal, Joachim, of Eisleben: **12**, 329
Joachim, of Hamburg: **9**, 33; **12**, 328
Westphalia, Peace of
Westphalia, Peace of: **6**, 479, 480; **8**, 282; **9**, 291, 420; **10**, 288; **12**, 329-332
Wetstenius, Johann J.
Wetstenius, Johann J.: **12**, 333, 334
Wette, Wilhelm M. L. de
Wette, Wilhelm M. L. de: **2**, 180; **9**, 395, 469; **11**, 395; **12**, 332, 333
Wettstein, Johann J.
Wettstein, Johann J.: **2**, 107; **12**, 333, 334
Wetzer, Heinrich J.
Wetzer, Heinrich J.: **12**, 334
Wexelsen, Wilhelm A.
Wexelsen, Wilhelm A.: **9**, 179; **12**, 335
Weyermueller, Friedrich
Weyermueller, Friedrich: **12**, 334
Weymouth, Richard F.
Weymouth, Richard F.: **12**, 335
Whately, Richard
Whately, Richard: **9**, 185; **11**, 480; **12**, 335, 336
Wheat
Wheat: **1**, 92; **2**, 256
Whedon, Daniel D.
Whedon, Daniel D.: **12**, 336
Wherry, Elwood M.
Wherry, Elwood M.: **12**, 336

Whichcote, Benjamin
Whichcote, Benjamin: **12**, 337
Whipple, Henry B.
Whipple, Henry B.: **5**, 482; **12**, 337
Whiston, William
Whiston, William: **3**, 393; **12**, 337, 338
Whitaker, Alexander
Whitaker, Alexander: **9**, 225
 Ozi W.: **12**, 338
 William: **6**, 403; **12**, 339
Whitby, Daniel
Whitby, Daniel: **9**, 401; **12**, 339
Whitby, Synod of
Whitby, Synod of: **8**, 284; **12**, 339
Whitchcote, Benjamin
Whitchcote, Benjamin: **12**, 337
White
White: **3**, 164
White, Edward
White, Edward: **1**, 185, 186; **9**, 264
 Mrs. Ellen Gould: **1**, 56, 57
 Henry J.: **12**, 340
 Hugh, Buchanite: **2**, 289
 J. C.: **8**, 34
 John H.: **12**, 340
 Newport J. D.: **12**, 340
 Norman: **8**, 149
 Thomas: **12**, 340
 Wilbert W.: **12**, 340
White, William
White, William: **9**, 283; **12**, 341
White canons
White canons: **9**, 199-201
 ladies: **12**, 412
 magic: **7**, 127
 sisters: **12**, 413
Whitefield, George
Whitefield, George: **7**, 333; **9**, 184, 226, 401, 430; **10**, 11; **12**, 307, 341, 342
Whitehead, Cortlandt
Whitehead, Cortlandt: **12**, 342
Whitehouse, Owen C.

Whitehouse, Owen C.: **12**, 342
Whites (flagellants)
Whites (flagellants): **4**, 325
Whitfield, Edward E.
Whitfield, Edward E.: **12**, 342
Whitgift, John
Whitgift, John: **2**, 430; **6**, 403; **9**, 367; **12**, 342
Whitman, Marcus
Whitman, Marcus: **5**, 483; **12**, 343
Whiton, James M.
Whiton, James M.: **12**, 343
Whitsitt, William H.
Whitsitt, William H.: **12**, 344
Whitsunday
Whitsunday: **8**, 452
Whittingham, William
Whittingham, William: **11**, 87
Whyte, Alexander
Whyte, Alexander: **12**, 344
Wibald of Stablo
Wibald of Stablo: **3**, 276; **12**, 344
Wibel, Johann C.
Wibel, Johann C.: **12**, 344
Wibert (Guibert) of Ravenna
Wibert (Guibert) of Ravenna: **5**, 62, 94; **8**, 365
Wicel, Georg
Wicel, Georg: **9**, 167
Wichern, Johann H.
Wichern, Johann H.: **3**, 123, 372; **5**, 494; **9**, 181; **10**, 317; **12**, 266, 345, 479
Wicked Bible
Wicked Bible: **2**, 140
Wickedness
Wickedness: **12**, 345, 346
Wickham, Edward C.
Wickham, Edward C.: **12**, 346
Wicksteed, Philip H.
Wicksteed, Philip H.: **12**, 346
Widows
Widows: **3**, 374, 375; **11**, 125; **12**, 414
 Hebrew: **4**, 275
Widukind

- Widukind: **3**, 276; **12**, 346
 Saxon duke: **12**, 361
Wieck, Johann von der
Wieck, Johann von der: **8**, 44
Wied, Friedrich von
Wied, Friedrich von: **8**, 43
 Herman von: **5**, 239
Wiedemann, Jacob
Wiedemann, Jacob: **9**, 498
Wiedertäufer
Wiedertäufer: **7**, 300. See *Anabaptists*
Wiegand, Friedrich L. L.
Wiegand, Friedrich L. L.: **12**, 347
Wieland, C. M.
Wieland, C. M.: **5**, 439
Wiener, Harold M.
Wiener, Harold M.: **12**, 347
Wieseler, Karl
Wieseler, Karl: **12**, 347
Wife, property rights of
Wife, property rights of: **4**, 274
Wife-hater Bible
Wife-hater Bible: **2**, 140
Wigand, Johann
Wigand, Johann: **7**, 123; **9**, 33; **12**, 347
Wigbert
Wigbert: **12**, 348
Wigglesworth, Michael
Wigglesworth, Michael: **12**, 348
Wigram, George V.
Wigram, George V.: **9**, 95, 96; **12**, 348
Wilberforce, Ernest R.
Wilberforce, Ernest R.: **12**, 349
 Samuel: **4**, 178, 179; **12**, 349
 William: **2**, 89; **7**, 407; **9**, 401; **10**, 472; **12**, 349, 350
Wilbur, John
Wilbur, John: **4**, 395; **12**, 351
Wilcox, Thomas
Wilcox, Thomas: **9**, 367
Wild, Johann
Wild, Johann: **9**, 167

- Sebastian: **9**, 478
- Wildeboer, Gerrit
- Wildeboer, Gerrit: **12**, 351
- Wildenspuch Crucifixion
- Wildenspuch Crucifixion: **12**, 351, 352
- Wilder, R. P.
- Wilder, R. P.: **11**, 118
- Wilderness of Paran
- Wilderness of Paran: **12**, 264
 - of Shur: **12**, 263
 - of Sin: **12**, 263, 264
- Wilfrid, Saint
- Wilfrid, Saint: **1**, 82; **2**, 461, 462; **4**, 183, 399; **10**, 361; **12**, 339, 352, 373
- Wilhelmsdorf
- Wilhelmsdorf: **6**, 377
- Wilkins, George
- Wilkins, George: **12**, 353
- Wilkinson, George H.
- Wilkinson, George H.: **12**, 353
- Wilkinson, Jemima
- Wilkinson, Jemima: **12**, 417
 - Thomas E.: **12**, 353
 - William C.: **12**, 353
- Will
- Will: **3**, 11, 156; **4**, 28; **6**, 261; **7**, 445; **8**, 1, 132; **9**, 471; **10**, 37, 38, 244; **12**, 354-360
 - Freedom of the: **12**, 354-360, 464
- Willehad
- Willehad: **2**, 259; **10**, 219; **12**, 361
- Willem van de Voldersgraft
- Willem van de Voldersgraft: **4**, 410
- Willermoz
- Willermoz: **7**, 217
- William II., of England
- William II., of England: **9**, 439
- William I., of Sicily
- William I., of Sicily: **1**, 53
- William II., of Tyre
- William II., of Tyre: **12**, 364
- William of Auvergne
- William of Auvergne: **10**, 261
 - of Auxerre: **10**, 261

- of Champeaux: **10**, 260; **12**, 361
- of Conches: **12**, 362
- the conqueror: **1**, 116; **4**, 131, 132; **6**, 407
- of Hirschau: **5**, 296
- of Holland: **1**, 117
- of Macclesfield: **9**, 182
- of Maleval, saint: **12**, 365
- of Malmesbury: **12**, 363
- of Mara: **10**, 263
- of Newburgh: **12**, 363
- of Nogaret: **2**, 225; **9**, 23
- of Norwich: **12**, 363
- of Occam: **9**, 464; **10**, 265
- of Orange: **3**, 291; **9**, 422
- the Pious, of Aquitaine: **3**, 147
- of Reichenau: **4**, 98
- of Saint Amour: **12**, 364
- of Vercelli: **12**, 365
- of Wykeham: **12**, 364
- of York: **1**, 165
- William Rufus
- William Rufus: **1**, 189
- Williamites
- Williamites: **12**, 365
- Williams, Arthur L.
- Williams, Arthur L.: **12**, 365
 - Channing M.: **12**, 365
 - Charles D.: **12**, 365
 - Daniel: **12**, 365
 - David: **12**, 366
 - Sir George: **10**, 473; **12**, 366, 481
 - Gershom M.: **12**, 367
 - Griffith: **12**, 367
 - Helen M.: **12**, 367
 - Hugh: **12**, 368
 - Isaac: **11**, 482; **12**, 368
 - John: **11**, 15, 17, 18; **12**, 368
 - John: **5**, 107
 - Milan B.: **1**, 122
 - Peter: **9**, 219

Roger: **1**, 467; **3**, 127; **5**, 481; **10**, 335; **12**, 369-371

Rowland: **4**, 178, 179; **12**, 371

Samuel W.: **3**, 33; **12**, 371

T.: **4**, 311

Thomas: **7**, 337

William: **9**, 219; **12**, 372

William R.: **12**, 372

Willibald

Willibald: **4**, 98; **12**, 372

Willibrord

Willibrord: **2**, 227; **4**, 399; **11**, 133; **12**, 373

Willigis

Willigis: **12**, 374

Williram

Williram: **2**, 144; **12**, 375

Willock, John

Willock, John: **9**, 182

Wills

Wills: **11**, 55

Willson, David B.

Willson, David B.: **12**, 375

Wilsnack

Wilsnack: **12**, 375, 376

Wilson, Sir Charles

Wilson, Sir Charles: **8**, 320

Daniel: **12**, 376

Henry B.: **4**, 178, 179; **12**, 376

John: **12**, 376

John A.: **12**, 377

John Leighton: **12**, 377

Joseph D.: **12**, 377

J. L.: **1**, 72

Luther B.: **12**, 378

Margaret: **12**, 378

Thomas: **12**, 378

William: **9**, 215

Wiltram

Wiltram: **12**, 375

Wimpfeling, Jakob

Wimpfeling, Jakob: **4**, 445; **12**, 120, 378

Wimpina, Konrad



- Wimpina, Konrad: **12**, 379
- Winchester, Caleb T.
- Winchester, Caleb T.: **12**, 379
 - Elhanan: **1**, 471; **8**, 136; **12**, 380
- Winchester profession of belief
- Winchester profession of belief: **12**, 95
- Winckler, Hugo
- Winckler, Hugo: **12**, 380
 - Johann: **7**, 263
- Windesheim, Monastery of
- Windesheim, Monastery of: **12**, 380, 381
- Windward Islands
- Windward Islands: **12**, 315
- Wine, Hebrew
- Wine, Hebrew: **10**, 164; **11**, 469; **12**, 382, 383
- Winebald
- Winebald: **12**, 372, 373
- Winebrenner, John
- Winebrenner, John: **3**, 91
- Winebrennerians
- Winebrennerians: **3**, 91
- Winer, Johann G. B.
- Winer, Johann G. B.: **12**, 383
- Winfred (Wynfrith)
- Winfred (Wynfrith): **2**, 226
- Wingen, G.
- Wingen, G.: **2**, 32
- Winkeler
- Winkeler: **12**, 384
- Winslow, Miron (Myron)
- Winslow, Miron (Myron): **12**, 384
 - William C.: **12**, 384
- Winthrop, John
- Winthrop, John: **12**, 384
- Wirz, Jacob
- Wirz, Jacob: **8**, 91
- Wisdom
- Wisdom: **12**, 385
 - (Gnostic personification): **9**, 133; **12**, 130-134
 - literature: **4**, 50, 51; **12**, 385-387
 - personified: **9**, 303, 304; **12**, 385, 386

- of Solomon: **1**, 224; **9**, 307; **12**, 386
- Wise men of Israel
- Wise men of Israel: **12**, 385
- Wise, Isaac M.
- Wise, Isaac M.: **6**, 63; **11**, 356; **12**, 387
 - John: **3**, 235; **12**, 388
- Wiseman, Nicholas P. S.
- Wiseman, Nicholas P. S.: **12**, 388
- Wishart, George
- Wishart, George: **6**, 362; **9**, 182, 206; **12**, 389, 390
- Wisler Mennonites
- Wisler Mennonites: **7**, 309
- Wislicenus, G. A.
- Wislicenus, G. A.: **4**, 378
- Wiszowaty, Andreas
- Wiszowaty, Andreas: **10**, 489
- Witch Trials
- Witch Trials: **12**, 390-394
- Witchcraft
- Witchcraft: **2**, 202; **5**, 506; **7**, 124-126; **8**, 104; **12**, 390-395
- Wither, George
- Wither, George: **5**, 429
- Witherspoon, John
- Witherspoon, John: **9**, 226; **12**, 395
- Witi archipelago, missions in the
- Witi archipelago, missions in the: **7**, 413
- Witmar
- Witmar: **1**, 191
- Wits, Hermann
- Wits, Hermann: **12**, 396
- Witschel, Johann H. W.
- Witschel, Johann H. W.: **12**, 396
- Witsius, Hermannus
- Witsius, Hermannus: **12**, 396
- Wittenberg, Anabaptists in
- Wittenberg, Anabaptists in: **1**, 162
 - Concord of: **2**, 323; **10**, 248; **12**, 68, 396-400
 - consensus of: **11**, 221
 - consistory at: **3**, 246
 - school, on adiaphora: **1**, 42
 - Theological Seminary: **11**, 361

university of: **6**, 218; **9**, 419; **11**, 71
Witzel, Georg
Witzel, Georg: **12**, 400
Wladislas IV.
Wladislas IV.: **9**, 108
Wobbermin, Ernst G. G.
Wobbermin, Ernst G. G.: **12**, 401
Wodrow, Robert
Wodrow, Robert: **12**, 401
Woellner, Johann C.
Woellner, Johann C.: **12**, 401, 402
Wohlgemut, Michael
Wohlgemut, Michael: **10**, 313
Wolf
Wolf: **5**, 411
Wolf, F.
Wolf, F.: **6**, 443
 Johann: **2**, 443; **9**, 166
Wolfenbuettel Fragments
Wolfenbuettel Fragments: **12**, 402, 403
Wolff, Christian
Wolff, Christian: **3**, 473; **5**, 5; **9**, 57, 394, 465; **12**, 403-405
 Joseph: **8**, 471; **12**, 405
Wolffian School
Wolffian School: **12**, 403-405
Wolfgang of Dalberg
Wolfgang of Dalberg: **3**, 352
 Count Palatine: **2**, 379; **12**, 406, 407
 of Regensburg: **12**, 406
Wolfssohn, David
Wolfssohn, David: **12**, 517, 518
Wolgemut, Michel
Wolgemut, Michel: **8**, 304
Wolleb, Johannes
Wolleb, Johannes: **12**, 407
Wollin, bishopric of
Wollin, bishopric of: **6**, 294
Wolmar, Melchior
Wolmar, Melchior: **2**, 78, 354
Wolsey, Thomas
Wolsey, Thomas: **1**, 130; **12**, 407-410

- Wolters, Albrecht J. K.
Wolters, Albrecht J. K.: **9**, 177; **12**, 410
Woltersdorf, Ernst G.
Woltersdorf, Ernst G.: **12**, 411
Wolzogen, Johann L. von
Wolzogen, Johann L. von: **10**, 489
Woman, in Babylonia
Woman, in Babylonia: **5**, 138
 in the wilderness: **3**, 184, 186
Woman's Christian Temperance Union
Woman's Christian Temperance Union: **11**, 470
Women, baptism by
Women, baptism by: **1**, 445
 in childbirth: **3**, 386, 389
 churching of: **3**, 115
 Hebrew, status of: **4**, 275
 Roman Catholic Congregations of: **12**, 411-413
 and tribal societies: **12**, 4-8
Women's Work in the Church
Women's Work in the Church: **12**, 413-419
Wood, Nathan E.
Wood, Nathan E.: **12**, 419
Woodcock, Charles E.
Woodcock, Charles E.: **12**, 419
Woodrow, James
Woodrow, James: **12**, 419
Woodruff, Albert
Woodruff, Albert: **11**, 155
 Wilford: **8**, 11, 17
Woods, Henry G.
Woods, Henry G.: **12**, 420
 Leonard: **8**, 136, 137, 246; **11**, 342, 350, 351; **12**, 420
 Leonard, Jr.: **12**, 420
Woolsey, Theodore D.
Woolsey, Theodore D.: **12**, 420
Woolston, Thomas
Woolston, Thomas: **3**, 393; **9**, 400
Worcester, Elwood
Worcester, Elwood: **9**, 354; **12**, 421
 John: **12**, 421
 Noah: **8**, 426; **12**, 421

Samuel: **12**, 421

Word

Word: **10**, 285. See also *Logos*
of God: **12**, 421-424. See *Bible*
of power: **2**, 202, 203; **11**, 7
and spirit: **12**, 423

Wordsworth, Charles

Wordsworth, Charles: **12**, 424

Christopher: **12**, 424, 425

John: **12**, 425

William: **9**, 459; **10**, 50; **12**, 426

Work of Christ

Work of Christ: **10**, 45, 287

ethics of: **2**, 351

and Saddle Animals, Hebrew: **12**, 427, 428

Workhouses

Workhouses: **10**, 480

Working men's associations in Germany

Working men's associations in Germany: **12**, 479

Workman, Herbert B.

Workman, Herbert B.: **12**, 428

Works, good

Works, good: **1**, 159; **5**, 19-22; **7**, 134; **9**, 32; **11**, 165-166

Works, grace and

Works, grace and: **2**, 64

of supererogation: **11**, 165

World, the

World, the: **3**, 439; **11**, 407; **12**, 428-430

Alliance, Baptist: **1**, 480

ideal: **10**, 305

judgment: **1**, 209. See also *Eschatology*

of sense: **10**, 306

soul: **8**, 112

Worms

Worms: **12**, 431-433

colloquy of: **7**, 280

concordat of: **2**, 347; **3**, 210

conferences of: **9**, 33, 74; **12**, 431-433

diet of: **3**, 15; **9**, 420; **12**, 431

edict of: **3**, 15; **11**, 44, 45, 46



Worship

Worship: **4**, 395; **7**, 235; **10**, 300; **12**, 433-440

Abyssinian: **1**, 20

of ancestors: **2**, 308

animals in: **1**, 182

assistants in public: **1**, 320

Christian: **1**, 264

development of Christian: **6**, 500

of Eastern Church: **4**, 51, 52

and kingship: **12**, 435

Luther on: **1**, 42

of moon: **7**, 493, 494

Roman Catholic: **10**, 71

serpent in: **10**, 363-370

of sun: **11**, 137-145; **12**, 491

synagogue: **11**, 214-216

use of psalms in: **9**, 321

Worthington, George

Worthington, George: **12**, 441

John: **12**, 441

Wortman, Denis

Wortman, Denis: **12**, 441

Wrath of God

Wrath of God: **12**, 441-443

Wratislaw, Albert H.

Wratislaw, Albert H.: **12**, 443

Wrede, William

Wrede, William: **12**, 444

Wright, Charles H. H.

Wright, Charles H. H.: **12**, 444

George F.: **12**, 445

Theodore F.: **8**, 320; **12**, 445

Thomas: **12**, 445

William: **12**, 445

Writing, Hebrew

Writing, Hebrew: **2**, 94, 95, 410; **12**, 446-450

in India: **5**, 474

Wroe, John

Wroe, John: **7**, 390

Wuelffing of Solingen

- Wuelfffing of Solingen: **10**, 91
Wuensche, Karl A.
Wuensche, Karl A.: **12**, 450
Wuerttemberg
Wuerttemberg: **12**, 451-452
 Baptists in: **12**, 452
 Bible Institute: **2**, 91
 Bibles: **2**, 157
 concordat with: **3**, 216
 confession: **2**, 261; **3**, 66, 274; **5**, 198; **11**, 122, 123
 Methodists in: **12**, 452
 Missionary Society: **1**, 492
 pietism in: **9**, 58
 Protestantism in: **2**, 261
 Reformation in: **1**, 103; **2**, 198; **3**, 66; **5**, 90; **10**, 255; **12**, 451
 Roman Catholics in: **12**, 452
 summaries: **2**, 157
Wuerzburg, Bishopric of
Wuerzburg, Bishopric of: **12**, 452
Wulfad
Wulfad: **9**, 346
Wulflaicus, stylites
Wulflaicus, stylites: **11**, 124
Wulfram
Wulfram: **12**, 452
Wulfstan (of Worcester)
Wulfstan (of Worcester): **12**, 453
 (of York): **9**, 181
Wundt, Wilhelm
Wundt, Wilhelm: **12**, 453
Wunebald
Wunebald: **12**, 372, 373
Wurster, Paul
Wurster, Paul: **12**, 453
Wuttke, Karl F. A.
Wuttke, Karl F. A.: **12**, 454
Wyclif, John
Wyclif, John: **2**, 137; **4**, 132; **5**, 415, 416; **7**, 15; **8**, 126, 127, 164, 165, 294, 295; **9**, 163, 182, 196;
 10, 266; **12**, 454-467, 557
 on the Church: **3**, 82, 83; **12**, 457-459, 464
 on confraternities: **3**, 226

on transubstantiation: **11**, 500
Wylie, James A.
Wylie, James A.: **12**, 467
Wyneken, Frederik
Wyneken, Frederik: **7**, 89, 90
Wynham (Wyrinham), William
Wynham (Wyrinham), William: **12**, 456
Wyschehrad evangelary
Wyschehrad evangelary: **8**, 302
Wytttenbach, Thomas
Wytttenbach, Thomas: **5**, 126; **12**, 467, 539

X

Xabatati
Xabatati: **12**, 241
Xavier, Francis
Xavier, Francis: **4**, 364
Xaverian Brothers
Xaverian Brothers: **12**, 467
Xenaia
Xenaia: **9**, 43, 44
Xenia Theological Seminary
Xenia Theological Seminary: **11**, 383
Xenodochia
Xenodochia: **10**, 467, 468
Xenophanes
Xenophanes: **8**, 329; **9**, 461
Xerophagia
Xerophagia: **7**, 486
Xerxes I.
Xerxes I.: **4**, 181; **7**, 275
Ximenes de Cisneros, Francisco
Ximenes de Cisneros, Francisco: **11**, 25; **12**, 468, 469

Y

Yabhallaha

Yabhallaha: **12**, 470

Yafith ibn Ali

Yafith ibn Ali: **6**, 297

Yahbalaha

Yahbalaha: **12**, 470

Yahweh

Yahweh: **3**, 383; **5**, 2, 186, 265, 443; **6**, 50, 341, 427; **7**, 21, 45, 46, 323; **8**, 77, 208; **9**, 326, 413;
10, 131, 163, 308; **12**, 428, 441, 470-473

abode of: **1**, 286

Amos on: **1**, 158

as Baal: **1**, 391

original significance of: **1**, 14

throne of--the ark: **1**, 285

as war god: **10**, 131

Yahweh Zebaoth

Yahweh Zebaoth: **10**, 130-132

Yajiro

Yajiro: **6**, 103, 104

Yajur-Veda

Yajur-Veda: **2**, 248

Yakob-el

Yakob-el: **6**, 7

Yakovlevich, Abraham

Yakovlevich, Abraham: **5**, 149

Yale College, revival in

Yale College, revival in: **10**, 13

Divinity School: **11**, 340, 354

University: **11**, 354

Yalkut Shim'oni

Yalkut Shim'oni: **7**, 369

Yam suph

Yam suph: **9**, 411

Yama

Yama: **12**, 530

Yaman

Yaman: **1**, 328

Yashts



Yashts: **12**, 525
Yasna
Yasna: **12**, 525
Yau
Yau: **12**, 472
Yaubidi
Yaubidi: **12**, 472
Yaudi
Yaudi: **1**, 327; **11**, 229
Yavorski, Stephan
Yavorski, Stephan: **10**, 118
Yawan
Yawan: **12**, 500. See also *Javan*
Yazatas
Yazatas: **12**, 531
Yazbek, Joseph
Yazbek, Joseph: **7**, 190
Year
Year: **7**, 492
 Christian: **2**, 342-345
 church: **3**, 114
 Hebrew: **12**, 473, 474
 of Jubilee: **10**, 136, 137, 450
Yeatman-Biggs, Huyshe W.
Yeatman-Biggs, Huyshe W.: **12**, 474
Yedinovyeretzi
Yedinovyeretzi: **10**, 122
Yengishiki
Yengishiki: **6**, 102
Yeomans, Edward D.
Yeomans, Edward D.: **12**, 474
Yezdigerd II.
Yezdigerd II.: **1**, 292
Yhwh. See
Yhwh. See *Yahweh*
Yima
Yima: **12**, 530, 532
Yoga
Yoga: **2**, 249
Yom kippur
Yom kippur: **1**, 356

- Yora Rabba
- Yora Rabba: **7**, 146
- York, archdiocese of
- York, archdiocese of: **6**, 407, 408
- Yorker Brethren
- Yorker Brethren: **10**, 55
- Yosep-el
- Yosep-el: **6**, 7
- Yoshamin
- Yoshamin: **7**, 147
- Young, Alse
- Young, Alse: **12**, 393
 - Brigham: **8**, 10, 11
 - Edward: **12**, 475
 - Egerton R.: **12**, 475
 - Patrick: **12**, 475
 - Robert: **12**, 490
 - Samuel E.: **12**, 490
- Young men's associations in Germany
- Young men's associations in Germany: **12**, 479
 - Christian Association: **12**, 366, 481
 - in Austria: **10**, 227
 - in Berlin: **3**, 123
 - People's Christian Endeavor Union of the United Brethren in Christ: **12**, 483
 - Christian Union of the Universalist Church: **12**, 483
 - People's Societies: **10**, 473; **12**, 475-489
 - Society of Christian Endeavor: **12**, 484
 - Union, Baptist: **1**, 475; **12**, 475
 - Women's Christian Association of Great Britain and Ireland: **12**, 488
 - of the United States of America: **12**, 486
- Youtz, Herbert A.
- Youtz, Herbert A.: **12**, 490
- Yuletide
- Yuletide: **12**, 490-492
- Yung Cheng
- Yung Cheng: **8**, 33
- Yvan, Antoine
- Yvan, Antoine: **12**, 412
- Yvo Carnotensis
- Yvo Carnotensis: **6**, 71
- Yvon, Pierre

Yvon, Pierre: **12**, 492

Yvonetus

Yvonetus: **12**, 492

Z

Zabarella, Francesco

Zabarella, Francesco: **12**, 493

Zaccaria, Antonio M.

Zaccaria, Antonio M.: **1**, 178, 487-488

Zachariæ, Gotthilf T.

Zachariæ, Gotthilf T.: **9**, 395; **12**, 493

Zachariah

Zachariah: **12**, 493

apocalypse of: **9**, 339

Zacharias, Pope

Zacharias, Pope: **4**, 407; **7**, 19; **8**, 333; **11**, 81; **12**, 494

Zacharias (biographer)

Zacharias (biographer): **10**, 381

Gerganos: **12**, 494

Scholasticus (Rhetor): **11**, 241, 242; **12**, 495

Zaddikim

Zaddikim: **3**, 20, 21; **9**, 9

Zadok

Zadok: **9**, 9, 248

Zadokites

Zadokites: **9**, 9, 248, 249

Zafed

Zafed: **4**, 421

Zahir, al-'Amr

Zahir, al-'Amr: **8**, 319

Zahn, Josef

Zahn, Josef: **12**, 495

Theodor: **9**, 178; **12**, 496

Zaida

Zaida: **9**, 15

Zairi

Zairi: **12**, 531

Zakkari

Zakkari: **9**, 35, 36
Zalman of Liozna
Zalman of Liozna: **3**, 20
Zamet, Sebastian
Zamet, Sebastian: **9**, 135
Zanchi, Girolamo
Zanchi, Girolamo: **12**, 496
Zangahara
Zangahara: **7**, 120
Zangwill, Israel
Zangwill, Israel: **12**, 519
Zanzibar
Zanzibar: **1**, 65
Zaphon
Zaphon: **8**, 455
Zapletal, Vincenz
Zapletal, Vincenz: **12**, 497
Zápolya, J. S.
Zápolya, J. S.: **3**, 364
Zarathushtra
Zarathushtra: **12**, 526
Zared, Zered
Zared, Zered: **7**, 424
Zarephath
Zarephath: **9**, 15
Zartush Nama
Zartush Nama: **12**, 526
Zeal
Zeal: **12**, 497
Zealots
Zealots: **4**, 421; **6**, 244; **12**, 497, 498
Zebaoth
Zebaoth: **10**, 130
Zebi, Shabbethai
Zebi, Shabbethai: **6**, 61
Zeboiim
Zeboiim: **8**, 314
Zechariah (king of Israel)
Zechariah (king of Israel): **12**, 493
Zechariah (the Prophet)
Zechariah (the Prophet): **9**, 273; **12**, 498-501

book of: **12**, 498-501
Zedekiah
Zedekiah: **6**, 119; **12**, 501
Zeisberger, David
Zeisberger, David: **12**, 501
Zeitblom, Bartholome
Zeitblom, Bartholome: **8**, 304
Zelah
Zelah: **6**, 251
Zell, Katharina
Zell, Katharina: **12**, 417, 502
Matthaeus: **12**, 502
Zeller, Christian H.
Zeller, Christian H.: **12**, 502
E.: **9**, 468; **12**, 543
Z los
Z los: **12**, 497
Zelotes
Zelotes: **10**, 421
Zend Avesta
Zend Avesta: **12**, 524
Folk: **12**, 503
Zeno of Citium
Zeno of Citium: **11**, 101
the Isaurian: **4**, 293; **7**, 475; **10**, 189; **12**, 504
of Verona: **9**, 160; **12**, 505-507
Zenobia of Palmyra
Zenobia of Palmyra: **10**, 399; **11**, 231, 251
Zenop Glak
Zenop Glak: **1**, 290
Zenos, Andreas C.
Zenos, Andreas C.: **12**, 508
Zephaniah
Zephaniah: **9**, 273; **12**, 508, 509
apocalypse of: **9**, 339
Zephyrinus, Pope
Zephyrinus, Pope: **2**, 347; **7**, 458; **12**, 509
Zerbolt van Zuetphen, Gerard
Zerbolt van Zuetphen, Gerard: **12**, 509
Zered, Brook
Zered, Brook: **8**, 313

Zerubbabel

Zerubbabel: **5**, 116, 280; **6**, 53; **12**, 499, 510

temple of: **11**, 294

Zeus Belus

Zeus Belus: **10**, 197

Meilichios: **10**, 365

Zeuschwitz, Karl A. G. von

Zeuschwitz, Karl A. G. von: **12**, 510

Zidon

Zidon: **9**, 15

Ziegenbalg, Bartholomæus

Ziegenbalg, Bartholomæus: **5**, 477; **7**, 406; **9**, 64; **12**, 511

Ziegenhagen, F. M.

Ziegenhagen, F. M.: **7**, 85

Ziegler, Jakob

Ziegler, Jakob: **12**, 511

Zigabenus

Zigabenus: **4**, 216

Ziklag

Ziklag: **8**, 100

Zillerthal, Evangelicals of

Zillerthal, Evangelicals of: **9**, 416; **12**, 512

Zillerthalers

Zillerthalers: **9**, 416; **12**, 512

Zimmer, Karl F.

Zimmer, Karl F.: **12**, 513

Zimmermann, Michael

Zimmermann, Michael: **10**, 282

Paul A. B. von: **12**, 513

Zimmern, Heinrich

Zimmern, Heinrich: **12**, 514

Zimri

Zimri: **12**, 514

Zimrida

Zimrida: **1**, 148

Zin

Zin: **8**, 310

Zinzendorf, Nicolaus L.

Zinzendorf, Nicolaus L.: **4**, 85; **5**, 427; **7**, 85, 406; **8**, 36; **9**, 59, 64, 66, 171; **11**, 33; **12**, 91, 92, 316,
514-516

Zion, Christian Catholic Apostolic Church in

Zion, Christian Catholic Apostolic Church in: **3**, 40
mount: **6**, 132, 134, 135
Union Apostolic Church: **7**, 352
Zionism
Zionism: **6**, 181; **12**, 517-519
Ziph
Ziph: **6**, 249; **8**, 100
Zipporah
Zipporah: **8**, 25
Zirat al-Balla'
Zirat al-Balla': **8**, 310
Ziru
Ziru: **10**, 366
Zitzewitz, Nikolaus von
Zitzewitz, Nikolaus von: **6**, 443
Zoan
Zoan: **8**, 25
Zoar
Zoar: **7**, 45; **8**, 314
Zobah
Zobah: **1**, 256; **5**, 108; **12**, 519
Zoeckler, Otto
Zoeckler, Otto: **12**, 520
Zoepffel, Richard O.
Zoepffel, Richard O.: **12**, 521
Zoglio, count
Zoglio, count: **4**, 122, 123
Zohar
Zohar: **2**, 329, 330; **4**, 370; **6**, 61; **10**, 418
Zollikofer, Georg J.
Zollikofer, Georg J.: **9**, 172; **12**, 521
Zonaras, Johannes
Zonaras, Johannes: **12**, 521, 522
Zone
Zone: **12**, 172
Zonists
Zonists: **5**, 321
Zorah
Zorah: **6**, 247
Zori
Zori: **1**, 429

Zoroaster

Zoroaster: **12**, 522-535

Zoroastrianism

Zoroastrianism: **1**, 289, 292; **2**, 1; **3**, 299; **4**, 15; **7**, 158, 419, 420; **8**, 251; **12**, 96, 503, 522-535

Zosimus, Pope

Zosimus, Pope: **8**, 442; **12**, 535

Zschokke, Johann H. D.

Zschokke, Johann H. D.: **12**, 535

Zuetphen, Gerard Z. van

Zuetphen, Gerard Z. van: **12**, 509

Zunz, Leopold

Zunz, Leopold: **12**, 536

Zurich

Zurich: **9**, 278

Anabaptists in: **1**, 161, 162; **7**, 300

Bible: **2**, 146

confession: **2**, 301

Consensus: **12**, 536

Reformation in: **2**, 300; **6**, 242; **12**, 539-543

Zwemer, Samuel M.

Zwemer, Samuel M.: **12**, 537

Zwick, Johannes

Zwick, Johannes: **9**, 166; **12**, 537

Zwickau Prophets

Zwickau Prophets: **1**, 162; **12**, 537, 538

Zwicker, Daniel

Zwicker, Daniel: **10**, 490

Zwilling. See

Zwilling. See *Didymus*

Zwingli, Huldreich

Zwingli, Huldreich: **2**, 360, 361; **5**, 407; **8**, 223; **9**, 278, 297; **12**, 538-546

and Anabaptists: **1**, 161; **12**, 541

on baptism: **1**, 439; **12**, 541

Bullinger and: **2**, 300

Butzer and: **2**, 323

on the Church: **3**, 84

on church discipline: **3**, 87

church orders of: **1**, 85

Eck and: **4**, 66

on dogmatics: **3**, 475

on infant salvation: **5**, 490

on the kingdom: **6**, 337
on Lord's Supper: **7**, 35; **12**, 397
Luther and: **7**, 75, 168; **12**, 397-399, 541
Melancthon and: **7**, 280, 281
as preacher: **9**, 166
on providence: **9**, 309
as reformer: **9**, 421
and theological education: **11**, 331
on three creeds: **1**, 338
on restorationism: **1**, 211
on ubiquity: **12**, 52
Zwingli's baptismal service
Zwingli's baptismal service: **1**, 444
 liturgy of Lord's Supper: **7**, 37, 38
Zwolle, school of
Zwolle, school of: **2**, 317
Zygadenus, Euthymius
Zygadenus, Euthymius: **4**, 216















Indexes

Index of Pages of the Print Edition

i ii iii iv v vi 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61
62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92
93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117
118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140
141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163
164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186
187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209
210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232
233 234 235 236 237 238